

## First Generation

1. **Peter Christopher Kuennen** was born on 5 Apr 2021 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

## Second Generation

2. **David Alexander Kuennen**<sup>1-3</sup> was born on 1 May 1980 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.<sup>4-5</sup> He is an Elections Specialist.<sup>6</sup> Lindsay Katherine Looft and David Alexander Kuennen were married on 3 Sep 2016 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.

3. **Lindsay Katherine Looft**<sup>7-8</sup> was born on 18 May 1986 in Alexandria, Virginia, United States.<sup>9</sup>

## Third Generation

4. **Bruce Francis Kuennen**<sup>10-15</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>16-19</sup> He served in the military U.S. Army in Fort Myer, Arlington, Virginia, United States. Lynn Ann Hollenbeck and Bruce Francis Kuennen were married on 17 Jun 1977 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States.

5. **Lynn Ann Hollenbeck**<sup>20-26</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>27-31</sup> She died on 11 Nov 2019 at the age of 72 in Spokane, Washington, United States. She was a School Psychologist. She was a Director, Special Education.

6. **David Edward Looft**<sup>32-35</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1956.<sup>36-38</sup> Kristin Wildman and David Edward Looft were married on 1 Aug 1981 in Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>39-40</sup>

7. **Kristin Wildman**<sup>41-43</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1959.<sup>44-46</sup>

## Fourth Generation

8. **Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen**<sup>47-66</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>67-77</sup> He served in the military Age: 25 on 22 Dec 1942.<sup>78</sup> He died on 6 Feb 1996 at the age of 78 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>79-86</sup> Al was a Plasterer.<sup>87</sup> He was a Restaurant Owner.<sup>88</sup> Shirley Ann Huinker and Alois Herman "Al" Kuennen were married on 9 Aug 1948 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

9. **Shirley Ann Huinker**<sup>89-98</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Monona, Clayton, Iowa, United States.<sup>99-105</sup> She died on 21 Sep 2014 at the age of 89 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>106-108</sup> She was a Restaurant Owner.<sup>109</sup>

10. **Cletus Lawrence Hollerbach**<sup>110-117</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>118-120</sup> He was baptized on 22 Jan 1905.<sup>121</sup> He died on 6 Jan 1962 at the age of 57 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>122-125</sup> Cletus was an Engineer. Marcella Catheryn Tobin and Cletus Lawrence Hollerbach were married on 5 Jul 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>126</sup>

11. **Marcella Catheryn Tobin**<sup>127-133</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

States.<sup>134-140</sup> She died on 12 Jul 1963 at the age of 51 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>141-</sup>  
<sup>143</sup> She was a Real Estate Salesperson.

12. **Donald John Looft**<sup>144-156</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Lakota, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>157-166</sup>  
He served in the military on 14 Dec 1942 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1987 at  
the age of 63 in Falls Church, Virginia, United States.<sup>167-170</sup> Donald was an Engineer.<sup>171</sup>

13. **Helen Elena Turkish**<sup>172-181</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1926 in Nemaquin, Greene, Pennsylvania, United  
States.<sup>182-186</sup> She died on 25 Nov 2012 at the age of 86 in Mount Vernon, Virginia, United States.<sup>187</sup> She  
was an Owner, Yarn & Fine Arts Shop.

14. **Alfred Milnor Wildman**<sup>188-196</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1933 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, United  
States.<sup>197-202</sup> He lived in Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States in 1935.<sup>203</sup> He died on  
9 May 1986 at the age of 52 in Harris, Texas, United States.<sup>204-207</sup> Jean H. Curtiss and Alfred Milnor  
Wildman were married in 1956 in Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>208-211</sup>

15. **Jean H. Curtiss**<sup>212-216</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1933 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan,  
United States.<sup>217-219</sup>

## Fifth Generation

16. **Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen**<sup>220-238</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1871 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa,  
United States.<sup>239-248</sup> He died on 29 Nov 1945 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>249</sup> He was a Farmer. Elizabeth Mary Kuehner and Francis Wenceslaus Kuennen were married on 31  
Aug 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>250-251</sup>

17. **Elizabeth Mary Kuehner**<sup>252-274</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1878 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United  
States.<sup>275-287</sup> She died on 26 Nov 1922 at the age of 44 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>288-293</sup>

18. **Leo Joseph Huinker**<sup>294-309</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>310-317</sup> He died on 10 May 1961 at the age of 57 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>318</sup> He was  
a Farmer. Mathilda Ann Einck and Leo Joseph Huinker were married on 19 Feb 1924 in Festina,  
Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>319</sup>

19. **Mathilda Ann Einck**<sup>320-333</sup> was born on 24 May 1901 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.  
<sup>334-341</sup> She died on 21 Nov 1968 at the age of 67 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>342</sup>

20. **Lorenz Hollerbach**<sup>343-354</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1873 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.  
<sup>355-360</sup> He arrived on 15 Apr 1891 in New York, United States.<sup>361</sup> In 1900 he was a Piano Builder.<sup>362</sup> In  
1920 Lorenz was a Foreman, Auto Factory.<sup>363</sup> He died on 2 Dec 1949 at the age of 76 in Cambridge  
Township, Guernsey, Ohio, United States.<sup>364</sup> Rosa Theresa Lang and Lorenz Hollerbach were married  
about 1898 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>364</sup>

21. **Rosa Theresa Lang**<sup>365-369</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1875 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>370-372</sup>  
She died on 21 Mar 1906 at the age of 30 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>373-375</sup>

22. **Ross Ernest Tobin**<sup>376-384</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>385-390</sup>  
He immigrated in 1903.<sup>391</sup> He died on 23 Oct 1923 at the age of 40 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

States.<sup>392</sup> Mary Louise Ruddy and Ross Ernest Tobin were married on 24 Oct 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

23. **Mary Louise Ruddy**<sup>393-403</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>404</sup> She died on 24 Feb 1953 at the age of 80 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States.<sup>412-413</sup> She was an Interior Decorator, Department Store.<sup>414</sup>

24. **Edward Gustave Looft**<sup>415-434</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1888 in Lakota, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>435-453</sup> He died on 29 Jun 1968 at the age of 79 in Fairbault, Minnesota, United States. He was a Farmer.<sup>454</sup> Louise Wilhelmina Knoner and Edward Gustave Looft were married on 17 Dec 1919 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>455-458</sup>

25. **Louise Wilhelmina Knoner**<sup>459-468</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Hubbard, Hardin, Iowa, United States.<sup>469-477</sup> She died on 28 Nov 1994 at the age of 96 in Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>478-481</sup>

26. **Metrofan Tyrkicz**<sup>482-497</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Minsk, Krasnoyarsk, Russia.<sup>498-502</sup> He was naturalized on 29 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States. He died in Sep 1958 at the age of 75 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States. Metrofan was also known as Michael Turkish. Demna Tabolin and Metrofan Tyrkicz were married on 25 May 1913 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States.<sup>503</sup>

27. **Demna Tabolin**<sup>504-512</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1891 in Belarus, Russia.<sup>513-515</sup> She arrived on 13 Nov 1912 in New York, United States.<sup>516</sup> She died on 8 May 1969 at the age of 77 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States. Demna was also known as Dorothy Tobin.

28. **Charles D Wildman**<sup>517-526</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1909 in Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>527-534</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1984 at the age of 75 in Pinehurst, Moore, North Carolina, United States.<sup>535-536</sup> Patricia Dorothy Monroe and Charles D Wildman were married on 5 Jul 1932 in South Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

29. **Patricia Dorothy Monroe**<sup>537-540</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>541-544</sup> She died on 17 Feb 1970 at the age of 59 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.

30. **Maynard F Curtiss**<sup>545-549</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1907 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>550-554</sup> He died on 27 Mar 1988 at the age of 80 in Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>555-557</sup> Helen Ester Reid and Maynard F Curtiss were married on 6 Feb 1932 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>558</sup>

31. **Helen Ester Reid**<sup>559-562</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Acme, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>563-567</sup> She died on 17 Nov 1972 at the age of 64 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>568-571</sup>

## Sixth Generation

32. **Johan Bernard "J. Barney" Kunnen**<sup>572-584</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>585-594</sup> He immigrated in 1851.<sup>595</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1911 at the age of 74 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>596-600</sup> J. Barney was a Farmer.<sup>601-602</sup> Anna Catharina Helena Meyer and

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Johan Bernard "J. Barney" Kunnen were married on 16 Jan 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

33. **Anna Catharina Helena Meyer**<sup>603-614</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1844 in Carroll Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 4 Sep 1892 at the age of 48 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>615-619</sup>

34. **Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner**<sup>620-637</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1824 in Alsace, France.<sup>638-648</sup> He immigrated in 1851. He was naturalized on 19 Oct 1859 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>649</sup> Nikolaus died on 9 Dec 1901 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>650-655</sup> Rosina Balk and Nikolaus Matthias Kuehner<sup>656</sup> were married on 12 Jan 1871.<sup>657-659</sup>

35. **Rosina Balk**<sup>660-679</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1849.<sup>680-689</sup> She emigrated in 1867 from Hamburg, Germany.<sup>690-691</sup> She immigrated on 2 Jun 1867 to New York, United States.<sup>692</sup> Rosina died on 23 Apr 1936 at the age of 87 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>693-695</sup> Their ship was known as Borussia.<sup>696</sup>

36. **Joseph Benardus Huinker**<sup>697-720</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1866 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>721-730</sup> He died on 24 Jan 1935 at the age of 68 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>731-735</sup> He was also known as Joseph Huning.<sup>736</sup> Joseph was a Farmer.<sup>737</sup> Johanna W. Braun and Joseph Benardus Huinker were married on 6 Oct 1891 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>738-739</sup>

37. **Johanna W. Braun**<sup>740-759</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1869 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 9 Aug 1959 at the age of 90 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.<sup>760-761</sup>

38. **Theodore Joseph Einck**<sup>762-778</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1862 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>779-788</sup> He died on 12 Jul 1925 at the age of 63 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>789-793</sup> He was a Farmer.<sup>794</sup> Anna Elizabeth Mehs and Theodore Joseph Einck were married on 9 Feb 1886 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>795-796</sup>

39. **Anna Elizabeth Mehs**<sup>797-811</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1863 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>812-821</sup> She died on 27 Apr 1943 at the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>822-823</sup> Her death was caused by a strong wind which swept her off the porch.

40. **Martin Hollerbach**<sup>824-826</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1833 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>827</sup> He died on 1 Aug 1911 at the age of 78 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was a Carpenter / Joiner. Maria Franziska Heck and Martin Hollerbach were married on 9 Oct 1860 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

41. **Maria Franziska Heck**<sup>828-829</sup> was born on 7 May 1834 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>830</sup> She died on 2 Mar 1908 at the age of 73 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>831</sup>

42. **Johann Jacob Lang**<sup>832-841</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1834 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>842-851</sup> He arrived in Jun 1866 in New York, United States.<sup>852-853</sup> He died on 21 Sep 1901 at the age of 67 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>854-855</sup> Johann was a Laborer.<sup>856</sup> Theresia I. Straub and Johann Jacob Lang were married on 8 Jul 1862 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>857-859</sup>

43. **Theresia I. Straub**<sup>860-870</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1834 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Germany.<sup>871-880</sup> She arrived in 1866.<sup>881-882</sup> She died on 26 May 1922 at the age of 87 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States.<sup>883-885</sup>

44. **James Tobin**<sup>886-896</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1851 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>897-905</sup> He died on 9 Feb 1930 at the age of 78 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>906-908</sup> He was a Mariner.<sup>909</sup> Margaret Powell and James Tobin were married on 19 Dec 1877 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>912</sup>

45. **Margaret Powell**<sup>913-919</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1861 in Chatham, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>920-924</sup> She died on 25 Jun 1918 at the age of 57 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.<sup>925-926</sup>

46. **Thomas T Ruddy**<sup>927-931</sup> was born in Sep 1839.<sup>932-936</sup> He arrived in 1860.<sup>937</sup> He died on 5 Jun 1902 at the age of 62 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>938-939</sup> Ann Lavelle and Thomas T Ruddy were married about 1870.

47. **Ann Lavelle**<sup>940-944</sup> was born in 1852.<sup>945-947</sup> She arrived in 1865.<sup>948</sup> She died on 10 Oct 1914 at the age of 62 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.<sup>949-950</sup>

48. **John Ernst Looft**<sup>951-975</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Schulp, Germany.<sup>976-984</sup> He immigrated in 1882. He died on 11 May 1929 at the age of 71 in Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa, United States.<sup>985-988</sup> Margaret Voss and John Ernst Looft were married on 7 May 1882.<sup>989-990</sup>

49. **Margaret Voss**<sup>991-1006</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1863 in Wesselburner, Koog, Germany.<sup>1007-1018</sup> She immigrated in 1878. She arrived on 11 Oct 1881 in New York, United States.<sup>1019-1020</sup> Margaret died on 13 Aug 1948 at the age of 85 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>1021-1023</sup>

50. **August Wilhelm Theodor Knoner**<sup>1024-1028</sup> was born in 1864 in Germany. He arrived in 1892.<sup>1029</sup> He died in 1943 at the age of 79. Lena Hagedorn and August Wilhelm Theodor Knoner were married in 1892.<sup>1030</sup>

51. **Lena Hagedorn**<sup>1031-1036</sup> was born in Nov 1867 in Germany.<sup>1037-1040</sup> She immigrated in 1891. She arrived in 1892.<sup>1041</sup> Lena died in 1947 at the age of 80.

56. **Alfred Milnor Wildman**<sup>1042-1057</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1862 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1058-1070</sup> He died on 13 Aug 1953 at the age of 91 in Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1071-1073</sup> Josephine R. Schenck and Alfred Milnor Wildman were married on 19 Nov 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1074-1075</sup>

57. **Josephine R. Schenck**<sup>1076-1086</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1868 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1087-</sup> She died on 3 May 1920 at the age of 51 in Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1098-1102</sup>

58. **John Ignatius Monroe**<sup>1103-1110</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1111-1115</sup> He died before 1977 at the age of 100. Irene Geraldine Kelly and John Ignatius Monroe were married on 28 Oct 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1116-1119</sup>

59. **Irene Geraldine Kelly**<sup>1120-1128</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1129-1134</sup> She died on 3 Dec 1938 at the age of 62 in Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1135-1136</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60. **Charles Lewis Curtiss**<sup>1137-1143</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1874 in Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1144-1148</sup> He died on 17 Oct 1956 at the age of 81 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1149-1150</sup> Myrtle Margaret Hart and Charles Lewis Curtiss were married in 1896 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>1151-1152</sup>

61. **Myrtle Margaret Hart**<sup>1153-1159</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>1160-1163</sup> She died on 5 Oct 1943 at the age of 65 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1164-1166</sup>

62. **William Thomas Reid**<sup>1167</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1864 in Ontario, Canada.<sup>1168</sup> He arrived about 1870.<sup>1169</sup> He died on 19 Sep 1919 at the age of 54 in Acme, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1170</sup> Ada Ann Myers and William Thomas Reid were married on 14 Apr 1887 in Union, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.

63. **Ada Ann Myers**<sup>1171</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1869 in Stueben, Indiana, United States.<sup>1172</sup> She died on 20 Dec 1962 at the age of 93 in Michigan, United States.<sup>1173</sup>

## Seventh Generation

64. **Gerhard Heinrich Kunnen**<sup>1174-1180</sup> was born about 1791 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1181</sup> He emigrated in 1850 from Bremen, Germany.<sup>1182</sup> He immigrated on 6 Jan 1851 to Baltimore, Maryland, United States.<sup>1183-1184</sup> Gerhard died on 17 Oct 1881 at the age of 90 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Their ship was known as Beethoven. He was a Farmer.<sup>1185-1186</sup> Maria Anna Tinnerman and Gerhard Heinrich Kunnen were married on 15 Feb 1817 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

65. **Maria Anna Tinnerman**<sup>1187-1190</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1790 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1191-1192</sup> She died in 1850 at the age of 60 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1193-1194</sup>

66. **Casper Henrich "Kepper" Meyer**<sup>1195-1202</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1805 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1203-1207</sup> He immigrated about 1834.<sup>1208-1209</sup> He died on 18 Jan 1873 at the age of 67 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1210-1211</sup> Kepper was also known as Casper Andrew Meyer.<sup>1212-1213</sup> Mary Elisabeth Krumpelmann and Casper Henrich "Kepper" Meyer were married on 23 Jul 1831 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

67. **Mary Elisabeth Krumpelmann**<sup>1214-1217</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1812 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1218</sup> She died in 1873 at the age of 61.

68. **Unknown Kuehner**<sup>1219</sup> was born about 1792. He died about 1844 at the age of 52.

69. **Unknown** was born about 1794. She died before 1874 at the age of 80.

70. **Michael Balk**<sup>1220-1221</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1805 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1222</sup> He died before 1890 at the age of 85. He was also known as Michael Palk. Anna Maria Rauch and Michael Balk were married on 31 Jan 1832 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1223-1224</sup>

71. **Anna Maria Rauch**<sup>1225</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1802 in Weissere Daten, Germany.<sup>1226</sup> She died before 1892 at the age of 90.<sup>1227</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

72. **Bernhard Heinrich Hüning**<sup>1228-1244</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1825 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1245</sup>  
<sup>-1254</sup> He arrived on 7 Jul 1857 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.<sup>1255-1256</sup> He died on 22 Mar 1905 at  
the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1257-1259</sup> Johanna Katherina Ellert and  
Bernhard Heinrich Hüning were married about 1855 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.<sup>1260</sup>

73. **Johanna Katherina Ellert**<sup>1261-1276</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1825 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Westphalia,  
Germany.<sup>1277-1289</sup> She arrived on 23 Sep 1847 in New York, United States.<sup>1290</sup> She died on 18 Feb 1911  
at the age of 85 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1291-1295</sup>

74. **Sebastian Braun**<sup>1296-1299</sup> was born in 1830 in Germany.<sup>1300-1301</sup> He died in 1870 at the age of 40 in  
Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Walburga Schoeberl and Sebastian Braun were married in  
1868.

75. **Walburga Schoeberl**<sup>1302-1317</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1828 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1318-1326</sup>  
She immigrated in 1847.<sup>1327</sup> She died on 4 Feb 1903 at the age of 74 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa,  
United States.<sup>1328-1333</sup>

76. **Bernhard Heinrich Einck**<sup>1334-1346</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1831 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia,  
Germany.<sup>1347-1356</sup> He immigrated on 12 May 1859 to New York, United States.<sup>1357</sup> He died on 2 Apr 1911  
at the age of 79 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1358-1363</sup>

77. **Anna Maria Katharina Bullerman**<sup>1364-1371</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1827 in Legden,  
Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1372-1375</sup> She arrived on 12 May 1859 in New York, United States.<sup>1376</sup>  
She died on 28 Dec 1871 at the age of 44 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1377-1379</sup> Their  
ship was known as Ulissingen.<sup>1380</sup>

78. **Joseph Mehs**<sup>1381-1383</sup> was born about 1820 in Germany.<sup>1384-1385</sup> He died about Aug 1873 at the age  
of 53 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1386-1387</sup>

79. **Elizabeth Leith**<sup>1388-1390</sup> was born in 1834 in Germany.<sup>1391</sup> She died about Jun 1873 at the age of  
39 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1392-1394</sup> She was also known as Elizabeth Sotte.<sup>1395</sup>

80. **Franz Josef Hollerbach**<sup>1396-1397</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1798 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany. He died on 22 Mar 1878 at the age of 79 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He  
was a Joiner.<sup>1398</sup> Elisabeth Margaretha Herold and Franz Josef Hollerbach were married on 17 Nov  
1830 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

81. **Elisabeth Margaretha Herold**<sup>1399</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1805 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany.<sup>1400</sup> She died on 19 Jan 1882 at the age of 76 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.  
<sup>1401</sup>

82. **Johann Wendelin Heck**<sup>1402-1405</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1789 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg,  
Germany. He died on 31 Dec 1858 at the age of 69 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Maria  
Hock and Johann Wendelin Heck were married on 19 Nov 1816 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>1406</sup>

83. **Anna Maria Hock**<sup>1407-1410</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1794 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on  
13 Mar 1855 at the age of 60 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

84. **Georg Friederich Heinrich Lang**<sup>1411</sup> was born about 1805. He died before 1895 at the age of 90.
85. **Rosina Lang**<sup>1412-1414</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1807 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1415</sup> She died on 16 May 1877 at the age of 69 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.
86. **Johann Straub**<sup>1416-1417</sup> was born on 19 May 1790 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 17 Jan 1861 at the age of 70 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Barbara Mayer and Johann Straub were married on 10 Nov 1818 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1418</sup>
87. **Barbara Mayer**<sup>1419-1420</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1793 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 11 Feb 1848 at the age of 54 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
88. **Edward Tobin**<sup>1421-1428</sup> was born in 1807 in Gabhrán, Kilkenny, Ireland.<sup>1429-1432</sup> He served in the British Army between 1826 and 1850.<sup>1433</sup> He lived in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada in 1871.<sup>1434</sup> Edward died on 14 Aug 1886 at the age of 79 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1435</sup> Mary Malone and Edward Tobin were married on 24 Sep 1837.<sup>1436</sup>
89. **Mary Malone**<sup>1437-1440</sup> was born in 1822 in Ireland.<sup>1441</sup> She lived in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada in 1861.<sup>1442</sup> She died on 29 Dec 1869 at the age of 47 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1443-1444</sup>
90. **Joseph E. Powell** was born in Aug 1836 in Ireland.<sup>1445-1447</sup> He died on 13 Feb 1897 at the age of 60 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1448-1450</sup> He was a Farmer.<sup>1451</sup>
91. **Ann Guinn** was born in Dec 1833 in Ireland.<sup>1452-1453</sup> She died on 19 Feb 1894 at the age of 60 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1454</sup>
94. **John Michael Lavelle**<sup>1455-1457</sup> was born in May 1835 in Mayo, Leitrim, Ireland.<sup>1458-1459</sup> He died on 17 Jan 1894 at the age of 58 in Cloonamore, Inishbofin, Galway, Ireland. Hannah Unknown and John Michael Lavelle were married about 1851 in Belmullet, Mayo, Ireland.
95. **Hannah Unknown**<sup>1460-1462</sup> was born in 1832 in Ireland.<sup>1463-1464</sup> She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.<sup>1465</sup> She lived in Dunfanaghy, Donegal, Ireland on 2 Apr 1911.<sup>1466</sup> Hannah died before 1922 at the age of 90.
96. **Johan Gustav Looft**<sup>1467</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1833 in Bokhorst, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.<sup>1468</sup> He died on 4 May 1908 at the age of 75 in Todenbüttel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
97. **Louisa Wieben**<sup>1469</sup> was born about 1835 in Germany.<sup>1470</sup> She died before 1925 at the age of 90.
102. **Heinrich Friedrich Hagedorn** was born about Jun 1828 in Blomberg, Lippe, Germany. He died before 1918 at the age of 90. Luise Charlotte Rehme and Heinrich Friedrich Hagedorn were married in 1850 in Germany.<sup>1471</sup>
103. **Luise Charlotte Rehme**<sup>1472-1475</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1830 in Germany.<sup>1476-1479</sup> She immigrated in 1892. She lived in Springfield, Kossuth, Iowa, United States in 1900.<sup>1480</sup> Luise died before 1918 at the



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

age of 88.

112. **Chalkley Albertson Wildman**<sup>1481-1493</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1494-1503</sup> He died on 12 Jun 1891 at the age of 60 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1504-1507</sup>

113. **Emaline Reed**<sup>1508-1522</sup> was born in Mar 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1523-1536</sup> She lived in Fox Township, Carroll, Ohio, United States in 1850. She lived in Unity, Piatt, Illinois, United States in 1870.<sup>1537</sup> Emaline lived in Blanchard, Hardin, Ohio, United States in 1880.<sup>1538</sup> She died on 1 Apr 1925 at the age of 84 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1539-1542</sup>

114. **Peter Voorhees Schenck**<sup>1543-1552</sup> was born on 23 May 1838 in Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>1553-1557</sup> He lived in Pennsylvania, United States in 1858.<sup>1558</sup> He lived in South Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States in 1860.<sup>1559</sup> Peter served in the military Assistant Surgeon, Civil War on 28 May 1861.<sup>1560</sup> He died on 11 Mar 1885 at the age of 46 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1561-1564</sup> Ruth Anna McCune and Peter Voorhees Schenck were married on 22 Oct 1867 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

115. **Ruth Anna McCune**<sup>1565-1572</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1573-1578</sup> She lived in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1912.<sup>1579-1580</sup> She died on 24 Oct 1924 at the age of 76 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1581-1582</sup>

116. **Lawrence R. Monroe**<sup>1583</sup> was born about 1848 in Ireland.<sup>1584</sup> He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.<sup>1585</sup> He died before 1906 at the age of 58.

117. **Miriam Dickinson**<sup>1586-1592</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1593-1597</sup> She died on 16 Mar 1906 at the age of 49 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1598-1602</sup>

118. **Thomas Francis Kelly**<sup>1603-1607</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1846 in Galway, Ireland.<sup>1608-1611</sup> He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.<sup>1612</sup> He died in 1899 at the age of 53 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1613</sup> Frances R Kelly and Thomas Francis Kelly were married on 19 Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

119. **Frances R Kelly**<sup>1614-1619</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Ireland.<sup>1620-1624</sup> She lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.<sup>1625</sup> She died on 4 Oct 1919 at the age of 72 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey, United States.<sup>1626</sup>

120. **Enos Holt Curtiss**<sup>1627-1629</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1836 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.<sup>1630-1632</sup> He died on 30 Dec 1905 at the age of 69 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1633-1635</sup> Adaline Melinda Preston and Enos Holt Curtiss were married on 22 Mar 1859 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.

121. **Adaline Melinda Preston**<sup>1636-1637</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1843 in Hermon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.<sup>1638</sup> She lived in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States in 1870.<sup>1639</sup> She lived in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States in 1880.<sup>1640</sup> Adaline died on 31 Oct 1929 at the age of 86 in Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.<sup>1641-1642</sup>

122. **Parlee Charles Hart**<sup>1643</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1852 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>1644</sup> He died

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

on 5 Jun 1940 at the age of 87 in Ohio, United States.<sup>1645</sup>

123. **Amanda J. Locey** was born on 12 Aug 1857 in Hancock, Ohio, United States. She lived in Allen, Hancock, Ohio, United States in 1880. She died on 10 Jul 1892 at the age of 34.

124. **William Reid** was born on 19 Nov 1835 in Darlin, Canada. He immigrated in 1870. He died on 6 Oct 1917 at the age of 81 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States. Catherine Dewey and William Reid were married on 26 Feb 1864 in Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

125. **Catherine Dewey** was born on 16 Nov 1832 in Sanark, Canada. She died on 8 Apr 1904 at the age of 71 in Fife Lake, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States. She was also known as Catherine Jenney.

126. **Joseph Milton Myers** was born on 22 May 1838 in Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio, United States. He died on 25 Dec 1927 at the age of 89 in Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States. Sophia Louisa Snow and Joseph Milton Myers were married on 13 Mar 1864 in Wright, Minnesota, United States.

127. **Sophia Louisa Snow** was born on 25 Jun 1840 in Onondaga, New York, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1889 at the age of 49.

## Eighth Generation

128. **Joan Gerhard Kunnen**<sup>1646–1647</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1750 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1648–1650</sup> He died on 25 Mar 1815 at the age of 64 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1651</sup> Maria Angela Rohe and Joan Gerhard Kunnen were married on 25 Nov 1783.<sup>1652</sup>

129. **Maria Angela Rohe**<sup>1653–1654</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1755 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1655</sup> She died on 6 Nov 1798 at the age of 43.

130. **Gerhard Wilhelm Tinnerman**<sup>1656–1658</sup> was born on 2 May 1748 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 28 Feb 1807 at the age of 58 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He was also known as Gerhard Wessel Tinnerman. Maria Adelheid Brandt and Gerhard Wilhelm Tinnerman were married on 29 Oct 1778 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>1659</sup>

131. **Maria Adelheid Brandt**<sup>1660–1662</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1754 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 Aug 1811 at the age of 56 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

132. **Theodore Meyer**<sup>1663–1664</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1767 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1665</sup> He died on 22 Dec 1828 at the age of 61 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. Helena Elisabeth Buschmeyer and Theodore Meyer were married on 17 Sep 1793 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1666</sup>

133. **Helena Elisabeth Buschmeyer**<sup>1667–1668</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1772 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany. She died on 20 May 1819 at the age of 46 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She was also known as Helena Elisabeth Steinweg.<sup>1669</sup>

134. **Johan Henrich Krumpelmann**<sup>1670–1671</sup> was born about 1790.<sup>1672–1673</sup> He was baptized on 1 Nov 1800 in Gutersloh, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1674</sup> He died before 1870 at the age of 80.<sup>1675</sup> Anna Maria Tinnerman and Johan Henrich Krumpelmann were married about 1811.<sup>1676</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

135. **Anna Maria Tinnerman**<sup>1677</sup> was born about 1792.<sup>1678</sup> She died before 1872 at the age of 80.<sup>1679</sup>
140. **Mathias Balk**<sup>1680-1681</sup> was born about 1780 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1682-1683</sup> He died before 1860 at the age of 80. He was also known as Mathias Palk. Katharina Hagen and Mathias Balk were married about 1800.<sup>1684</sup>
141. **Katharina Hagen**<sup>1685-1686</sup> was born about 1782 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>1687</sup> She died before 1862 at the age of 80. She was also known as Katharina Hagn.<sup>1688</sup>
142. **Erhard Rauch**<sup>1689</sup> was born about 1775.<sup>1690</sup> He died before 1855 at the age of 80.
143. **Magdalena Lingl**<sup>1691</sup> was born about 1777.<sup>1692</sup> She died before 1857 at the age of 80.
144. **Johannes Heinrich Huning**<sup>1693-1699</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1786 in Luntzen, Vreden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1700-1704</sup> He immigrated on 12 May 1859 to New York, United States. He died on 5 Sep 1873 at the age of 86 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1705-1707</sup> Maria Catharine Elisabeth ter Huirne and Johannes Heinrich Huning were married on 10 Jul 1821 in Luntzen, Vreden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
145. **Maria Catharine Elisabeth ter Huirne**<sup>1708</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1787 in Gemeente Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Nederland.<sup>1709</sup> She died on 28 May 1854 at the age of 67.<sup>1710</sup>
146. **Bernhard Herman Ellert**<sup>1711-1718</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1781 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1719-1720</sup> He died before 1880 at the age of 99.<sup>1721</sup> Johanna Friederike Henriette Margaretha Busen and Bernhard Herman Ellert were married on 3 Jun 1813 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1722-1725</sup>
147. **Johanna Friederike Henriette Margaretha Busen**<sup>1726-1735</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1786 in Stadtlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1866 at the age of 80 in Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.<sup>1736-1737</sup> She was also known as Johanna Schultz.
150. **Joseph Sebastian Schoeberl**<sup>1738-1739</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1798 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1740-1743</sup> He arrived on 27 Aug 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1744-1745</sup> He died on 20 Dec 1856 at the age of 57 in St. Marys, Elk, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1746-1747</sup> Anna Maria Wein and Joseph Sebastian Schoeberl were married on 28 May 1816 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1748-1749</sup>
151. **Anna Maria Wein**<sup>1750-1759</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1791 in Schirndorf, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>1760-1768</sup> She arrived on 27 Aug 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1769</sup> She died in 1881 at the age of 90 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>1770-1775</sup>
152. **Johann Heinrich Eynck**<sup>1776-1781</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1789 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1782-1784</sup> He died on 21 Jun 1865 at the age of 75 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1785</sup> Anna Christina Lopping and Johann Heinrich Eynck were married on 16 Nov 1830 in Legden, Wehr, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1786-1787</sup>
153. **Anna Christina Lopping**<sup>1788-1790</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1791-1793</sup> She died on 11 Oct 1851 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1794</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

154. **Johann Heinrich Blanke**<sup>1795-1798</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1798 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1799-1800</sup> He died on 7 Jan 1879 at the age of 80 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1801</sup> He was also known as Johann Heinrich Bullerman.<sup>1802</sup> Anna Catherina Bullerman and Johann Heinrich Blanke were married on 25 Nov 1825 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1803</sup>

155. **Anna Catherina Bullerman**<sup>1804-1807</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1805 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>1808</sup> She died on 28 Dec 1871 at the age of 66 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

156. **Johan Wilhelm Messing**<sup>1809-1810</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1783 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 20 Mar 1823 at the age of 39. Anna Mechtilde Krasebrinck and Johan Wilhelm Messing were married on 16 Jan 1802 in Dingden, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

157. **Anna Mechtilde Krasebrinck**<sup>1811-1812</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1785 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 26 Apr 1820 at the age of 35 in Dingden, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

160. **Alban Hollerbach**<sup>1813</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1763 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 May 1839 at the age of 76 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was a Tanner. Maria Susanna Weinmann and Alban Hollerbach were married on 10 Jun 1789 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

161. **Maria Susanna Weinmann**<sup>1814</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1770 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 30 May 1839 at the age of 68 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

164. **Josef Anton Heck**<sup>1815</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1757 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1845 at the age of 88 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1816</sup> Magdalena Haas and Josef Anton Heck were married on 3 Mar 1783 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

165. **Magdalena Haas**<sup>1817</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1760 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1818</sup> She died on 1 Oct 1808 at the age of 48 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1819</sup>

166. **Johan Anton Hock**<sup>1820</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1761 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Mar 1831 at the age of 69 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Margaretha Seitz and Johan Anton Hock were married on 24 Jan 1791 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

167. **Anna Margaretha Seitz**<sup>1821</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1766 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 18 Jan 1834 at the age of 67 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

170. **Jacob Lang**<sup>1822-1824</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1769 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1825</sup> He died on 26 Feb 1835 at the age of 65 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.<sup>1826</sup> Anna Maria Meyerin and Jacob Lang were married on 20 Sep 1792 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1827</sup>

171. **Anna Maria Meyerin**<sup>1828-1831</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1777 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.<sup>1832</sup> She died on 17 Oct 1825 at the age of 48 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany.

172. **Nabor Straub**<sup>1833-1834</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1757 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1835</sup> He died on 15 Aug 1817 at the age of 60 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1836</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

173. **Eleanora Bauer**<sup>1837</sup> was born on 18 May 1753 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 28 May 1805 at the age of 52 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

174. **Martin Mayer Jr.**<sup>1838</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1757 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 29 Dec 1825 at the age of 68 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Franziska Kammerer and Martin Mayer Jr. were married on 4 Feb 1793 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>1839</sup>

175. **Franziska Kammerer**<sup>1840</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1774 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 29 Dec 1810 at the age of 36 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

178. **Patrick Malone**<sup>1841-1842</sup> was born in 1797.<sup>1843-1844</sup> He died in 1876 at the age of 79 in New Ross, Ireland.<sup>1845</sup>

192. **Johann Looft** was born in 1799 in Bockhorst, Germany. He died before 1889 at the age of 90.

193. **Stina Pieper** was born in 1804 in Bockhorst, Germany.<sup>1846</sup> She died before 1894 at the age of 90.

206. **Friedrich Konrad Rehme** was born on 4 Jun 1800 in Germany. He died before 1890 at the age of 90.

224. **Charles Wildman**<sup>1847-1851</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1803 in Middletown Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1852-1854</sup> He died on 29 Apr 1845 at the age of 41 in Falls Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. Susannah S. Albertson and Charles Wildman were married on 17 Feb 1830 in Fallsington, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1855-1857</sup>

225. **Susannah S. Albertson**<sup>1858-1866</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1807 in Tamworth, Staffordshire, England.<sup>1867-1871</sup> She died on 23 Apr 1863 at the age of 56 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1872-1875</sup>

226. **James McCullough Reed**<sup>1876</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1811 in Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1877</sup> He died in 1904 at the age of 93 in Hardin, Ohio, United States.<sup>1878</sup> Catherine Colvin and James McCullough Reed were married on 17 Mar 1840 in Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.

227. **Catherine Colvin**<sup>1879</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1812 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1880</sup> She lived in Fox Township, Carroll, Ohio, United States in 1850.<sup>1881</sup> She died on 30 Aug 1902 at the age of 89 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, United States.<sup>1882</sup>

228. **Dr. Ferdinand Schureman Schenck I**<sup>1883-1892</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1790 in Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>1893-1895</sup> In 1832 he was a Legislator, New Jersey State Assembly. He died in 1860 at the age of 70 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, United States.<sup>1896-1899</sup> Leah Martinus Voorhees and Dr. Ferdinand Schureman Schenck I were married on 19 Dec 1816 in Harlingen, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

229. **Leah Martinus Voorhees**<sup>1900-1903</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1796 in Six Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>1904-1907</sup> She died on 22 Jun 1857 at the age of 60 in Six Mile Run, Somerset, New

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Jersey, United States.<sup>1908–1909</sup>

230. **John Shannon McCune**<sup>1910–1920</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1809 in Cynthiana, Harrison, Kentucky, United States.<sup>1921–1925</sup> He died on 26 Feb 1874 at the age of 65 in Cole, Missouri, United States.<sup>1926–1931</sup> Ruth Anna Glasby and John Shannon McCune were married on 21 May 1839 in Pike, Missouri, United States.<sup>1932–1933</sup>

231. **Ruth Anna Glasby**<sup>1934–1939</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1816 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1940–1942</sup> She died on 21 Jul 1876 at the age of 59 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>1943–1946</sup>

236. **Lawrence Kelly**<sup>1947</sup> was born about 1823 in Kinvara, Galway, Ireland.<sup>1948</sup> He died before 1913 at the age of 90 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1949</sup>

237. **Mary Butler**<sup>1950</sup> was born in 1820 in Ireland.<sup>1951</sup> She died in 1909 at the age of 89 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

240. **Harvey Andrews Curtiss**<sup>1952–1954</sup> was born on 31 May 1801 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>1955–1957</sup> He lived in Lorain, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1840.<sup>1958</sup> He died on 11 Feb 1861 at the age of 59 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.<sup>1959–1961</sup>

241. **Eliza Jane Turner**<sup>1962–1963</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1805 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>1964–1965</sup> She lived in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.<sup>1966</sup> She died on 15 May 1900 at the age of 94 in Leelanau, Leelanau, Michigan, United States.<sup>1967–1968</sup>

242. **Anson Preston** was born on 27 May 1800 in Otsego, Otsego, New York, United States. He died on 31 Oct 1891 at the age of 91 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States.

243. **Estella T. Wheeler** was born in 1818 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1885 at the age of 67 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States.

244. **Cyrus Hart**<sup>1969</sup> was born in Jan 1808 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>1970</sup> He died on 13 Mar 1891 at the age of 83 in Ohio, United States.<sup>1971</sup> Elizabeth Switzer and Cyrus Hart were married in 1833 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>1972</sup>

245. **Elizabeth Switzer**<sup>1973–1974</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1812 in Richland, Ohio, United States.<sup>1975–1976</sup> She died on 27 Jul 1887 at the age of 74 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>1977–1978</sup>

246. **Henry Locey** was born on 17 Jan 1827 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 10 Aug 1913 at the age of 86 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, United States. Margaret Swaney and Henry Locey were married on 17 Jul 1850 in Hancock, Ohio, United States.

247. **Margaret Swaney** was born on 31 May 1831 in Washington Township, Wood, Ohio, United States. She died on 1 Mar 1909 at the age of 77 in Cass Township, Hancock, Ohio, United States.

248. **William Reid** was born in 1791 in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died on 13 Apr 1869 at the age of 78 in Hornby, Milton, Halton, Ontario, Canada. Margaret Shand and William Reid were married on 10 Nov 1821.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

249. **Margaret Shand** was born in 1794 in Methlick, Aberdeen, Scotland. She died on 28 Jan 1875 at the age of 81 in Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey, United States. She was also known as Margaret Beaton.

250. **Roswell H. Dewey** was born in 1809 in Scotland. He lived in Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States in 1850. He died before 1899 at the age of 90.

251. **Agnes Nancy Strachen** was born in 1810 in Scotland. She died on 20 Jul 1888 at the age of 78 in Union Township, Grand Traverse, Michigan, United States.

252. **William Myers** was born on 24 Dec 1814 in Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1897 at the age of 82 in Williams, Ohio, United States. Eleanor Guinn and William Myers were married on 15 Feb 1838 in Carroll, Ohio, United States.

253. **Eleanor Guinn** was born on 4 Sep 1812 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1863 at the age of 51.

254. **Isaac Cutler Snow** was born on 15 Aug 1801 in Herkimer, New York, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1878 at the age of 77 in Pioneer, Williams, Ohio, United States. Ruth Ann Elliott and Isaac Cutler Snow were married on 30 Jun 1825 in Onondaga, New York, United States.

255. **Ruth Ann Elliott** was born on 21 Jun 1806 in Onondaga, New York, United States. She died on 1 Oct 1880 at the age of 74 in Bridgewater Township, Williams, Ohio, United States.

## Ninth Generation

256. **Martin Gerhard Kunnen**<sup>1979</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1708 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1980</sup> He died on 14 Jan 1786 at the age of 77. Talke Gerdes and Martin Gerhard Kunnen were married on 5 Nov 1734 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1981-1982</sup>

257. **Talke Gerdes**<sup>1983</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1712 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1803 at the age of 90 in Wiesede, Friedeberg, Germany.

258. **Johann Ludlage**<sup>1984-1985</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1726 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1986</sup> He died before 1809 at the age of 83.<sup>1987</sup> He was also known as Johann Rohe.<sup>1988-1989</sup> Johann was also known as Johann Herme Luttlage. Anna Catherina Helena Rohe and Johann Ludlage were married about 1754 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.

259. **Anna Catherina Helena Rohe**<sup>1990-1992</sup> was born about 1733 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1993</sup> She died on 11 Apr 1763 at the age of 30 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1994</sup>

260. **Theodorus Tinnerman**<sup>1995</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1707 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died before 1787 at the age of 80.<sup>1996</sup> Anna Margaretha Olmerbrink and Theodorus Tinnerman were married on 4 Feb 1747 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>1997</sup>

261. **Anna Margaretha Olmerbrink**<sup>1998</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1722. She died before 1802 at the age of 80.<sup>1999</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

262. **Joannes Gerhardus Brand**<sup>2000–2001</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1714 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>2002</sup> He died on 20 Sep 1781 at the age of 66 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. Anna Adelheidis Schmits and Joannes Gerhardus Brand were married on 22 Nov 1735 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
263. **Anna Adelheidis Schmits**<sup>2003–2004</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1715 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2005</sup> She died before 1785 at the age of 70.
264. **Joes Henrich Meyer**<sup>2006</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1738 in Holthaus, Bevern, Germany.<sup>2007</sup> He died before 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>2008</sup> He was also known as Joes Henricus Meyer. Catharina Adelheid Hovenne and Joes Henrich Meyer were married on 20 Sep 1763.
265. **Catharina Adelheid Hovenne**<sup>2009–2011</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1731 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 13 Aug 1778 at the age of 46.
280. **Johann Joseph Balck**<sup>2012–2014</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1723 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2015</sup> He died on 2 Aug 1788 at the age of 65 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>2016</sup> He was also known as Josef Palk.<sup>2017</sup> Anna Susanna Uschold and Johann Joseph Balck were married on 26 Jan 1761 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2018</sup>
281. **Anna Susanna Uschold**<sup>2019–2021</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1737 in Tännenberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2022–2023</sup> She died before 1824 at the age of 87 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>2024–2026</sup>
282. **Thomas Hagen**<sup>2027</sup> was born about 1757.<sup>2028</sup> He died before 1827 at the age of 70. He was also known as Thomas Hagn.<sup>2029</sup> Barbara Schwandner and Thomas Hagen were married on 23 Jun 1779.<sup>2030</sup>
283. **Barbara Schwandner**<sup>2031</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>2032</sup> She died before 1829 at the age of 70.
286. **Hans Leonhard Lingl**<sup>2033</sup> was born about 1742.<sup>2034</sup> He died before 1812 at the age of 70. Anna Eva Gieller and Hans Leonhard Lingl were married on 1 Jun 1767.
287. **Anna Eva Gieller**<sup>2035</sup> was born about 1744.<sup>2036</sup> She died before 1814 at the age of 70.
288. **Gerhard Hermann Huning**<sup>2037–2040</sup> was born in 1755 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2041–2043</sup> He died on 14 Jul 1794 at the age of 39 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2044–2045</sup> Johanna Margaretha Wenning and Gerhard Hermann Huning were married on 14 Feb 1779 in Vreden, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2046</sup>
289. **Johanna Margaretha Wenning**<sup>2047–2050</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1755 in Pagus, Westphalia, Germany. She died in 1804 at the age of 49 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2051</sup>
290. **Berend ter Huurne**<sup>2052–2053</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>2054</sup> He died on 13 Nov 1803 at the age of 46 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>2055</sup> Elisabeth Vos and Berend ter Huurne were married on 22 Jul 1786.<sup>2056</sup>
291. **Elisabeth Vos**<sup>2057–2059</sup> was born in 1760 in Lünten, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2060</sup> She died on 14 Aug 1812 at the age of 52 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.<sup>2061–2062</sup>
292. **Johannes Hermannus Ellert** was born about 1756. He died before 1836 at the age of 80.
-



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

293. **Anna Catharina Unknown** was born about 1758. She died before 1838 at the age of 80.
294. **Gerhardus Busen**<sup>2063–2069</sup> was born about 1763 in Eschlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1843 at the age of 80.
295. **Gertrudis Fromm**<sup>2070–2076</sup> was born about 1765 in Eschlohn, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1845 at the age of 80.
300. **Johann Schoeberl** was born on 4 Mar 1750 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1830 at the age of 80.
301. **Walburga Hirsch** was born about 1770 in Kirchhof, Bavaria. She died before 1850 at the age of 80.
302. **Leonard Wein**<sup>2077</sup> was born in 1770 in Nittenau-Holzheim, Lkr. Schwandorf, Oberpfalz, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1790 at the age of 20 in Germany.<sup>2078</sup>
303. **Eva Barbara Fischer**<sup>2079–2081</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1772 in Holzheim, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2082–2084</sup> She died on 23 Aug 1804 at the age of 32 in Lülsbach, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2085–2087</sup> She was also known as Eva Blank.<sup>2088</sup>
304. **Johann Gerdt Kuhlkamp**<sup>2089</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1750 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1811 at the age of 60 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Johann Gerdt Eynck. Anna Marie Klumper and Johann Gerdt Kuhlkamp were married on 27 May 1788 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
305. **Anna Marie Klumper**<sup>2090</sup> was born about 1752. She died on 8 Feb 1828 at the age of 76 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
306. **Bernard Heinrich Lopping**<sup>2091</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1767 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2092</sup> He died on 26 Sep 1833 at the age of 66 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2093</sup> Anna Gertrud Voges and Bernard Heinrich Lopping were married on 18 Jul 1797 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2094</sup>
307. **Anna Gertrud Voges**<sup>2095</sup> was born on 4 May 1770 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2096</sup> She died on 10 Nov 1845 at the age of 75 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2097</sup>
308. **Joannes Henricus Blanke Popping**<sup>2098–2100</sup> was born on 4 May 1763 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2101–2103</sup> He died on 22 Nov 1816 at the age of 53 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2104–2106</sup> Anna Margaretha Blanke and Joannes Henricus Blanke Popping were married in 1794 in Holtwick, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2107–2108</sup>
309. **Anna Margaretha Blanke**<sup>2109–2112</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1769 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2113–2114</sup> She died on 12 Dec 1816 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2115–2116</sup>
310. **Joann Henz Große Vestert**<sup>2117</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1760 in Heek, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2118–2119</sup> He died on 24 Mar 1837 at the age of 76 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2120</sup> He was also

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

known as Joann Henz Bullermann. Anna Margaret Klumper and Joann Henz Große Vestert were married on 19 Feb 1805 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2121</sup>

311. **Anna Margaret Klumper**<sup>2122-2124</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1775 in Ahaus, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2125</sup> She was baptized on 22 Feb 1784 in Coesfeld, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2126</sup> She died on 1 Jun 1822 at the age of 47 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2127</sup> Anna was also known as Anna Margaret Elpers.<sup>2128-2129</sup>
312. **Bernd Messing** was born about 1758. He died before 1838 at the age of 80.
313. **Joanna Sprunk** was born about 1760. She died before 1840 at the age of 80.
314. **Arnold Krasenbrink** was born on 30 Apr 1742 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 28 Nov 1798 at the age of 56 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.
315. **Joanna Theodora Schmeinck** was born on 2 May 1745. She died on 8 Sep 1836 at the age of 91.
320. **Anton Stanislaus Hollerbach**<sup>2130-2131</sup> was baptized on 7 May 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2132</sup> He was born on 7 May 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2133</sup> He died on 7 Feb 1816 at the age of 82 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2134</sup> Anton was a Shoemaker.<sup>2134</sup> He was a Councillor.<sup>2135</sup> Maria Margaretha Hollerbach and Anton Stanislaus Hollerbach were married on 23 Jan 1759 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
321. **Maria Margaretha Hollerbach**<sup>2136-2137</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1734 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died before 1804 at the age of 70 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2138</sup> She was also known as Maria Magdalena Hollerbach.
322. **Georg Aquilinus Weinmann**<sup>2139</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1738 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>2140</sup> Maria Agnes Knuhl and Georg Aquilinus Weinmann were married in 1761 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2141</sup>
323. **Maria Agnes Knuhl**<sup>2142</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1738 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in 1818 at the age of 80.<sup>2143</sup>
328. **Andreas Heck** was born on 5 Jan 1726 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Mar 1801 at the age of 75 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Eva Rosina Schmitt and Andreas Heck were married on 3 Jul 1753 in Osterburken, Adelsheim, Baden, Germany.
329. **Eva Rosina Schmitt** was born on 28 Apr 1733 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 21 Feb 1767 at the age of 33 in Osterburken, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
330. **Sebastian Haas** was born about 1731 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 15 Oct 1810 at the age of 79 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
331. **Maria Eva Müller** was born on 18 Jan 1733 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was christened on 18 Jan 1733 in Erfeld, Mosbach, Baden. She died on 14 Jan 1795 at the age of 61 in Erfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

332. **Johan Valentin Hock**<sup>2144</sup> was born on 14 May 1730 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 6 Feb 1776 at the age of 45 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Eva Seitz and Johan Valentin Hock were married on 4 Feb 1755 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2145</sup>
333. **Eva Seitz**<sup>2146</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1733 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 8 Feb 1805 at the age of 71 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
334. **Lorenz Seitz**<sup>2147</sup> was born about 1731 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2148</sup> He died on 31 Jan 1784 at the age of 53 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2149</sup> Anna Hertlein and Lorenz Seitz were married on 23 Feb 1756 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2150</sup>
335. **Anna Hertlein**<sup>2151</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1727 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2152</sup> She died before 1827 at the age of 100 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2153</sup>
340. **Johan Balthasar Lang**<sup>2154-2155</sup> was born about 1735.<sup>2156</sup> He died before 1815 at the age of 80. Anna Bitzer and Johan Balthasar Lang were married on 14 Apr 1761.<sup>2157</sup>
341. **Anna Bitzer**<sup>2158-2159</sup> was born in 1737 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1817 at the age of 80.<sup>2160</sup>
342. **Jacob Lang**<sup>2161-2162</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1750 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. He died on 27 Mar 1823 at the age of 72 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.
343. **Katharina Boss**<sup>2163-2164</sup> was born in 1752 in Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1804 at the age of 52 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany.
344. **Lorenz Straub**<sup>2165-2166</sup> was born in 1730 in Weikersheim, Jagetkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>2167</sup>  
<sup>-2168</sup> He died before 1810 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>2169</sup>
345. **Sibilla Kohler**<sup>2170-2171</sup> was born about 1732 in Weikersheim, Jagetkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>2172-2173</sup>  
She died before 1812 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>2174</sup>
346. **Anton Bauer**<sup>2175</sup> was born about 1726.<sup>2176</sup> He died before 1806 at the age of 80.
347. **Anna Mayer**<sup>2177</sup> was born about 1728.<sup>2178</sup> She died before 1808 at the age of 80.
348. **Martin Mayer**<sup>2179</sup> was born about 1730.<sup>2180</sup> He died before 1810 at the age of 80. Katharina Wiest and Martin Mayer were married in Jun 1754 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>2181</sup>
349. **Katharina Wiest**<sup>2182</sup> was born about 1732.<sup>2183</sup> She died before 1812 at the age of 80.
350. **Benedikt Kammerer**<sup>2184</sup> was born about 1737 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>2185</sup> He died in 1790 at the age of 53 in Germany. Victoria Birkle and Benedikt Kammerer were married in 1765 in Schwalldorf, Schwarzwald, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
351. **Victoria Birkle**<sup>2186</sup> was born in 1747 in Germany.<sup>2187</sup> She died before 1829 at the age of 82 in Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

384. **Johann Dietrich Loofft**<sup>2188</sup> was born in 1753.<sup>2189</sup> He died before 1833 at the age of 80.
385. **Anna Abel Tiedemann**<sup>2190–2191</sup> was born in 1760.<sup>2192</sup> She died before 1820 at the age of 60.
448. **John Wildman**<sup>2193–2195</sup> was born about 1761 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2196–2198</sup> He died on 21 May 1842 at the age of 81 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2199–2201</sup> Mary Knight and John Wildman were married on 23 Apr 1801 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2202</sup>
449. **Mary Knight**<sup>2203–2208</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1781 in Lower Makefield, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2209–2212</sup> She died on 14 Jan 1861 at the age of 79 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2213–2216</sup>
450. **Benjamin Albertson** was born about 1770 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died before 1840 at the age of 70.
451. **Ann Knight** was born about 1771 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died on 8 Oct 1828 at the age of 57 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
452. **Andrew Reed** was born about 1789. He died before 1869 at the age of 80 in Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.
453. **Isabella Unknown** was born about 1775. She died before 1855 at the age of 80.
454. **James Calvin** was born on 21 Aug 1782 in Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 24 Dec 1832 at the age of 50 in South Beaver Township, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.
455. **Elizabeth Grosscost** was born on 10 May 1787 in Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States. She died about 1843 at the age of 56 in South Beaver Township, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.
456. **Martin Schenck** was born on 9 May 1770 in Somerset, New Jersey, British Colonial America. He died on 14 Aug 1823 at the age of 53 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
457. **Margaret Schureman** was born in 1768 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1806 at the age of 38 in Hillsborough Township, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
458. **Martinus Petrus Voorhees**<sup>2217–2223</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1763 in Blawenburg, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2224–2225</sup> He was baptized on 4 Sep 1763 in Milston Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2226–2227</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1825 at the age of 61 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2228–2229</sup> Martinus had his estate probated on 29 Aug 1825 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2230</sup> Elsie Van Dyke and Martinus Petrus Voorhees were married on 2 May 1786.<sup>2231–2232</sup>
459. **Elsie Van Dyke**<sup>2233–2236</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1761 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2237</sup> She died on 27 Dec 1818 at the age of 57 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2238</sup>
460. **John McCune**<sup>2239–2244</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Fairfield, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2245–2248</sup> He lived in Pike, Missouri, United States in 1830. He lived in Pike, Missouri, United States in 1840.<sup>2249</sup> John lived in Pike, Missouri, United States in 1850.<sup>2250</sup> He died on 31 Jan 1852 at the age of

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

79 in Pike, Missouri, United States.<sup>2251-2253</sup> He was buried in Pike, Missouri, United States.<sup>2254-2255</sup> Mary "Polly" Shannon and John McCune were married on 7 Dec 1793 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.<sup>2256-2258</sup>

461. **Mary "Polly" Shannon**<sup>2259-2261</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1776 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2262-2264</sup> She died on 24 Sep 1823 at the age of 46 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.<sup>2265-2266</sup>

462. **Thomas Glassby**<sup>2267-2269</sup> was born about 1771 in Yorkshire, England.<sup>2270-2271</sup> He died before 1851 at the age of 80. Ruth Anna Reid and Thomas Glassby were married in 1799.

463. **Ruth Anna Reid**<sup>2272-2274</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1786 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2275-2276</sup> She died on 7 Aug 1861 at the age of 74 in St. Louis, Missouri, United States.<sup>2277</sup>

480. **Samuel G. Curtiss**<sup>2278-2279</sup> was born on 16 May 1758 at Lebanon in Hartford, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2280-2281</sup> He died on 16 Apr 1817 at the age of 58 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>2282-2283</sup> He was buried in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>2284-2285</sup> Elizabeth Garnsey and Samuel G. Curtiss were married on 20 May 1789.<sup>2286</sup>

481. **Elizabeth Garnsey**<sup>2287-2288</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1767 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, British Colonial America.<sup>2289-2290</sup> She died on 29 Jan 1843 at the age of 75 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.<sup>2291-2292</sup>

482. **William Turner** was born on 13 Aug 1777 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was born about 1782. He died on 12 Sep 1868 at the age of 86 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. Mary Talmadge and William Turner were married on 6 May 1801.

483. **Mary Talmadge** was born on 22 Dec 1777 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 10 Apr 1870 at the age of 92 in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.

484. **Jacob Preston** was born on 28 Oct 1760 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 29 Mar 1826 at the age of 65 in De Kalb, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

486. **Isaac Wheeler** was born on 12 Apr 1780 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1865 at the age of 85 in St. Lawrence, New York, United States. He was buried in 1865 in St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

487. **Matilda Hastings** was born on 1 Jan 1784 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in 1866 in St. Lawrence, New York, United States. She died on 18 Oct 1866 at the age of 82 in St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

490. **Jacob Switzer**<sup>2293-2296</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1779 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2297-2300</sup> He died Age: 80 on 5 Apr 1860 at the age of 80 in Portage Township, Hancock, Ohio, United States.<sup>2301-2304</sup>

491. **Sophia Gonder**<sup>2305-2307</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1780 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2308-2310</sup> She died on 18 Sep 1871 at the age of 91 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.<sup>2311-2313</sup>

492. **Peter Locey** was born in 1793 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1872 at the

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

age of 79 in Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, United States.

493. **Jane Anderson** was born about 1801 in Maryland, United States. She died about 1863 at the age of 62 in Perry Township, Wood, Ohio, United States.

494. **James L. Swaney Jr.** was born on 27 Dec 1790 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 13 Oct 1855 at the age of 64 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, United States.

495. **Sarah Ann Brough Clarkson** was born on 13 Jun 1791 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 3 Mar 1863 at the age of 71 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, United States.

498. **Robert Shand** was born about 1773. He died before 1853 at the age of 80.

504. **George B. Myers** was born in 1791 in Somerset Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 5 Feb 1864 at the age of 73 in Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio, United States.

505. **Hanna Robb** was born about 1792 in Jefferson, Northwest Territory, United States. She died on 8 Sep 1870 at the age of 78.

508. **Elijah Snow** was born on 4 Apr 1762 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 18 Nov 1841 at the age of 79 in Plainville, Onondaga, New York, United States. Abigail Hopping and Elijah Snow were married on 17 Dec 1782 in Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

509. **Abigail Hopping** was born on 26 Jun 1754 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 14 Apr 1810 at the age of 55 in Onondaga, New York, United States.

510. **Jonathan Elliot** was born in 1780 in Dutchess, New York, United States. He died in 1833 at the age of 53 in Onondaga, New York, United States. Charlotte Marble and Jonathan Elliot were married in 1804 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

511. **Charlotte Marble** was born in 1784 in New York, United States. She died before 1864 at the age of 80.

## Tenth Generation

512. **Gerardus Kunne**<sup>2314–2315</sup> was born in 1670 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>2316–2318</sup> He died on 7 Sep 1761 at the age of 91 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>2319–2320</sup> Clara Rempe and Gerardus Kunne were married on 6 Sep 1707 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

513. **Clara Rempe**<sup>2321–2322</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1685 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>2323</sup> She died on 8 Feb 1751 at the age of 65 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany. She was also known as Clara Rempe Marcus.

514. **Gerd Janssen**<sup>2324</sup> was born about 1690. He died on 24 Jul 1744 at the age of 54 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany. Wubcke Gerdes and Gerd Janssen were married on 30 Nov 1707 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

515. **Wubcke Gerd**<sup>2325</sup> was born about 1692. She died on 23 Dec 1737 at the age of 45 in Wiesede, Friedeberg, Germany. She died on 23 Dec 1737 at the age of 45 in Wiesede, Niedersachsen Lande, Germany.
516. **Johann Luetman** was born about 1698 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 16 Feb 1756 at the age of 58 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany. He was buried in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.
517. **Gesine Hoelscher** was born about 1699. She died on 4 Feb 1755 at the age of 56 in Suhle, Oldenburg, Germany.
518. **Johann Caspar Rohe** was born about 1704. He died before 1774 at the age of 70. Maria Elisabeth Schuette and Johann Caspar Rohe were married on 8 Feb 1729 in Lastrup, Oldenburg, Germany.
519. **Maria Elisabeth Schuette** was born about 1708. She died before 1778 at the age of 70.
520. **Arnold Tinnerman**<sup>2326</sup> was born about 1671 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died about 1737 at the age of 66. Lucretia zum Quade and Arnold Tinnerman were married about 1700 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2327</sup>
521. **Lucretia zum Quade**<sup>2328</sup> was born about 1676 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died before 1756 at the age of 80.<sup>2329</sup>
522. **Gerard Olmerbrink** was born in 1696. He died before 1766 at the age of 70.
523. **Lucia Cruse** was born about 1700 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She died before 1770 at the age of 70.
524. **Johan Henrich Brand** was born about 1691. He died before 1761 at the age of 70.
525. **Adelheid Kuennisch** was born about 1693. She died before 1763 at the age of 70. She was also known as Adelheit Kunne.
526. **Wilhelm Schmits**<sup>2330</sup> was born about 1675. He died in 1740 at the age of 65 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. Catharina Maria Wille and Wilhelm Schmits were married on 19 May 1712 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.
527. **Catharina Maria Wille**<sup>2331</sup> was born about 1691 in Oldenburg, Germany. She died before 1771 at the age of 80.<sup>2332</sup>
528. **Henrich Meyer**<sup>2333-2334</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1706 in Uptloh, Essen, Germany.<sup>2335</sup> He died in 1738 at the age of 32 in Germany.<sup>2336</sup> He was also known as Henricus Holthaus.<sup>2337</sup>
529. **Anna Gesina Hunteborg**<sup>2338-2339</sup> was born about 1708. She died on 2 Apr 1768 at the age of 60 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2340</sup>
530. **Joan Theodor Hovenne**<sup>2341-2343</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1708 in Bevern, Cloppenburg,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2344</sup> He died on 28 Mar 1791 at the age of 82.<sup>2345</sup> Anna Ruhe and Joan Theodor Hovenne were married on 7 Nov 1730.<sup>2346</sup>

531. **Anna Ruhe**<sup>2347–2352</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1710 in Lüsche, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 2 Sep 1779 at the age of 69.

560. **Georg Balck**<sup>2353</sup> was born about 1695 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany. He died before 1775 at the age of 80 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>2354</sup> Anna Katharina Prols and Georg Balck were married on 23 Jan 1720 in Glaubendorf, Wittschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2355–2356</sup>

561. **Anna Katharina Prols**<sup>2357</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1698 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 11 Jan 1737 at the age of 38 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.

562. **Johann Georg Uschold**<sup>2358</sup> was born about 1710 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany. He died before 1790 at the age of 80.<sup>2359</sup> He was also known as Johann Georg Uschalt.<sup>2360</sup> Kunigunda Unknown and Johann Georg Uschold were married in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2361</sup>

563. **Kunigunda Unknown**<sup>2362–2363</sup> was born about 1712 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany. She died before 1792 at the age of 80 in Woppenriet-Oberlind, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2364</sup>

564. **Sebastian Hagn**<sup>2365</sup> was born about 1725.<sup>2366</sup> He died before 1795 at the age of 70. Margaretha Schlosser and Sebastian Hagn were married on 5 Feb 1750.<sup>2367</sup>

565. **Margaretha Schlosser**<sup>2368</sup> was born about 1727.<sup>2369</sup> She died before 1797 at the age of 70.

566. **Johann Schwandner**<sup>2370</sup> was born about 1716.<sup>2371</sup> He died before 1786 at the age of 70. Margaretha Franzl and Johann Schwandner were married on 26 Jun 1752.<sup>2372</sup>

567. **Margaretha Franzl**<sup>2373</sup> was born about 1724.<sup>2374</sup> She died before 1799 at the age of 75.

578. **Joannes Wenning**<sup>2375–2379</sup> was born in May 1725 in Pagus, Westphalia, Germany. He died in Mar 1782 at the age of 56 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. Annam Margarethem ten Broyell and Joannes Wenning were married on 7 Jan 1752 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.

579. **Annam Margarethem ten Broyell**<sup>2380–2381</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1723 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 26 Apr 1784 at the age of 60 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.

580. **Jan Harmen ter Huurne**<sup>2382–2383</sup> was born about 1722.<sup>2384</sup> He died on 24 Jun 1763 at the age of 41. He was also known as Jan Harmen Renk.

581. **Maria Renk**<sup>2385–2386</sup> was born about 1724.<sup>2387</sup> She died on 24 Jun 1763 at the age of 39.

582. **Jannes Vos**<sup>2388–2395</sup> was born about 1717. He died before 1787 at the age of 70.

583. **Joanna Wisinck**<sup>2396–2400</sup> was born about 1719. She died before 1789 at the age of 70.

606. **Leonardus Fischer**<sup>2388–2395</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1741 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2396–2400</sup> He died on 24 Apr 1798 at the age of 56 in Wyhl,



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2401-2405</sup> Otilia Margaretha Graüf and Leonardus Fischer were married on 9 Feb 1762 in Lehrberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2406-2408</sup>

607. **Otilia Margaretha Graüf**<sup>2409-2411</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>2412</sup> She died on 4 Jan 1780 at the age of 38 in Lehrberg, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2413-2414</sup>

608. **Joan ten Kuhlkamp**<sup>2415</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1707 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1787 at the age of 80.<sup>2416</sup> Greite Hercks and Joan ten Kuhlkamp were married on 28 Oct 1739 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

609. **Greite Hercks**<sup>2417-2418</sup> was born in 1709. She died before 1789 at the age of 80.<sup>2419</sup>

612. **Joan Henric Enning**<sup>2420</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1733 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2421</sup> He died on 21 Apr 1806 at the age of 72 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2422</sup> Anna Elizabeth Baumeister and Joan Henric Enning were married on 8 May 1759.

613. **Anna Elizabeth Baumeister** was born on 28 Oct 1742 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 30 Jul 1810 at the age of 67 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

614. **Jodocus Voiges**<sup>2423</sup> was born about 1732. He died before 1812 at the age of 80.<sup>2424</sup> Anna Margaretha Ahlers and Jodocus Voiges were married in 1768.<sup>2425</sup>

615. **Anna Margaretha Ahlers**<sup>2426</sup> was born about 9 Mar 1743 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1823 at the age of 80.<sup>2427</sup>

616. **Joan Gert Popping**<sup>2428-2432</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1733 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2433-2436</sup> He died on 16 Apr 1799 at the age of 65 in Holtwick, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2437-2440</sup>

617. **Anna Marie Aleiht Ruters**<sup>2441-2445</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1730.<sup>2446-2449</sup> She died on 26 Nov 1792 at the age of 62 in Holtwick, Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2450-2451</sup>

618. **Joan Bernard Plentermann**<sup>2452-2453</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1734 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2454-2455</sup> He died on 28 Dec 1800 at the age of 66 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2456-2457</sup> He was also known as Joan Bernard Blanke.

619. **Adelheid Blanke**<sup>2458</sup> was born in 1736 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2459</sup> She died on 28 Mar 1794 at the age of 58.<sup>2460</sup>

620. **Herman Meinert**<sup>2461-2462</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1725.<sup>2463-2464</sup> He died on 6 Apr 1789 at the age of 64.<sup>2465-2466</sup> He was also known as Herman Vestert.<sup>2467-2468</sup> Margareta Vestert and Herman Meinert were married in 1758.<sup>2469</sup>

621. **Margareta Vestert**<sup>2470-2472</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1738.<sup>2473-2474</sup> She died on 3 Mar 1789 at the age of 50.<sup>2475-2476</sup>

622. **Bernard Herman Klumper**<sup>2477-2480</sup> was born in 1740.<sup>2481</sup> He died in 1811 at the age of 71.<sup>2482</sup> Catherin Elpers and Bernard Herman Klumper were married in 1770.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

623. **Catherin Elpers**<sup>2483-2486</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>2487</sup> She died in 1817 at the age of 73.<sup>2488</sup>
626. **Joan Christoph Sprunks** was born on 12 May 1723 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1803 at the age of 80.
628. **Gerhard Lammers** was born on 16 Jul 1704 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died on 19 May 1778 at the age of 73 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Gerdt Krasenbrink.
629. **Margarete Strote** was born on 29 Jan 1701 in Lankern, Germany. She died on 8 Dec 1784 at the age of 83 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.
630. **Wilhelm Schmeinck** was born in 20 Mär 1720 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died in 17 February 1788` in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.
631. **Anna Lennevers** was born in 1719. She died in 1799 at the age of 80.
640. **Johann Kaspar Hollerbach**<sup>2489-2490</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1694 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 13 Apr 1765 at the age of 71 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He was a Shoemaker.<sup>2491</sup> Maria Eva Sans and Johann Kaspar Hollerbach were married on 6 Feb 1720 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
641. **Maria Eva Sans**<sup>2492-2493</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1697 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 11 Apr 1762 at the age of 64 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
642. **Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach**<sup>2494</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1702 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 12 Apr 1770 at the age of 67 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Apollonia Seeber and Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach were married on 3 Nov 1733 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2495</sup>
643. **Maria Apollonia Seeber**<sup>2496</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1707 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 1 Feb 1747 at the age of 39 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
644. **Johann Valentin Weinmann**<sup>2497</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1684 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 Jul 1749 at the age of 65 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Barbara Horn and Johann Valentin Weinmann were married on 3 Sep 1715 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
645. **Maria Barbara Horn**<sup>2498</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1694 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1762 at the age of 68 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
646. **Johann Michael Knuhl**<sup>2499</sup> was born in 1715 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2500</sup> He died before 1795 at the age of 80.<sup>2501</sup> Maria Barbara Popp and Johann Michael Knuhl were married in 1735 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2502</sup>
647. **Maria Barbara Popp**<sup>2503</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1712 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 7 May 1786 at the age of 73 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2504</sup>
656. **Johann Georg Heck** was born about 1703. He died before 1773 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

657. **Anna Maria Unknown** was born about 1705. She died before 1775 at the age of 70.
658. **Thomas Schmitt** was born about 1712 in Germany. He died before 1792 at the age of 80.
659. **Elisabeth Unknown** was born about 1712 in Germany. She died before 1782 at the age of 70.
664. **Johan Hock**<sup>2505</sup> was born about 1704 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 12 Sep 1762 at the age of 58. Agnes Bauer and Johan Hock were married on 31 Jan 1729 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2506</sup>
665. **Agnes Bauer**<sup>2507</sup> was born in 1701 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 30 May 1753 at the age of 52 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
666. **Johan Georg Seitz**<sup>2508</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1703 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 22 Sep 1768 at the age of 64 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Dorothea Frei and Johan Georg Seitz were married on 20 Nov 1725 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2509</sup>
667. **Dorothea Frei**<sup>2510</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1705 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 3 Feb 1783 at the age of 77 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
670. **Johan Melchior Hertlein**<sup>2511</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1698 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Jun 1751 at the age of 53 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. Anna Maria Horner and Johan Melchior Hertlein were married on 25 Nov 1721 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2512</sup>
671. **Anna Maria Horner**<sup>2513</sup> was born about 1703.<sup>2514</sup> She died before 1783 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2515</sup>
682. **Johann Jakob Bitzer**<sup>2516–2517</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1699 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2518</sup> He died on 25 Feb 1756 at the age of 56 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2519</sup> He was buried on 29 Feb 1756 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2520</sup> Anna Barbara Bitzer and Johann Jakob Bitzer were married on 5 May 1722 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2521</sup>
683. **Anna Barbara Bitzer**<sup>2522–2523</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1698 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was baptized on 4 Jan 1698 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2524</sup> She died on 29 Apr 1786 at the age of 88 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
896. **John Wildman**<sup>2525–2529</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1732 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2530–2533</sup> He died in 1807 at the age of 75 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2534</sup> Mary Tomlinson and John Wildman were married on 1 Dec 1757 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2535–2536</sup>
897. **Mary Tomlinson**<sup>2537–2538</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1739.<sup>2539</sup> She died on 10 Nov 1807 at the age of 68 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2540</sup> She lived in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2541</sup>
898. **John Knight**<sup>2542–2547</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1749 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2548–2549</sup> He died on 1 Nov 1808 at the age of 59 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2550–2551</sup> Margery Paxson and John Knight were married on 13 Nov 1777 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2552-2555</sup>

899. **Margery Paxson**<sup>2556-2561</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1757 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2562-2563</sup> She died on 26 Jan 1841 at the age of 83 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2564</sup>

902. **Jonathan Knight** was born on 5 Apr 1730 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 29 Jun 1802 at the age of 72 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. Ann Paul and Jonathan Knight were married in 1748.

903. **Ann Paul** was born on 15 Nov 1733 in Abington Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She was christened on 15 Nov 1733. She died in Oct 1778 at the age of 44.

908. **Stephen Calvin** was born about 1740 in Hunterton, New Jersey, United States. He died about 1806 at the age of 66.

909. **Abigail Calvin** was born about 1742 in Hunterton, New Jersey, British Colonial America. She died in 1803 at the age of 61 in Kentucky, United States.

910. **Jacob Groscost** was born in 1760 in Berwick Township, York, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 16 Jan 1845 at the age of 85 in Berwick Township, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.

911. **Martha Patterson** was born in 1762 in York, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died in 1839 at the age of 77 in South Beaver Township, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.

912. **Martin Schenck** was born on 18 Feb 1738 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1794 at the age of 56. Sarah Couwenhoven and Martin Schenck were married on 7 Jun 1760 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, United States.

913. **Sarah Couwenhoven** was born on 28 Oct 1743 in New Utrecht, New York, United States. She died in 1794 at the age of 51.

914. **Ferdinand Schureman** was born about 1731. He died before 1782 at the age of 51 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

915. **Helena Roelofse Van Voorhees** was born about 1731. She died on 29 Jul 1809 at the age of 78 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

916. **Petrus Petersen Voorhees**<sup>2565-2567</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1736 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2568</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1803 at the age of 67 in Blawenburg, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2569</sup> He was buried in Skillman, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2570</sup> Leah Nevius and Petrus Petersen Voorhees were married on 1 Dec 1757 in Blawenburg, Somerset, New Jersey, United States. They were married on 24 Oct 1761 in New Jersey, United States.<sup>2571</sup>

917. **Leah Nevius**<sup>2572-2576</sup> was born in 1735 in Harlingen, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2577-2579</sup> She died in 1796 at the age of 61 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2580</sup>

918. **Jan VanDyke**<sup>2581-2589</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1709 in New Utrecht, New York, United States.<sup>2590-2594</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

He died Monmouth, New Jersey, United States on 28 Jun 1778 at the age of 68.<sup>2595-2599</sup> The cause of death was listed as Killed in the battle of Monmouth. Garretje Bergen and Jan VanDyke were married on 24 Jul 1750 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2600-2601</sup>

919. **Garretje Bergen**<sup>2602-2606</sup> was baptized in 1722 in Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York, United States.<sup>2607</sup> She was born on 29 Apr 1722 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States.<sup>2608-2610</sup> She died on 19 Jul 1777 at the age of 55 in Griggstown, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2611-2612</sup>

920. **William McCune**<sup>2613-2616</sup> was born in Jan 1751 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2617-2618</sup> He died on 6 Dec 1830 at the age of 79 in Pike, Missouri, United States.<sup>2619</sup> He served in the military Patriot of the Revolutionary War DAR Ancestor #A076066.

921. **Elizabeth Emily McClintock**<sup>2620-2621</sup> was born in 1747 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2622-2623</sup> She died on 27 Aug 1812 at the age of 65 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.<sup>2624-2625</sup>

922. **John Shannon**<sup>2626-2628</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1743 in Cork, Ireland.<sup>2629</sup> He died on 9 Mar 1825 at the age of 82 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. Susannah Alexander and John Shannon were married on 8 Jul 1772 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2630-2631</sup>

923. **Susannah Alexander**<sup>2632</sup> was born in 1749 in Ireland. She died in May 1825 at the age of 76 in Woodford, Kentucky, United States.

924. **Jonathan Glassby**<sup>2633-2634</sup> was born in 1751 in Yorkshire, England.<sup>2635-2636</sup> He died before 1821 at the age of 70. Elizabeth Booth and Jonathan Glassby were married on 31 Jul 1771 in Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.<sup>2637</sup>

925. **Elizabeth Booth**<sup>2638</sup> was born about 1751 in Yorkshire, England.<sup>2639</sup> She died before 1821 at the age of 70.

960. **Simeon Curtis**<sup>2640-2642</sup> was born in 1729 in Connecticut, United States.<sup>2643-2645</sup> He died on 6 Aug 1779 at the age of 50 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2646-2648</sup>

961. **Hannah Moseley**<sup>2649</sup> was born about 1729 in Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.<sup>2650</sup> She died on 28 Feb 1814 at the age of 85 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2651</sup>

962. **Solomon Garnsey** was born on 15 Oct 1727 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 16 Sep 1802 at the age of 74 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, United States.

963. **Elizabeth Bowen** was born on 25 May 1732 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 20 Mar 1821 at the age of 88 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, United States.

964. **Abraham Turner** was born on 23 Aug 1752 in Middletown Township, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1817 at the age of 65 in Connecticut, United States.

965. **Rebecca Seeley** was born on 9 Feb 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

America. She died on 22 Mar 1805 at the age of 66 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

966. **Josiah Tallmadge** was born on 20 Jul 1744 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 13 May 1790 at the age of 45 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He served in the military Private, Ephraim Cooke's Company, Connecticut Militia. Mary Basset and Josiah Tallmadge were married on 29 Jun 1772 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

967. **Mary Basset** was born on 4 Sep 1751 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 22 Feb 1787 at the age of 35 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

968. **Jacob Preston III** was born on 24 Feb 1733 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 5 Nov 1806 at the age of 73 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States. Mary Butts and Jacob Preston III were married in 1757 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

969. **Mary Butts** was born on 28 Apr 1739 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 18 Apr 1795 at the age of 55 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

980. **Ulrich Switzer**<sup>2652-2654</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1731 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2655-2657</sup> He lived in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States in 1798.<sup>2658</sup> He lived in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States in 1800.<sup>2659</sup> Ulrich died on 26 Aug 1823 at the age of 92 in Skippack, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2660-2662</sup> He was buried in North Coventry Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2663</sup> Hester Urner and Ulrich Switzer were married in 1760 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2664</sup>

981. **Hester Urner**<sup>2665-2666</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1740 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2667-2668</sup> She died on 24 Mar 1813 at the age of 72 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2669-2670</sup>

982. **Johannes Martin Gonder** was born in 1755 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died in 1821 at the age of 66 in Kimmeltown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. He was buried in Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

983. **Anna Maria Reger** was born on 30 Nov 1756 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She was buried in 1808 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 1 Apr 1808 at the age of 51 in Stony Creek, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

984. **Amos Peter Losey** was born in 1770 in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He died on 27 May 1858 at the age of 88 in Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States.

985. **Nancy Seeley** was born in 1769 in Morris, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1809 at the age of 40.

988. **James L Swaney Sr** was born on 13 Jul 1752 in Ireland. He died on 31 Oct 1841 at the age of 89 in Pennsylvania, United States.

989. **Catherine Noble** was born in 1770 in United States. She died on 31 Jul 1844 at the age of 74

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

in United States.

990. **Levinus Clarkson** was born in 1762. He died on 18 Jan 1812 at the age of 50 in Kent, Maryland, United States.

991. **Sarah Graves** was born about 1765. She died before 1845 at the age of 80.

1008. **Michael "Auver" Myers** was born in 1752 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Aug 1852 at the age of 100 in Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio, United States.

1009. **Katherine Strickler** was born in 1763 in Pigeon Creek, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in Feb 1858 at the age of 95 in Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio, United States.

1016. **Jabez Snow Jr.** was born on 26 Aug 1739 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 31 Jan 1771 at the age of 31 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1017. **Hannah Matthews** was born on 16 Nov 1735 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 20 Apr 1830 at the age of 94 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1018. **Nicholas Hoppin** was born on 9 Dec 1725 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 3 May 1804 at the age of 78 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Susanna Hancock and Nicholas Hoppin were married on 17 Mar 1750 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1019. **Susanna Hancock** was born on 26 Apr 1730 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 10 Jul 1767 at the age of 37 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1020. **Benjamin Eliot** was born on 20 Jun 1754 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died before 1834 at the age of 80.

1021. **Submit Thompson** was born on 1 Apr 1753 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was christened on 20 May 1753. She died on 2 Sep 1817 at the age of 64 in Onondaga, New York, United States.

1022. **Lieutenant Stephen Marble** was born on 17 Apr 1753 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 13 Dec 1817 at the age of 64 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1023. **Betty Putnam** was born on 12 Jan 1758 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 21 Dec 1812 at the age of 54 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

## Eleventh Generation

1024. **Wessel Kunne**<sup>2671–2672</sup> was born about 1644 in Hemmelte, Oldenburg, Germany.<sup>2673–2674</sup> He died

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

before 1724 at the age of 80.<sup>2675-2676</sup> He was also known as Wessel Kunnen.<sup>2677-2678</sup> Hilke Unknown and Wessel Kunne were married about 1669 in Lastrup, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia.

1025. **Hilke Unknown**<sup>2679-2682</sup> was born about 1646.<sup>2683</sup> She died before 1726 at the age of 80.<sup>2684-2685</sup>

1026. **Johan Marcus Rempe**<sup>2686</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1660 in Lastrup, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia. He died before 1730 at the age of 70. Gretke Henke and Johan Marcus Rempe were married about 1684.<sup>2687</sup>

1027. **Gretke Henke**<sup>2688</sup> was born in 1663.<sup>2689</sup> She died before 1743 at the age of 80.<sup>2690</sup>

1056. **Theodor Meyer**<sup>2691-2693</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1673 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2694-2695</sup> He died on 31 Jul 1720 at the age of 47 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2696</sup> He was also known as Theodor Holthaus. Theodor was also known as Theodorus Meyer zu Osteressen.<sup>2697</sup> Anna Holthaus and Theodor Meyer were married on 4 Jan 1693 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2698</sup>

1057. **Anna Holthaus**<sup>2699-2700</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1667 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2701</sup> She died before 1747 at the age of 80.<sup>2702</sup>

1060. **Henrich Hovenne** was born on 29 Mar 1676 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 26 Feb 1720 at the age of 43 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1061. **Thekla Adelheid Nordholte** was born on 2 Oct 1683 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She died on 6 Sep 1762 at the age of 78 in Bevern, Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. She was also known as Thekla Adelheid Wichmann.

1062. **Johann Ruhe**<sup>2703</sup> was born about 1685.<sup>2704</sup> He died on 27 Jan 1719 at the age of 34.<sup>2705-2706</sup> Anna Katharina Schuling and Johann Ruhe were married on 3 Nov 1705.<sup>2707</sup>

1063. **Anna Katharina Schuling**<sup>2708</sup> was born about 1687 in Hausstette, Germany.<sup>2709-2710</sup> She died on 15 Apr 1737 at the age of 50.<sup>2711</sup>

1120. **Andreas Balk**<sup>2712</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1661 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 16 Apr 1719 at the age of 57 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2713</sup> Helena Roderer and Andreas Balk were married on 19 Jan 1688 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2714</sup>

1121. **Helena Roderer**<sup>2715</sup> was born in 1667 at Thonmuhle in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>2716</sup> She died before 1740 at the age of 73 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>2717</sup> She was also known as Helena Roder.<sup>2718-2719</sup>

1122. **Hans Konrad Prols**<sup>2720</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1652 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2721</sup> He died on 27 Apr 1739 at the age of 87 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. He was also known as Hans Conrad Prols.<sup>2722</sup> Anna Hilburger and Hans Konrad Prols were married on 23 Nov 1694 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2723</sup>

1123. **Anna Hilburger**<sup>2724</sup> was born about 1670 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany. She died in 1739 at the age of 69 in Alletshof, Bavaria.<sup>2725-2726</sup>



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1128. **Martin Hagn**<sup>2727</sup> was born about 1694.<sup>2728</sup> He died before 1766 at the age of 72. Anna Prem and Martin Hagn were married on 3 Jul 1719 in Leuchtenberg, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>2729</sup>
1129. **Anna Prem**<sup>2730</sup> was born about 1696.<sup>2731</sup> She died before 1766 at the age of 70.
1132. **Peter Schwandner**<sup>2732</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1662 in Triechenricht, Germany. He died on 29 Apr 1728 at the age of 65 in Schiltern, Wernberg-Koblitz, Germany. Anna Eckl and Peter Schwandner were married on 14 Jan 1699.<sup>2733</sup>
1133. **Anna Eckl**<sup>2734</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1673 in Rottendorf, Germany. She died before 1743 at the age of 70.<sup>2735</sup>
1134. **Hans Franzl**<sup>2736</sup> was born about 1695.<sup>2737</sup> He died before 1765 at the age of 70. Margaretha Kreß and Hans Franzl were married on 26 Apr 1713 in Luhe.<sup>2738</sup>
1135. **Margaretha Kreß**<sup>2739</sup> was born about 1693.<sup>2740</sup> She died before 1763 at the age of 70.
1156. **Willem Wenningh**<sup>2741</sup> was born about 1702. He died before 1772 at the age of 70.
1157. **Marijtje van der Steen**<sup>2742</sup> was born about 1704. She died before 1774 at the age of 70.
1158. **Bernardus Ten Broel**<sup>2743</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1682 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1762 at the age of 80. Joanna Kappelhoff and Bernardus Ten Broel were married on 18 Jun 1715 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.
1159. **Joanna Kappelhoff**<sup>2744</sup> was born in Aug 1688 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 18 Sep 1767 at the age of 79 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany.
1160. **Berent ter Huurne**<sup>2745</sup> was born in 1700 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. He died in 1757 at the age of 57 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. Maria Roelvink and Berent ter Huurne were married on 18 Jul 1717.<sup>2746</sup>
1161. **Maria Roelvink**<sup>2747</sup> was born in 1700 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands. She died in 1755 at the age of 55 in Buurse, Haaksbergen, Overijssel, Netherlands.
1212. **Johann Philipp Fischer**<sup>2748–2754</sup> was born on 2 May 1702 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2755–2757</sup> He died about 1788 at the age of 86 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2758–2760</sup> Anna Maria Koenig and Johann Philipp Fischer were married on 25 Oct 1732 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2761</sup>
1213. **Anna Maria Koenig**<sup>2762</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Wyhl, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2763</sup> She died on 21 Jan 1781 at the age of 74.<sup>2764</sup> She was also known as Agnes Christina Koenig.<sup>2765–2767</sup>
1214. **Johann Michael Graüf** was born on 2 Mar 1720 in Weiler, Weinsberg Upper Willsbach, Württemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1751 at the age of 30.
1216. **Gerd ten Kuhlkamp**<sup>2768–2769</sup> was born about 1680 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

<sup>2770</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80. Grete Watermans and Gerd ten Kuhlkamp were married on 24 Nov 1701 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2771</sup>

1217. **Grete Watermans**<sup>2772</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>2773</sup> She died in 1708 at the age of 26.

1224. **Henrich S. Isinck**<sup>2774–2775</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1699 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2776</sup> He died before 1779 at the age of 80.<sup>2777</sup> He was also known as Henrich S. Enning. Anna Eilckers and Henrich S. Isinck were married on 16 Nov 1724 in Legden, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2778</sup>

1225. **Anna Eilckers**<sup>2779–2780</sup> was born about 1704.<sup>2781</sup> She died before 1784 at the age of 80.<sup>2782</sup>

1226. **Joannes Baumeisters** was born about 1717. He died before 1787 at the age of 70.

1232. **Joan Henrich Popping**<sup>2783</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1718 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1788 at the age of 70.

1233. **Joanna Heddier**<sup>2784–2785</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1713 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 16 Jul 1797 at the age of 83 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany.

1234. **Hermann Ruters**<sup>2786</sup> was born about 1707. He died before 1777 at the age of 70.

1240. **Henry Meihers**<sup>2787</sup> was born about 1698.<sup>2788</sup> He died before 1778 at the age of 80.

1241. **Elsa Dulckers**<sup>2789–2790</sup> was born about 1700.<sup>2791</sup> She died before 1780 at the age of 80.

1252. **Wilhelm Sprunck** was born on 26 Oct 1687 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1767 at the age of 80. He was a Zahnzieher (Tooth Puller).

1253. **Mechtild Hülken**<sup>2792</sup> was born about 1689. She died before 1749 at the age of 60.

1256. **Hermann Landevers** was born on 4 Mar 1668 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1748 at the age of 80 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He was also known as Hermann Krasenbrink.

1257. **Anna ten Bannen** was born on 15 Feb 1671 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1751 at the age of 80.

1258. **Johannes ter Strote** was born about 1657. He died before 1737 at the age of 80.

1259. **Mechthild Elsebrock** was born on 21 May 1659 in Rhede, Westphalia, Prussia. She died before 1739 at the age of 80.

1260. **Johan Telake** was born on 3 Nov 1686 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1766 at the age of 80. He was also known as Johann Schmeinck.

1261. **Margaretha Doeinck** was born in 1693 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 4 Apr 1763 at the age of 70 in Mussum, Westphalia, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1280. **Kaspar Hollerbach**<sup>2793–2794</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1668 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 24 Aug 1706 at the age of 38 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He was a Potter.<sup>2795</sup> Maria Barbara Brotzler and Kaspar Hollerbach were married on 6 May 1692 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1281. **Maria Barbara Brotzler**<sup>2796</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1672 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1740 at the age of 68 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1282. **Johann Adam Sans**<sup>2797</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1661 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1741 at the age of 80.<sup>2798</sup> Anna Kaufmann and Johann Adam Sans were married on 14 Nov 1690 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2799</sup>
1283. **Anna Kaufmann**<sup>2800</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1665 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1745 at the age of 80.<sup>2801</sup>
1284. **Johann Adam Hollerbach**<sup>2802</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1671 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 29 Jun 1751 at the age of 80 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Magdalena Schnarrenberger and Johann Adam Hollerbach were married on 1 Aug 1696 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>2803</sup>
1285. **Maria Magdalena Schnarrenberger**<sup>2804</sup> was born in Jul 1668 in Gissigheim, Baden, Germany.<sup>2805</sup> She died on 23 May 1733 at the age of 64 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1286. **Leonhard Philipp Seeber**<sup>2806–2807</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1662 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1720 at the age of 58 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Katharina Ruckert and Leonhard Philipp Seeber were married on 27 May 1704 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1287. **Katharina Ruckert**<sup>2808</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1684 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 6 Sep 1720 at the age of 35 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1288. **Johann Balthasar Weinmann**<sup>2809</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 30 Jan 1703 at the age of 44 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Anna Ries and Johann Balthasar Weinmann were married on 24 Jan 1679 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1289. **Anna Ries** was born on 10 Sep 1660 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1723 at the age of 62 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
1290. **Nikolaus Horn**<sup>2810</sup> was born about 1655 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1719 at the age of 64 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany. Margaretha Gehrig and Nikolaus Horn were married on 4 Feb 1678 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany.<sup>2811</sup>
1291. **Margaretha Gehrig**<sup>2812</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1722 at the age of 63 in Rudenthal, Baden, Germany.
1294. **Johann Georg Popp**<sup>2813</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1678 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Nov 1754 at the age of 76 in Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2814</sup> Katharina Stirn and

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Johann Georg Popp were married in 1710 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1295. **Katharina Stirn**<sup>2815</sup> was born in 1690 in Munnerstadt, Kissingen, Unterfranken, Germany.<sup>2816</sup> She died on 12 May 1722 at the age of 32 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2817-2818</sup>

1328. **Johan Hock**<sup>2819</sup> was born about 1683.<sup>2820</sup> He died on 19 Sep 1762 at the age of 79 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2821</sup> Anna Maria Frei and Johan Hock were married on 26 May 1698 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2822</sup>

1329. **Anna Maria Frei**<sup>2823</sup> was born about 1677 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 31 Dec 1747 at the age of 70 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

1330. **Valentin Bauer**<sup>2824</sup> was born about 1680 in Schweinberg, Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.<sup>2825</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2826</sup> Ottilie Knorzer and Valentin Bauer were married on 15 Nov 1695 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2827</sup>

1331. **Ottilie Knorzer**<sup>2828</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1670 in Hof Helmstheim, Germany. She died on 24 Aug 1709 at the age of 39 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

1332. **Valentin Seitz**<sup>2829</sup> was born about 1680.<sup>2830</sup> He died before 1760 at the age of 80.<sup>2831</sup> Anna Barbara Schmitt and Valentin Seitz were married about 1702.

1333. **Anna Barbara Schmitt**<sup>2832</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>2833</sup> She died before 1762 at the age of 80.<sup>2834</sup>

1334. **Andrew Frei**<sup>2835</sup> was born about 1665 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2836</sup> He died on 17 May 1733 at the age of 68 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>2837</sup> Agnes Herold and Andrew Frei were married on 15 Jul 1687 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

1335. **Agnes Herold**<sup>2838</sup> was born about 1666 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany. She died on 25 Nov 1746 at the age of 80 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.

1340. **Andrew Hertlein**<sup>2839</sup> was born about 1677.<sup>2840</sup> He died before 1757 at the age of 80.<sup>2841</sup>

1341. **Dorothea Unknown**<sup>2842</sup> was born about 1679.<sup>2843</sup> She died before 1759 at the age of 80.<sup>2844</sup>

1342. **Jakob Horner**<sup>2845</sup> was born about 1682.<sup>2846</sup> He died before 1762 at the age of 80.<sup>2847</sup>

1343. **Eva Unknown**<sup>2848</sup> was born about 1684.<sup>2849</sup> She died before 1764 at the age of 80.<sup>2850</sup>

1364. **Jakob Bitzer**<sup>2851</sup> was born on 10 May 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 21 Dec 1728 at the age of 59 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Rosina Otto and Jakob Bitzer were married on 13 Nov 1694 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2852</sup>

1365. **Rosina Otto**<sup>2853</sup> was born about 1674 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 17 Apr 1732 at the age of 58 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1366. **Balthaß Bitzer**<sup>2854-2855</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

He died on 19 Jan 1746 at the age of 76 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Anna Comper and Balthaß Bitzer were married on 24 Feb 1691 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>2856</sup>

1367. **Anna Comper**<sup>2857-2858</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1669 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 30 May 1740 at the age of 70 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1792. **Joseph Wildman**<sup>2859-2873</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1683 in Lancashire, England.<sup>2874-2881</sup> He died on 21 Mar 1739 at the age of 55 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2882-2888</sup> Sarah Anne Wilson and Joseph Wildman were married in 1717 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2889-2890</sup>

1793. **Sarah Anne Wilson**<sup>2891-2897</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1695 in Burlington, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2898-2901</sup> She died in 1758 at the age of 63 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2902-2903</sup>

1794. **Thomas Tomlinson**<sup>2904-2907</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1713 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2908-2909</sup> He died before 1793 at the age of 80. Elizabeth Stackhouse and Thomas Tomlinson were married in 1738 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2910-2911</sup>

1795. **Elizabeth Stackhouse**<sup>2912-2913</sup> was born about 1715. She died before 1795 at the age of 80.

1796. **Jonathan Knight**<sup>2914-2919</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1722 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2920</sup> He died on 30 Mar 1772 at the age of 49 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2921</sup> Grace Croasdale and Jonathan Knight were married on 22 Oct 1748 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2922-2923</sup>

1797. **Grace Croasdale**<sup>2924-2925</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1722 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>2926</sup> She died in 1799 at the age of 77 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

1798. **Thomas Paxson** was born on 13 Dec 1715 in Middleton Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 7 Aug 1790 at the age of 74 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

1799. **Anna Unknown** was born about 1720. She died before 1790 at the age of 70.

1804. **Jonathan Knight** was born in 1680 in Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died about 1745 at the age of 65 in Nailsborough, Gloucestershire, England. Jane Waln Allen and Jonathan Knight were married on 13 Apr 1727 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1805. **Jane Waln Allen** was born on 24 Aug 1696 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died in 1745 at the age of 49.

1806. **James Paul** was born on 14 Apr 1692 in Oxford Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 26 Jul 1761 at the age of 69 in Abington Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. Ann Jones and James Paul were married on 6 Oct 1723 in Merion Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1807. **Ann Jones** was born on 14 Jul 1702 in Merion, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 3 Feb 1740 at the age of 37 in Abington Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1816. **John Luther Calvin** was born in Oct 1705 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1778 at the age of 73 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He was buried in 1778 in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.

1817. **Elizabeth Warford** was born on 20 May 1723 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, British Colonial America. She died on 3 Oct 1777 at the age of 54 in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. She was buried on 5 Oct 1777 in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.

1820. **Johannes Grosscost** was born on 31 May 1725 in Mutterstadt, Mutterstadt, Bayern, Germany. He died on 27 Oct 1801 at the age of 76 in Berwick Township, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.

1821. **Christena Noll** was born in 1737 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died after 26 Jan 1785 at the age of 48.

1822. **James Patterson** was born about 1736 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in Aug 1795 at the age of 59 in Berwick Township, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.

1823. **Susannah Shollas** was born about 1740 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died about 1814 at the age of 74 in Hamilton Township, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.

1824. **John Schenck** was born on 13 Dec 1705 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died before 6 Apr 1784 at the age of 78 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. Femmetje Adriaense Hegeman and John Schenck were married on 15 Nov 1728 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, British Colonial America.

1825. **Femmetje Adriaense Hegeman** was born on 28 May 1708 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died before 1778 at the age of 70.

1826. **Garret Van Couwenhoven** was born in 1712 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died on 17 Nov 1783 at the age of 71.

1827. **Annetje Bergen** was born in Mar 1710. She died in 1756 at the age of 46.

1828. **Jacobus Schuurman** was born about 1690 in Netherlands. He died after 1735 at the age of 45 in New Jersey, British Colonial America.

1829. **Antje Terhune** was born in 1706 in New Jersey, British Colonial America. She was christened on 15 Dec 1706. She died after 1735 at the age of 29 in Three Mile Run, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

1830. **Roeloff Lucasse Van Voorhees** was born on 9 May 1700 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, United States. He died before 25 Apr 1751 at the age of 50 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, British Colonial America. Neeltje Schenck and Roeloff Lucasse Van Voorhees were married on 26 Apr 1715 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

1831. **Neeltje Schenck** was born on 25 Dec 1698 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 1 Sep 1743 at the age of 44 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1832. **Pieter Gerretsen Van Voorhees** was born on 10 Dec 1694 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died on 14 Jul 1749 at the age of 54 in Blawenburg, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

1833. **Ariaentje Pietersen Nevius** was born in 1700 in Flanland, King, New York, Colonial America. She died in 1740 at the age of 40 in Blawenburg, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

1834. **Martinus Nevius**<sup>2927</sup> was born about 1692. He died before 1772 at the age of 80.

1835. **Willemtje Lucasse Van Vorhees** was born on 6 Nov 1694 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died before 1774 at the age of 80.

1836. **Jan Van Dyke**<sup>2928–2931</sup> was born on 23 May 1682 in New Utrecht, New York, United States.<sup>2932–2935</sup> He died on 18 Dec 1764 at the age of 82 in Rocky Hill, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2936–2938</sup> He was buried in Rocky Hill, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2939</sup> Annetje Verkerk and Jan Van Dyke were married on 6 Jun 1706 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

1837. **Annetje Verkerk**<sup>2940–2944</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1684 in Kings, New York, United States.<sup>2945–2948</sup> She died on 27 Jun 1754 at the age of 70 in Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2949–2950</sup> She was buried in Rocky Hill, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.<sup>2951</sup>

1838. **Frederick Jacobse Bergen** was born on 27 Nov 1681 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died before 1751 at the age of 70.

1839. **Gerretje van Vechten** was born about 1695 in New York, United States. She was christened on 19 Oct 1695 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died.

1840. **John McCune** was born in 1712 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1766 at the age of 54 in Hopewell Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1841. **Agnes Hinkson** was born about 1724. She died in 1812 at the age of 88 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

1842. **John McClintock** was born in 1720 in Londonerry, Ireland, United Kingdom. He died.

1843. **Elizabeth Torrence** was born in 1724. She died in Sherman Valley, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.

1844. **Lieutenant William Shannon Jr.** was born in Feb 1720 in Cork, Ireland. He died on 5 Jul 1784 at the age of 64 in Mercersberg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

1845. **Mary O Settler** was born in 1723 in Cork, Ireland. She died about 1793 at the age of 70 in Mercersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

1846. **Jacob Alexander** was born in 1710 in Down, Ireland. He died in 1792 at the age of 82 in Pennsylvania, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1847. **Jane Oliver** was born about 1710 in Ireland. She died before 1790 at the age of 80.

1848. **Joseph Glassby**<sup>2952</sup> was born about 1725.<sup>2953</sup> He died before 1795 at the age of 70. Ann Lumb and Joseph Glassby were married on 1 Jun 1749 in Whitgift, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

1849. **Ann Lumb**<sup>2954</sup> was born about 1725.<sup>2955</sup> She died before 1795 at the age of 70.

1920. **Solomon Curtis**<sup>2956–2958</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1681.<sup>2959</sup> He was born on 20 Mar 1681 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>2960–2962</sup> He lived in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1711.<sup>2963</sup> Solomon died on 2 Sep 1762 at the age of 81 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2964–2965</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1762 at the age of 81 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2966</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1762 at the age of 81 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2967</sup> Solomon died on 16 Sep 1762 at the age of 81 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2968</sup> He died on 16 Sep 1762 at the age of 81 in Columbia, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.<sup>2969</sup> Abigail Sims and Solomon Curtis were married in 1702 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

1921. **Abigail Sims**<sup>2970–2971</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1684 in Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>2972–2973</sup> She died on 1 Jul 1737 at the age of 53 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.<sup>2974–2975</sup>

1922. **Samuel Moseley** was born in 1709 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 26 Jul 1791 at the age of 82 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

1923. **Bethiah Otis** was born on 20 Nov 1703. She died on 29 May 1750 at the age of 46 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

1924. **John Garnsey II** was born on 16 Jun 1696 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 30 Jan 1789 at the age of 92 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. Elizabeth Titus and John Garnsey II were married on 6 Jun 1717 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1925. **Elizabeth Titus** was born on 5 May 1691 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 20 Apr 1752 at the age of 60 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1926. **Obadiah Bowen** was born on 7 Jul 1693 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1745 at the age of 52 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Barbara Martin and Obadiah Bowen were married on 1 Mar 1730 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1927. **Barbara Martin** was born on 13 Mar 1713 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1781 at the age of 68 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

1928. **Isaac Turner** was born on 4 Apr 1701 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1774 at the age of 73 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mercy Potter and Isaac Turner were married on 2 Aug 1733 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1929. **Mercy Potter** was born on 12 Apr 1711 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died before 1806 at the age of 95.

1930. **John Seeley** was born on 25 Aug 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 19 Mar 1756 at the age of 62 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Abigail Bishop and John Seeley were married on 2 Jun 1720 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1931. **Abigail Bishop** was born on 15 Jul 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 5 Sep 1757 at the age of 61 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1932. **Daniel Tallmadge** was born on 30 Mar 1711 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 24 Jan 1791 at the age of 79 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. Mary Thompson and Daniel Tallmadge were married on 24 Aug 1738 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1933. **Mary Thompson** was born about 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1813 at the age of 98 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

1934. **Enoch Basset** was born on 5 Dec 1724 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 4 Aug 1773 at the age of 48 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1935. **Mary Heaton** was born on 3 Feb 1727 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 22 Mar 1774 at the age of 47 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1936. **Jacob Preston** was born on 21 Sep 1707 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 14 Apr 1765 at the age of 57 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Sarah Foster and Jacob Preston were married on 21 Sep 1730.

1937. **Sarah Foster** was born on 3 Sep 1708 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 14 Apr 1751 at the age of 42 in Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1938. **Samuel Butts** was born on 30 Nov 1707 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 11 Apr 1791 at the age of 83 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, United States. Mary Cleveland and Samuel Butts were married on 8 Jan 1735 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1939. **Mary Cleveland** was born in 1707 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 15 Dec 1767 at the age of 60 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1960. **Johann Matheis Schweitzer**<sup>2976–2977</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1696 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>2978–2979</sup> He arrived in 1727 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2980–2981</sup> He died on 17 Sep 1789 at the age of 93 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2982–2983</sup> Johann was buried in North Coventry Township, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>2984</sup>

1961. **Sibilla Wenseller**<sup>2985–2986</sup> was born in 1710 in Eschweiler, Aachen, Nordrhein-Westphalia,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Germany.<sup>2987</sup> She died before 1780 at the age of 70 in Eschweiler, Aachen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2988-2989</sup>

1962. **Jacob Urner** was born about 1694 in Basel, Switzerland. He died in Aug 1744 at the age of 50 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1963. **Ann Wheatley** was born in 1704 in Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died in 1758 at the age of 54 in Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1964. **Johannes Peter Ganther** was born on 20 Apr 1711 in Germany. He died on 19 Apr 1768 at the age of 56.

1965. **Susana Reichard** was born in 1724. She died in 1806 at the age of 82.

1966. **Conrath Roger Rager** was born in 1735 in Holland, Borgholzhausen, Gütersloh, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 1764 at the age of 29 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

1967. **Maria Eva Hanspacher Amsbacher** was born on 26 Jul 1740 in Codorus Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 27 Jul 1815 at the age of 75 in York, Pennsylvania, United States.

2016. **George Myers** was born about 1734 in Germany. He died on 4 Sep 1803 at the age of 69 in Somerset Township, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States.

2017. **Mary Pickett** was born in 1724 in Washington Township, Franklin, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died on 1 Oct 1819 at the age of 95 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

2018. **Phillip Strickler** was born in 1745 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died before 1825 at the age of 80.

2032. **Jabez Snow Sr** was born on 16 Mar 1716 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 2 Jun 1782 at the age of 66 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Keziah Newton and Jabez Snow Sr were married on 26 Jul 1738 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2033. **Keziah Newton** was born on 22 Feb 1717 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 7 Jul 1771 at the age of 54 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2034. **Daniel Matthews Sr.** was born on 16 Mar 1697 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 22 May 1755 at the age of 58 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2035. **Eunice Morse** was born in 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 17 Mar 1794 at the age of 86 in Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2036. **William Hopping** was born in 1700 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 21 Sep 1773 at the age of 73. Abigail Johnson and William Hopping were married on 5 Sep 1722.

2037. **Abigail Johnson** was born on 19 Feb 1694 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 19 May 1759 at the age of 65 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2038. **John Hancock Sr.** was born on 10 Sep 1699 in Lexington, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 18 Mar 1776 at the age of 76 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Susanna Chickering and John Hancock Sr. were married on 25 Apr 1727 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2039. **Susanna Chickering** was born on 15 May 1700 in Lexington, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 21 Nov 1763 at the age of 63 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2040. **John Elliott** was born on 31 May 1714 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1755 at the age of 41. Deborah Aldrich and John Elliott were married on 2 Oct 1736 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

2041. **Deborah Aldrich** was born on 13 May 1714 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1763 at the age of 49 in New York, British Colonial America.

2042. **Moses Thompson** was born on 18 Oct 1715 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1753 at the age of 38.

2043. **Mary Elliot** was born in Dec 1711 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 11 May 1755 at the age of 43 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

2044. **Samuel Marble** was born on 27 Apr 1723 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 17 Oct 1787 at the age of 64 in Millbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2045. **Patience Gale** was born on 29 Apr 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 22 Aug 1805 at the age of 83 in Millbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2046. **Nathan Putnam** was born on 24 Oct 1730 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 6 Aug 1813 at the age of 82 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2047. **Betsey Buffington** was born on 28 Feb 1734 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 26 Aug 1810 at the age of 76 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

## Twelfth Generation

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2052. **Johan Marcus Rempe** was born about 1625. He died before 1695 at the age of 70. He was also known as Joannes Marx.

2053. **Rense Bennecke** was born about 1629. She died before 1679 at the age of 50.

2112. **Henrich kleine Quade**<sup>2990–2991</sup> was born about 1641 in Essen, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.<sup>2992</sup> He died on 3 Apr 1721 at the age of 80. He was also known as Henrich Meyer zu Osteressen. Margaretha Meyer zu Osteressen and Henrich kleine Quade were married on 6 Sep 1667 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2993</sup>

2113. **Margaretha Meyer zu Osteressen**<sup>2994</sup> was born about 1648 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>2995</sup> She died on 14 Mar 1741 at the age of 93. She was also known as Greteke Meyer.<sup>2996</sup>

2114. **Herman Holthaus**<sup>2997</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>2998</sup> He died before 1717 at the age of 80. Fenneke Unknown and Herman Holthaus were married about 1657.

2115. **Fenneke Unknown**<sup>2999</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>3000</sup> She died before 1719 at the age of 80.

2122. **Vaske Wichmann** was born about 1650 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. He died on 12 Nov 1694 at the age of 44 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

2123. **Anna Tholen** was born about 1660 in Vestrup, Germany. She died on 24 Jan 1696 at the age of 36 in Addrup, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

2240. **Hans Balk**<sup>3001</sup> was born in 1637 in Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3002</sup> He died on 7 Apr 1699 at the age of 62 in Wittschau, Leuchtenberg, Germany.<sup>3003</sup> He was also known as Johann Balck.<sup>3004</sup> Anna Unknown and Hans Balk were married in 1660 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3005</sup>

2241. **Anna Unknown**<sup>3006</sup> was born in 1634 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3007</sup> She died on 31 Dec 1697 at the age of 63 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.

2242. **Martin Roderer**<sup>3008</sup> was born about 1630. He died before 1710 at the age of 80 at Thonmuhle in Trausnitz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3009</sup>

2244. **Adam Prols**<sup>3010–3011</sup> was born in 1623 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. He died on 16 Sep 1689 at the age of 66 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3012</sup>

2245. **Margaretha Varning**<sup>3013–3014</sup> was born in 1624.<sup>3015</sup> She died on 24 Oct 1678 at the age of 54 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

2246. **Hans Konrad Hilburger**<sup>3016–3017</sup> was born in 1632 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany. He died on 17 Oct 1712 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany. Kunigunde Forster and Hans Konrad Hilburger were married on 26 Apr 1667 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3018</sup>

2247. **Kunigunde Forster**<sup>3019</sup> was born in 1628 in Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1682 at the age of 54 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2256. **Sebastian Hagen**<sup>3020</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>3021</sup> He died before 1732 at the age of 70. Katharina Roderer and Sebastian Hagen were married on 21 Feb 1678.
2257. **Katharina Roderer**<sup>3022</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>3023</sup> She died before 1732 at the age of 70.
2258. **Johann Prem**<sup>3024</sup> was born about 1658.<sup>3025</sup> He died before 1728 at the age of 70. Cunigunde Ramb and Johann Prem were married about 1685.<sup>3026</sup>
2259. **Cunigunde Ramb**<sup>3027</sup> was born about 1660.<sup>3028</sup> She died before 1730 at the age of 70. She was also known as Cunigunde Ram.
2264. **Georg Schwandner**<sup>3029</sup> was born about 1642. He died about 1691 at the age of 49. Urusla Haas and Georg Schwandner were married on 8 Nov 1660 in Weidenthal Neustadt, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3030</sup>
2265. **Urusla Haas**<sup>3031</sup> was born about 1644.<sup>3032</sup> She died before 1704 at the age of 60.
2266. **Peter Eckl**<sup>3033</sup> was born about 1640 in Rottendorf, Germany.<sup>3034</sup> He died on 16 May 1707 at the age of 67 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. Anna Elsner and Peter Eckl were married on 20 Jun 1661 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3035</sup>
2267. **Anna Elsner**<sup>3036</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1642 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. She died on 5 Mar 1714 at the age of 71.
2268. **Hans Christoph Franzl**<sup>3037</sup> was born in 1669. He died on 22 Jan 1705 at the age of 36 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany. Margaretha Reis and Hans Christoph Franzl were married on 11 May 1694 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3038</sup>
2269. **Margaretha Reis**<sup>3039</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1669. She died before 1729 at the age of 60.<sup>3040</sup>
2270. **Hans Kress**<sup>3041</sup> was born about 1630. He died before 1700 at the age of 70.<sup>3042</sup> Katharina Anna Knorr and Hans Kress were married on 20 Nov 1668 in Glaubendorf, Witschau, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>3043</sup>
2271. **Katharina Anna Knorr**<sup>3044</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>3045</sup> She died before 1705 at the age of 60.
2316. **Lambertus Broel**<sup>3046</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1654 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1734 at the age of 80.<sup>3047</sup>
2317. **Anna Catharina Bammel**<sup>3048</sup> was born about 1654 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1734 at the age of 80.<sup>3049</sup>
2318. **Joannus Kappelhoff** was born about 1660 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1740 at the age of 80.<sup>3050</sup>
2319. **Gesa Unknown**<sup>3051</sup> was born about 1660 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1740 at the age of 80.<sup>3052</sup>
2320. **Rotger Wolbers**<sup>3053–3054</sup> was born about 1669.<sup>3055</sup> He died before 1739 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Jenneke Smits and Rotger Wolbers were married in Dec 1691.<sup>3056</sup>

2321. **Jenneke Smits**<sup>3057-3058</sup> was born about 1674 in Huijkelom.<sup>3059-3060</sup> She died before 1754 at the age of 80 in Tilburg, Netherlands.<sup>3061</sup>

2322. **Geert Roelvink** was born about 1670 in Alstätte, Ahaus, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1750 at the age of 80.

2424. **Mattias Fischer** was born in 1673 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden. He died before 1743 at the age of 70. Gertrud Brunner and Mattias Fischer were married on 26 Jul 1698 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden.

2425. **Gertrud Brunner** was born in 1681 in Wyhl, Freiburg, Baden. She died before 1751 at the age of 70.

2428. **Johann Georg Graüffen** was born about 1697. He died in 1774 at the age of 77.

2429. **Kleiner Maria Katharina** was born about 1700. She died in 1774 at the age of 74.

2432. **Gerd Kuhlenkamp** was born in 1638 in Kuhlenkamp, Vilsen, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 20 Oct 1689 at the age of 51 in Kuhlenkamp, Vilsen, Niedersachsen, Germany.

2448. **Johann S. Ising**<sup>3062</sup> was born about 1660.<sup>3063</sup> He died before 1740 at the age of 80.<sup>3064</sup>

2449. **Grete Enning**<sup>3065</sup> was born about 1670.<sup>3066</sup> She died before 1750 at the age of 80.<sup>3067</sup>

2464. **Heino Pöppinck** was born on 21 Jul 1688 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1758 at the age of 70. Catharina Ebbinck P and Heino Pöppinck were married on 16 Nov 1717 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany.

2465. **Catharina Ebbinck P** was born about 1695 in Südlohn, Ahaus, Westphalia, Prussia, Deutsches Reich. She died before 1765 at the age of 70 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

2466. **Joan Gerhardus Heddier** was born on 25 Mar 1678 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1748 at the age of 70.

2467. **Margaretha Nijenhuis** was born on 10 Jun 1687 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1757 at the age of 70.

2504. **Marcus Sprunck** was born in 1650 in Dingden, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1730 at the age of 80.

2505. **Adelheidis Unknown** was born in 1659. She died before 1739 at the age of 80.

2518. **Johannes Boyink** was born about 1636. He died before 1716 at the age of 80. He was also known as Johannes Elsebrock.

2522. **Bernt Doeinck** was born about 1670. He died before 1750 at the age of 80.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2523. **Trine Hüntinck** was born about 1673. She died before 1753 at the age of 80.

2560. **Phillipp Hollerbach**<sup>3068–3071</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>3072</sup> He died on 30 Aug 1693 at the age of 54 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3073–3075</sup> He was a Potter.<sup>3076</sup> Katharina Kemmerer and Phillipp Hollerbach were married on 2 Jan 1663 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2561. **Katharina Kemmerer**<sup>3077–3078</sup> was born in 1641 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 28 Apr 1671 at the age of 30 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2562. **Valentin Brotzler**<sup>3079</sup> was born about 1640. He died on 8 Jul 1722 at the age of 82. He was a Baker.<sup>3080</sup> Maria Barbara Wagenhofer and Valentin Brotzler were married on 25 Nov 1669 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3081</sup>

2563. **Maria Barbara Wagenhofer**<sup>3082</sup> was born about 1651. She died on 19 Mar 1681 at the age of 30 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2564. **Johann Sans**<sup>3083</sup> was born about 1638 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3084</sup> He died before 3 Jan 1692 at the age of 54 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3085</sup> Eva Loffler and Johann Sans were married on 22 Feb 1656 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3086</sup>

2565. **Eva Loffler**<sup>3087</sup> was born about 1638 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.<sup>3088–3089</sup> She died before 1718 at the age of 80.<sup>3090</sup>

2566. **Johann Georg Kaufmann**<sup>3091</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1626 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 22 Aug 1700 at the age of 74 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Apollinia Unknown and Johann Georg Kaufmann were married before 1652 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3092</sup>

2567. **Apollinia Unknown**<sup>3093</sup> was born about 1634.<sup>3094</sup> She died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>3095</sup>

2568. **Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach**<sup>3096–3097</sup> was born in 1643 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 18 Sep 1712 at the age of 69 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Eva Seeber and Johann Wolfgang Hollerbach were married on 18 May 1665 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3098</sup>

2569. **Eva Seeber**<sup>3099</sup> was born about 1649 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 5 Jan 1690 at the age of 41 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2570. **Sebastian Schnarrenberger**<sup>3100</sup> was born about 1648.<sup>3101</sup> He died before 1728 at the age of 80.<sup>3102</sup>

2571. **Catharina Matrina** was born about 1648. She died before 1728 at the age of 80.

2572. **Philipp Seeber**<sup>3103</sup> was born about 1620 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 22 May 1692 at the age of 72 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Euphrosina Hartmann and Philipp Seeber were married on 2 Oct 1646 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3104</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2573. **Euphrosina Hartmann**<sup>3105</sup> was born about 1620 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 3 Feb 1705 at the age of 85 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2574. **Georg Wolfgang Ruckert**<sup>3106</sup> was born about 1650 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 27 Sep 1725 at the age of 75 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Barbara Schmitt and Georg Wolfgang Ruckert were married on 5 Feb 1680 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3107</sup>

2575. **Maria Barbara Schmitt**<sup>3108</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1659 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Nov 1737 at the age of 78 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2576. **Johann Weinmann**<sup>3109</sup> was born about 1626. He died on 29 May 1692 at the age of 66 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Unknown and Johann Weinmann were married in 1658 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3110</sup>

2577. **Maria Unknown**<sup>3111</sup> was born about 1618. She died on 14 Feb 1692 at the age of 74 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

2578. **Adam Ries**<sup>3112</sup> was born about 1626 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany. He died before 1706 at the age of 80.<sup>3113</sup> Katharina Karple and Adam Ries were married on 30 Jan 1656 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.<sup>3114</sup>

2579. **Katharina Karple**<sup>3115</sup> was born about 1631. She died on 27 May 1694 at the age of 63 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.

2582. **Leonhard Gehrig**<sup>3116</sup> was born about 1638.<sup>3117</sup> He died before 1718 at the age of 80.<sup>3118</sup> Margaretha Kieser and Leonhard Gehrig were married in 1658 in Dörnberg, Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3119</sup>

2583. **Margaretha Kieser**<sup>3120</sup> was born about 1640.<sup>3121</sup> She died before 1720 at the age of 80.<sup>3122</sup>

2588. **Andreas Kaspar Popp**<sup>3123-3124</sup> was born about 1645 in Götzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3125</sup> He died before 1725 at the age of 80.<sup>3126</sup> Barbara Baumann and Andreas Kaspar Popp were married on 4 Jun 1669 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3127</sup>

2589. **Barbara Baumann**<sup>3128-3130</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1647 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 29 Jan 1679 at the age of 31.

2590. **Johann Melchior Stirn**<sup>3131</sup> was born about 1659 in Germany.<sup>3132</sup> He died before 1735 at the age of 76.

2591. **Elisabetha N. Unknown**<sup>3133</sup> was born about 1667.<sup>3134</sup> She died before 1737 at the age of 70.

2656. **Johan Hock**<sup>3135</sup> was born about 1662.<sup>3136</sup> He died before 1732 at the age of 70.<sup>3137</sup> Elisabeth Unknown and Johan Hock were married about 1682.<sup>3138</sup>

2657. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>3139</sup> was born about 1664.<sup>3140</sup> She died before 1744 at the age of 80.<sup>3141</sup>



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

2658. **Johan Frei**<sup>3142</sup> was born about 1656.<sup>3143</sup> He died before 1736 at the age of 80.<sup>3144</sup> Margaretha Unknown and Johan Frei were married about 1676.<sup>3145</sup>
2659. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>3146</sup> was born about 1658.<sup>3147</sup> She died before 1738 at the age of 80.<sup>3148</sup>
2660. **Valentin Bauer**<sup>3149</sup> was born about 1643. He died on 7 Feb 1704 at the age of 61 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
2661. **Agnes Wollwschlayer** was born about 1650. She died on 25 Feb 1701 at the age of 51 in Gerichstetten, Baden, Germany.
2662. **Andrew Knorzer**<sup>3150</sup> was born about 1649.<sup>3151</sup> He died before 1729 at the age of 80.<sup>3152</sup> Margaretha Unknown and Andrew Knorzer were married about 1669.<sup>3153</sup>
2663. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>3154</sup> was born about 1651.<sup>3155</sup> She died before 1731 at the age of 80.<sup>3156</sup>
2670. **Andrew Herold**<sup>3157</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>3158</sup> He died before 1725 at the age of 80.<sup>3159</sup> Dorothea Unknown and Andrew Herold were married about 1665.
2671. **Dorothea Unknown**<sup>3160</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>3161</sup> She died before 1727 at the age of 80.<sup>3162</sup>
2728. **Hans Bitzer**<sup>3163–3164</sup> was born on 1 May 1638 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3165</sup> He died on 8 May 1713 at the age of 75 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Veronika Bitzer and Hans Bitzer were married on 24 Sep 1661 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3166</sup>
2729. **Veronika Bitzer**<sup>3167</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1641 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 3 Jan 1722 at the age of 80 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
2730. **Gottlieb Otto**<sup>3168</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>3169</sup> He died before 1717 at the age of 70.
2731. **Anna Maria Unknown**<sup>3170</sup> was born about 1649.<sup>3171</sup> She died before 1719 at the age of 70.
2732. **Balthas Bitzer**<sup>3172</sup> was born in 1622 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1682 at the age of 60 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
2733. **Maria Lebhertz**<sup>3173</sup> was born about 1624 in Bitz, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died before 1694 at the age of 70.<sup>3174</sup>
2734. **Jakob Comper**<sup>3175</sup> was born in 1638 in Truchtelfingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. He died on 6 May 1702 at the age of 64 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
2735. **Katharina Konzelmann**<sup>3176</sup> was born in 1626 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 6 Jan 1674 at the age of 48 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
3584. **Martin Wildman**<sup>3177–3186</sup> was born in 1652 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3187–3193</sup> He died on 26 Jul 1699 at the age of 47 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3194–3199</sup> Ann Ward and Martin Wildman were married on 9 Apr 1678 in Yorkshire, England.<sup>3200</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

3585. **Ann Ward**<sup>3201-3213</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1655 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.<sup>3214-3220</sup> She may have been born on alternate date on 27 Apr 1659 in Lancashire, England.  
<sup>3221</sup> She died on 6 Oct 1692 at the age of 36 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3222-3228</sup>

3586. **Stephen Wilson**<sup>3229-3238</sup> was born in 1670 in England.<sup>3239-3241</sup> He died on 29 Mar 1705 at the age of 35 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3242-3243</sup> Sarah Baker and Stephen Wilson were married on 13 Aug 1692 in Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3244-3248</sup>

3587. **Sarah Baker**<sup>3249-3265</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1672 in England.<sup>3266-3273</sup> She had her estate probated in 1715 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3274</sup> She died on 6 Feb 1715 at the age of 42 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3275-3278</sup>

3588. **Joseph Tomlinson**<sup>3279-3285</sup> was born in 1684. He died in 1723 at the age of 39. He lived in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3286-3289</sup> Mary Naylor and Joseph Tomlinson were married on 4 Nov 1708 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3290-3298</sup> They were married in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3299-3300</sup>

3589. **Mary Naylor**<sup>3301-3306</sup> was born in 1686 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3307</sup> She died about 23 Jan 1727 at the age of 41. She lived in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3308-3311</sup>

3590. **John Stackhouse** was born about 1692. He died before 1762 at the age of 70.

3591. **Elizabeth Pearson** was born about 1694. She died before 1764 at the age of 70.

3592. **Daniel Knight**<sup>3312-3323</sup> was born in 1697 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3324-3326</sup> He died on 26 Jun 1782 at the age of 85 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3327-3332</sup> Elizabeth Walker and Daniel Knight were married on 27 Apr 1719 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>3333-3336</sup>

3593. **Elizabeth Walker**<sup>3337-3340</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1699 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.<sup>3341</sup> She died in 1779 at the age of 80 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3342</sup>

3594. **William Croasdale** was born about 1699. He died before 1769 at the age of 70.

3595. **Grace Heaton**<sup>3343-3345</sup> was born in 1698 in Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3346-3348</sup> She died before 1781 at the age of 83.

3596. **William Paxson** was born on 4 Jan 1685 in Marshgibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1733 at the age of 48 in Middletown Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America, United Kingdom.

3597. **Mary Watson** was born in 1689 in Cockermonth, Cumberland, England. She died on 28 Sep 1760 at the age of 71 in Middleton Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

3610. **Samuel Allen Jr.** was born on 30 Jan 1664/5 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He died about 1736 at the age of 72 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

3611. **Jane Waln** was born on 16 Jul 1675 in Burlholme, Slaidburn, Yorkshire, England. She was buried in 1765. She died on 16 Jul 1765 at the age of 90 in Bensalem, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

3612. **Joseph Paul** was born on 14 Sep 1657 in Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He died in Jun 1717 at the age of 59 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

3613. **Margaret Roberts** was born in 1655 in Barliscome, Collumpton, Devon, England. She died on 11 Dec 1717 at the age of 62 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

3614. **Robert Jones** was born about 1665 in Llaithgwm, Llanfor, Merion, Wales. He died in 1746 at the age of 81 in Merion Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. He was buried in 1746 in Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

3615. **Ellen Thomas** was born about 1673 in Cilltalgarth, Wales. She was buried in 1744 in Merion Station, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died on 8 May 1744 at the age of 71.

3632. **Stephen Colvin** was born on 24 Sep 1683 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 1 Jul 1764 at the age of 80 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3633. **Ann Lippincott** was born on 17 Jun 1680 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, British Colonial America. She died on 2 Jul 1753 at the age of 73 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

3634. **John William Warford Jr.** was born about 1683 in Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York, British Colonial America. He died in Dec 1769 at the age of 86 in Baptistown, Hunterdon, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

3635. **Elizabeth Ann Stout** was born on 9 Jun 1691 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 9 Jun 1761 at the age of 70 in Kingwood, Hunterdon, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

3640. **Hans Philipp Groscost** was born about 1685 in Mutterstadt, Mutterstadt, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1735 at the age of 50 in Adams, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

3641. **Susanna Margaretha Heim** was born on 20 Nov 1691 in Leimersheim, Palatinate, Bayern, Germany. She died in 1743 at the age of 52.

3642. **Philip Noel** was born about 1716 in Alsace-Lorraine, France. He died in Jan 1785 at the age of 69 in Berwick, York, Pennsylvania, United States.

3643. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born about 1718 in York, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died in 1771 at the age of 53 in Chester, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

3644. **Jacob Patterson** was born in 1700. He died before 1780 at the age of 80.

3646. **Theabalt Shollas** was born about 1724 in Germany. He died on 15 Sep 1788 at the age of 64

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

in Berwick Township, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.

3647. **Magdalena Unknown** was born about 1724 in Jefferson, Pennsylvania, United States. She died before 1794 at the age of 70.

3648. **Martin Schenck** was born in 1675 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, United States. He died in 1708 at the age of 33.

3649. **Cornelia van Weeselew** was born on 25 Mar 1663 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. She died on 26 Jun 1737 at the age of 74 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, British Colonial America.

3650. **Adriaen Josephsen Hegeman** was born on 29 Oct 1680 in Midwout, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died on 28 Feb 1747 at the age of 66 in Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, British Colonial America.

3651. **Marya Cornell** was born on 29 Apr 1686 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died on 30 Jan 1728 at the age of 41 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, British Colonial America.

3652. **Nicasius Jansen van Kouwenhoven** was born on 3 Jun 1681 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died on 16 Sep 1749 at the age of 68 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3653. **Elsje Pieterse Staats** was born on 7 Feb 1686 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died about 1762 at the age of 76 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3654. **Hans Jacobse Bergen** was born on 12 May 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died in Mar 1749 at the age of 70 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.

3655. **Sarah Jeronimus Rapalje** was born before 4 Nov 1687 in Wallabout Bay, New York, British Colonial America. She was christened on 4 Nov 1687 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died before 1757 at the age of 70.

3658. **Albert Albertse Terhune** was born on 13 Aug 1651 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. He died on 7 Sep 1709 at the age of 58 in New Barbados Township, Bergen, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

3659. **Marritje Garrison de Grave** was born about 1670 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. She died before 1740 at the age of 70 in Duck Creek Hundred, Kent, Delaware, British Colonial America.

3660. **Lucas Stevensen Van Voorhees** was born in 1650 in Ruinen Drenthe, Amsterdam, Holland, Netherlands. He died in 1713 at the age of 63 in Kings, Saratoga, New York, United States.

3661. **Jannetje Minnes** was born in 1669 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, United States. She died before 1739 at the age of 70.

3662. **Martin Roelofsen Schenck** was born on 2 Jan 1661 in New Amersfoort, New Netherland. He

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

died on 2 May 1727 at the age of 66 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3663. **Elizabeth Minnes** was born about 1661 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died in 1703 at the age of 42 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3664. **Gerrit Coertszen Van Voorhees** was born about 1665 in New Amersfoort, New Netherland. He died before 1704 at the age of 39 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3665. **Willemptje Pieterse Luyster** was born about 1665 in New Amersfoort, New Netherland. She died in 1744 at the age of 79 in New York, British Colonial America.

3666. **Pieter Nevius**<sup>3349–3351</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1740 at the age of 77 in Flatlands, Brooklyn, New York City, New York, United States.

3667. **Jannetje Roelofse Schenck** was born on 5 Feb 1665 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died on 30 Jan 1747 at the age of 81 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.

3668. **Pieter Nevius** is the same as person number 3666.

3669. **Janetje R Schenck**<sup>3352–3354</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1665 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.<sup>3355</sup> She died on 30 Jan 1747 at the age of 81 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.

3670. **Lucas Stevensen Van Voorhees** is the same as person number 3660.

3671. **Jannetje Minnes** is the same as person number 3661.

3672. **Jan Janse VanDyke**<sup>3356–3358</sup> was born in 1651 in Holland, Reusel-De Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.<sup>3359</sup> He arrived in 1652 in New Netherland.<sup>3360</sup> He died in 1736 at the age of 85 in New Utrecht, New York, United States.<sup>3361–3362</sup> Teuntje Thyssen Lanen Van Pelt and Jan Janse VanDyke were married on 9 May 1673 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.<sup>3363</sup>

3673. **Teuntje Thyssen Lanen Van Pelt**<sup>3364–3366</sup> was born in 1640 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States.<sup>3367</sup> She died in 1683 at the age of 43 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.<sup>3368</sup>

3674. **Roelof Janse VerKerk** was born on 6 Jun 1654 in Buren, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died on 8 Feb 1722 at the age of 67 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, United States. Catherine Simon and Roelof Janse VerKerk were married on 7 Aug 1681 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3675. **Catherine Simon** was born about 1654 in New Netherland. She died in 1718 at the age of 64 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

3676. **Jacob Hansen Bergen** was born on 21 Sep 1653 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. He died on 22 Jan 1731 at the age of 77 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. Elsjie Frederickse Lubbertse and Jacob Hansen Bergen were married on 8 Jul 1677 in Brooklyn, Kings, New

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

York, British Colonial America.

3677. **Elsjie Frederickse Lubbertse** was born on 7 Jul 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died in 1720 at the age of 62 in New Netherland.

3680. **Alexander Malcolm McCune** was born about 1678. He died before 1748 at the age of 70.

3681. **Isabelle Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1686 in Scotland. She died in 1725 at the age of 39 in Ireland.

3688. **William Shannon** was born in 1675 in Ayshire, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1742 at the age of 67 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

3689. **Mary Unknown** was born in 1680 in Ulster, Ireland. She died on 25 Mar 1742 at the age of 62 in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

3692. **William Alexander** was born in 1676 in Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1749 at the age of 73 in Rockbridge, Virginia, British Colonial America. Jean McNutt and William Alexander were married in 1700 in Ulster, Donegal, Ireland.

3693. **Jean McNutt** was born in 1680 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1729 at the age of 49 in Virginia, British Colonial America.

3840. **Solomon Curtis**<sup>3369–3371</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1643 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3372–3374</sup> He died on 20 Apr 1712 at the age of 68 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.<sup>3375–3377</sup> Prudence Gatlive and Solomon Curtis were married on 11 Apr 1678 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3378</sup>

3841. **Prudence Gatlive**<sup>3379–3380</sup> was born in 1647 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.<sup>3381–3382</sup> She died on 10 Nov 1727 at the age of 80 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.<sup>3383</sup>  
<sup>–3384</sup> She was buried in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States.

3842. **John Sims** was born about 1661. He died before 1731 at the age of 70.

3844. **Ebenezer Maudsley** was born on 4 Sep 1673 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 19 Sep 1740 at the age of 67 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Hannah Weeks and Ebenezer Maudsley were married on 8 Feb 1701 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3845. **Hannah Weeks** was born on 28 Feb 1677 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 27 Mar 1747 at the age of 70 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3846. **Joseph Otis** was born on 3 Jun 1665 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 11 Jun 1754 at the age of 89 in Montville, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Dorothy Thomas and Joseph Otis were married on 20 Nov 1688.

3847. **Dorothy Thomas** was born on 6 Nov 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

States. She died on 18 Feb 1755 at the age of 84 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

3850. **John Titus Jr** was born on 18 Dec 1650 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 12 Dec 1697 at the age of 46 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Sarah Millard and John Titus Jr were married on 3 Jul 1677 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3851. **Sarah Millard** was born on 15 Oct 1655 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 10 Mar 1752 at the age of 96 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3852. **Joseph Bowen** was born on 26 Jun 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 22 Mar 1727 at the age of 64 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was a Cooper.

3853. **Elizabeth Round** was born in 1670 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 28 Dec 1727 at the age of 57 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3854. **John Martin** was born on 15 Mar 1674 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 3 Nov 1757 at the age of 83 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3855. **Marcy Thurber** was born in 1688 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1790 at the age of 102 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

3856. **Isaac Turner Jr.** was born on 3 Jul 1667 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1749 at the age of 82 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3857. **Abigail Smith** was born in 1671 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 10 Feb 1749 at the age of 78 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3858. **Stephen Potter** was born on 11 Jul 1684 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 2 Oct 1763 at the age of 79 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3859. **Mary Hill** was born on 7 Jun 1685 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died before 1765 at the age of 80.

3860. **Obadiah Seeley III** was born in 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 4 Sep 1745 at the age of 75 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Susanna Finch and Obadiah Seeley III were married on 5 Dec 1692 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3861. **Susanna Finch** was born on 3 Mar 1671 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 2 Nov 1748 at the age of 77 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3862. **Stephen Bishop Sr.** was born on 16 Oct 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Colonial America. He died on 3 Dec 1722 at the age of 58 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mercy Pierson and Stephen Bishop Sr. were married in 1682 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3863. **Mercy Pierson** was born in 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 5 Apr 1735 at the age of 73 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3864. **Robert Talmadge** was born on 12 Feb 1684 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 20 Feb 1755 at the age of 71 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Abigail Peck and Robert Talmadge were married in 1709 in Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3865. **Abigail Peck** was born on 2 May 1686 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 21 Oct 1782 at the age of 96 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3866. **Josiah Thompson** was born on 31 Dec 1689 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 5 May 1774 at the age of 84 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Miles and Josiah Thompson were married in 1713 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3867. **Elizabeth Miles** was born on 10 Sep 1695 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 1 Mar 1771 at the age of 75 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3868. **John Bassett** was born on 11 Jul 1691 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 27 Mar 1757 at the age of 65 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Thompson and John Bassett were married on 31 Jan 1715 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3869. **Elizabeth Thompson** was born on 26 Apr 1693 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 3 Sep 1756 at the age of 63 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3870. **Nathaniel Heaton** was born on 19 Mar 1704 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 25 Aug 1782 at the age of 78 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. Phebe Cooper and Nathaniel Heaton were married on 13 Oct 1726 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3871. **Phebe Cooper** was born on 6 Jun 1707 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 10 Apr 1750 at the age of 42 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3872. **Jacob Preston** was born on 24 Feb 1680 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died after 13 Jun 1742 at the age of 62. Sarah Wilson and Jacob Preston were married on 17 Jun 1702 in Andover, Tolland, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3873. **Sarah Wilson** was born on 31 Dec 1678 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 1748 at the age of 70 in Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3874. **Abraham Foster** was born on 25 May 1677 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Dec 1753 at the age of 76 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

3875. **Mary Johnson** was born on 25 Jul 1679 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 21 Feb 1749 at the age of 69 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3876. **Samuel Butts** was born on 1 Mar 1674 in Lower Mills, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was christened on 26 May 1678 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 11 Jan 1763 at the age of 88 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

3877. **Sarah Maxfield** was born on 1 Jul 1680 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 27 Aug 1727 at the age of 47 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3878. **Edward Cleveland** was born on 20 May 1664 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died before 26 Sep 1746 at the age of 82 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

3879. **Deliverance Palmer** was born on 20 May 1664 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 7 Jun 1717 at the age of 53 in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

3920. **Johann Jacob Schweitzer the Younger**<sup>3385-3386</sup> was born in 1658 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3387-3388</sup> He died on 15 Sep 1746 at the age of 88 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3389-3390</sup> He was an Identical Twin Anna Maria Jonerin and Johann Jacob Schweitzer the Younger were married in 1680 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3391</sup>

3921. **Anna Maria Jonerin**<sup>3392-3393</sup> was born in 1660 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3394-3395</sup> She died on 2 Oct 1733 at the age of 73 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3396-3397</sup>

3924. **Ulrich Urner** was born about 1667 in Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1744 at the age of 77 in Pottsgrove, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

3932. **George Michael Rager** was born in 1710 in Germany. He died.

3934. **John George Hamsbacher** was born about 1700 in Anspach, Usingen, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia. He died before 1770 at the age of 70.

3935. **Anna Maria Schmidt** was born about 1700 in Anspach, Usingen, Hesse-Nassau, Prussia. She died before 1770 at the age of 70.

4032. **Michael Myers** was born about 1710. He died about 1785 at the age of 75 in Washington, Pennsylvania, United States.

4033. **Anna Maria Moffat** was born in 1719 in Germany. She died in 1787 at the age of 68 in Pennsylvania, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

4064. **Zerubbabel Snow** was born on 14 May 1672 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 20 Nov 1733 at the age of 61 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4065. **Jemima Cutler** was born on 22 Sep 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 15 Mar 1744 at the age of 77 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4066. **Isaac Newton** was born on 12 Mar 1687 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 11 Feb 1754 at the age of 66 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Sarah Belknap and Isaac Newton were married on 20 Mar 1716 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4067. **Sarah Belknap** was born on 23 Dec 1691 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 1791 at the age of 100 in Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

4068. **John Matthews** was born in 1659 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died about 1729 at the age of 70.

4069. **Mary Johnson** was born on 5 Sep 1664 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 22 Jun 1710 at the age of 45 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4070. **Samuel Morse Sr** was born on 4 Sep 1670 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1758 at the age of 87 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4071. **Grace Unknown** was born in 1672. She died in 1758 at the age of 86.

4072. **Nicholas Hoppin** was born about 1665. He died on 31 Aug 1731 at the age of 66 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4073. **Mabel Mitchell** was born in 1669 in Charlestown, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Feb 1746 at the age of 77 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

4074. **Issac Johnson** was born on 17 Dec 1649 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 31 Aug 1711 at the age of 61 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4075. **Mary Stone** was born on 8 Jan 1651 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died about 1732 at the age of 81.

4076. **Samuel Hancock** was born on 2 Jan 1672 in Lexington, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 21 Dec 1735 at the age of 63 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Dorothy Claves and Samuel Hancock were married in 1695 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

4077. **Dorothy Claves** was born in 1675 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 24 Dec 1756 at the age of 81 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

4078. **John Chickering** was born on 10 Aug 1670 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 18 Oct 1715 at the age of 45 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4079. **Susanna Simms** was born on 11 Oct 1670 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 30 Jul 1753 at the age of 82 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4080. **Daniel Elliott Jr.** was born on 17 Aug 1687 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1737 at the age of 50 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Sarah Provender and Daniel Elliott Jr. were married on 3 Feb 1707 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4081. **Sarah Provender** was born about 1687 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 1757 at the age of 70.

4082. **Peter Aldrich** was born on 19 Oct 1686 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Mar 1747 at the age of 60 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

4083. **Hannah Hayward** was born on 18 Aug 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1746 at the age of 66 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4084. **Woodland Thompson** was born on 27 Jan 1681 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 15 May 1745 at the age of 64 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Charity Twitchell and Woodland Thompson were married on 16 Feb 1703 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4085. **Charity Twitchell** was born on 7 Dec 1682 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1721 at the age of 39 in Mendon, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4086. **Daniel Elliott** is the same as person number 4080.

4087. **Sarah Provender** is the same as person number 4081.

4088. **Freegrace Marble** was born on 15 Jun 1682 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 30 Sep 1775 at the age of 93 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

4089. **Mary Sibley** was born on 4 May 1690 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 15 Jul 1773 at the age of 83 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4090. **Ebenezer Gale** was born on 4 Jun 1686 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Colonial America. He died in 1738 at the age of 52 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4091. **Elizabeth Green** was born about 1685 in Massachusetts, United States. She died after 1773 at the age of 88.

4092. **Isaac Edward Putnam** was born on 14 Mar 1698 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1757 at the age of 59 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4093. **Anna Fuller** was born on 6 Nov 1699 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1754 at the age of 55 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4094. **James Buffington Sr** was born in 1707 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 8 Jun 1773 at the age of 66 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

4095. **Elizabeth Gould** was born in 1710 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1773 at the age of 63 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Thirteenth Generation

4224. **Wessel Zum Quade**<sup>3398-3399</sup> was born about 1619.<sup>3400</sup> He died on 20 Apr 1673 at the age of 54.<sup>3401</sup>

4226. **Johan Meyer zu Osteressen**<sup>3402</sup> was born about 1620.<sup>3403</sup> He died on 26 Mar 1675 at the age of 55. He was also known as Johan Meyer. Catharina Unknown and Johan Meyer zu Osteressen were married about 1640 at Osteressen in Cloppenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.<sup>3404</sup>

4227. **Catharina Unknown**<sup>3405</sup> was born about 1622.<sup>3406</sup> She died before 1702 at the age of 80.<sup>3407</sup>

4488. **Hans Prols**<sup>3408</sup> was born about 1600 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3409</sup> He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

4492. **Georg Hilburger**<sup>3410</sup> was born about 1600. He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

4494. **Wolfgang Forster**<sup>3411</sup> was born about 1600. He died before 1680 at the age of 80 in Germany.<sup>3412</sup>

4495. **Gertrude Unknown**<sup>3413</sup> was born about 1600. She died before 1680 at the age of 80.

4512. **Hans Hagen**<sup>3414</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>3415</sup> He died before 1697 at the age of 60. Katharina Unknown and Hans Hagen were married in 1661.<sup>3416</sup>

4513. **Katharina Unknown**<sup>3417</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>3418</sup> She died before 1699 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

4514. **Martin Roderer**<sup>3419</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>3420</sup> He died before 1700 at the age of 63.
4515. **Sybilla Unknown**<sup>3421</sup> was born about 1639.<sup>3422</sup> She died before 1699 at the age of 60.
4518. **Georg Ramb**<sup>3423</sup> was born about 1637.<sup>3424</sup> He died before 1707 at the age of 70.
4519. **Eva Hoppen** was born about 1639. She died before 1709 at the age of 70.
4528. **Peter Schwandner**<sup>3425</sup> was born about 1610. He died about 8 Nov 1660 at the age of 50. Elisabeth Unknown and Peter Schwandner were married on 2 Jan 1641.
4529. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>3426</sup> was born about 1612.<sup>3427</sup> She died before 1672 at the age of 60.
4530. **Lorenz Haas**<sup>3428</sup> was born about 1600. He died about 1660 at the age of 60. Anna Unknown and Lorenz Haas were married on 11 Dec 1635.<sup>3429</sup>
4531. **Anna Unknown**<sup>3430</sup> was born about 1602.<sup>3431</sup> She died before 1662 at the age of 60.
4532. **Peter Eckl**<sup>3432</sup> was born in 1598 in Rottendorf, Germany. He died about 8 Jul 1669 at the age of 71. Elisabeth Unknown and Peter Eckl were married about 1638.<sup>3433</sup>
4533. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>3434</sup> was born about 1610.<sup>3435</sup> She died on 23 Nov 1688 at the age of 78.
4534. **Benedikt Elsner**<sup>3436</sup> was born in 1611. He died on 14 Feb 1684 at the age of 73 in Enzelsberg, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany. Anna Unknown and Benedikt Elsner were married about 1638.<sup>3437</sup>
4535. **Anna Unknown**<sup>3438</sup> was born in 1615. She died on 20 Mar 1663 at the age of 48.
4536. **Christoph Franzl**<sup>3439</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1630 in Roda, Leipziger Land, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 3 Nov 1693 at the age of 63 in Köblitz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany.
4538. **Stephan Reis**<sup>3440</sup> was born in 1629 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died on 4 Nov 1695 at the age of 66. Kunigunda Noßner and Stephan Reis were married on 5 Feb 1664.<sup>3441</sup>
4539. **Kunigunda Noßner**<sup>3442</sup> was born about 1631.<sup>3443</sup> She died before 1691 at the age of 60.
4540. **Erhard Kress**<sup>3444</sup> was born about 1605.<sup>3445</sup> He died before 1665 at the age of 60.
4632. **Brent Broyel**<sup>3446</sup> was born about 1634 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>3447</sup> Mechelt Froliketen and Brent Broyel were married on 25 Jun 1653.
4633. **Mechelt Froliketen**<sup>3448</sup> was born about 1634 in Wessum, Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1714 at the age of 80.<sup>3449</sup>
4642. **Gerhard Smidt**<sup>3450</sup> was born about 1645.<sup>3451</sup> He died before 1705 at the age of 60. Fenneke ter Huurne and Gerhard Smidt were married on 17 Feb 1667.<sup>3452</sup>
4643. **Fenneke ter Huurne**<sup>3453</sup> was born about 1647.<sup>3454</sup> She died before 1707 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

4864. **Hinrich Kuhlenkamp** was born about 1609 in Kuhlenkamp, Niedersachsen, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 1689 at the age of 80 in Kuhlenkamp, Niedersachsen, Niedersachsen, Germany.
4896. **Herman S. Ising**<sup>3455</sup> was born about 1630.<sup>3456</sup> He died before 1710 at the age of 80.<sup>3457</sup>
4897. **Elizabeth Wermert**<sup>3458</sup> was born about 1632.<sup>3459</sup> She died before 1712 at the age of 80.<sup>3460</sup>
4928. **Heino Pöppinck** was born on 15 Jan 1660 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Westphalia, Prussia, Germany. He died about 1699 at the age of 39 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
4929. **Alheidis Doerinck** was born about 1662 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1732 at the age of 70.
4932. **Woelle Heddier** was born on 9 Jun 1646. He died on 24 Nov 1709 at the age of 63 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
4933. **Janna Anna Krumken** was born about 1650 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1720 at the age of 70.
4934. **Wibbelt Nijenhuis** was born about 1655 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1725 at the age of 70.
4935. **Elisabeth Maria Rosskamp** was born on 15 Jul 1658 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 23 Jan 1726 at the age of 67 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
5044. **Derek Doeinck** was born about 1647. He died before 1727 at the age of 80.
5120. **Philipp Hollerbach**<sup>3461–3463</sup> was born in 1605 in Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 6 Sep 1663 at the age of 58 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3464</sup>
5121. **Margaretha Unknown**<sup>3465–3466</sup> was born about 1607. She died on 16 Apr 1677 at the age of 70.
5126. **Wolfgang Wagenhofer**<sup>3467</sup> was born about 1630.<sup>3468</sup> He died before 1710 at the age of 80.<sup>3469</sup>
5128. **Johann Sans**<sup>3470</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1617 at Altheim in Walldürn, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 1 Nov 1657 at the age of 40 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3471</sup> Apollonia Hefner and Johann Sans were married on 24 Feb 1637 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
5129. **Apollonia Hefner** was born on 2 Aug 1614 at Altheim in Walldürn, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 1 Aug 1669 at the age of 54 in Altheim, Baden, Germany.
5130. **Johann Loffler**<sup>3472</sup> was born about 1617.<sup>3473</sup> He died before 1697 at the age of 80.<sup>3474</sup>
5132. **Bartholomaus Kaufmann**<sup>3475</sup> was born about 1594 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 14 Feb 1676 at the age of 82 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Margaretha Baumann and Bartholomaus Kaufmann were married about 1620 in Bretzingen,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3476–3477</sup>

5133. **Margaretha Baumann**<sup>3478</sup> was born about 1600. She died on 28 Apr 1638 at the age of 38 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5136. **Philipp Hollerbach** is the same as person number 5120.

5137. **Margaretha Unknown** is the same as person number 5121.

5138. **Johann Seeber**<sup>3479</sup> was born about 1600 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1673 at the age of 73 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Regina Leuser and Johann Seeber were married about 1642.

5139. **Regina Leuser**<sup>3480–3481</sup> was born about 1612. She died on 12 Jan 1674 at the age of 62 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

5148. **Leonhard Ruckert**<sup>3482</sup> was born about 1614. He died on 10 Feb 1681 at the age of 67 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Maria Stetzelmann and Leonhard Ruckert were married on 26 Nov 1646 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3483</sup>

5149. **Maria Stetzelmann**<sup>3484</sup> was born about 1620. She died on 23 Aug 1695 at the age of 75 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

5150. **Johann Schmitt**<sup>3485</sup> was born about 1623. He died on 10 Mar 1694 at the age of 71 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany. Regina Unknown and Johann Schmitt were married about 1653 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.<sup>3486–3487</sup>

5151. **Regina Unknown**<sup>3488</sup> was born about 1631. She died on 6 Jan 1710 at the age of 79 in Hardheim, Buchen, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.

5156. **Matthias Ries**<sup>3489</sup> was born about 1596. He died on 21 Dec 1657 at the age of 61 in Hopfingen, Baden, Germany.

5158. **Melchior Karple**<sup>3490</sup> was born in 1601 in Gamburg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1681 at the age of 80.<sup>3491</sup>

5178. **Johann Baumann**<sup>3492</sup> was born about 1611.<sup>3493</sup> He died in Nov 1659 at the age of 48 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Barbara Mansmann and Johann Baumann were married on 1 May 1640 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3494</sup>

5179. **Barbara Mansmann**<sup>3495</sup> was born about 1613. She died on 11 Aug 1663 at the age of 50 in Bretzingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5456. **Hans Bitzer**<sup>3496–3498</sup> was born in 1608 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3499–3500</sup> He died in 1694 at the age of 86 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3501</sup> Anna Huegin and Hans Bitzer were married on 14 Jul 1632 in Vogelbach, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

5457. **Anna Huegin**<sup>3502–3504</sup> was born in 1610 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.<sup>3505</sup> She

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

died on 3 Dec 1676 at the age of 66 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5458. **Hans Bitzer** is the same as person number 5456.

5459. **Anna Huegin** is the same as person number 5457.

5464. **Michael Bitzer**<sup>3506</sup> was born about 1596 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1655 at the age of 59 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5465. **Gerdraud Unknown**<sup>3507</sup> was born about 1598 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 23 Nov 1666 at the age of 68 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5466. **Michael Lebhertz**<sup>3508</sup> was born about 1597.<sup>3509</sup> He died before 1667 at the age of 70.

5468. **Balthas Comper**<sup>3510</sup> was born about 1606.<sup>3511</sup> He died before 1686 at the age of 80.

5470. **Stephen Konzelmann**<sup>3512–3513</sup> was born about 1579. He died before 1662 at the age of 83 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

5471. **Katharina Vieleicht**<sup>3514–3515</sup> was born in 1581 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 5 Oct 1669 at the age of 88 in Tailfingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

7168. **Matthew Wildman**<sup>3516–3522</sup> was born in 1620 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3523–3526</sup> He died in 1676 at the age of 56 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3527–3528</sup> Elizabetha Tatham and Matthew Wildman were married in 1650 in Lancashire, England.<sup>3529–3530</sup>

7169. **Elizabetha Tatham**<sup>3531–3536</sup> was born in 1624 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3537</sup> She died on 4 Nov 1676 at the age of 52 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3538–3539</sup>

7170. **John Turner Ward**<sup>3540–3546</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1626 in Suffolk, England.<sup>3547–3551</sup> He arrived in 1634 in Maryland, United States.<sup>3552–3553</sup> He died Age: 81 on 8 Jul 1708 at the age of 81 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3554–3556</sup> Hannah Jackson and John Turner Ward were married in 1649 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3557</sup>

7171. **Hannah Jackson**<sup>3558–3563</sup> was born on 1 May 1634 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3564–3568</sup> She died on 24 Apr 1704 at the age of 69 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3569–3573</sup>

7174. **Henry Baker**<sup>3574–3602</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1634 in Newton, Lancashire, England. He arrived in 1684 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>3603–3605</sup> He died on 16 Dec 1701 at the age of 67 in Falls Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. Margaret Hardman and Henry Baker were married on 6 Oct 1667 in Hardshaw East, Lancashire, England. They were married on 13 Aug 1692 in Middletown Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America, United Kingdom.

7175. **Margaret Hardman**<sup>3606–3616</sup> was born about 1649 in England.<sup>3617–3618</sup> She died before 1719 at the age of 70. She lived in England.<sup>3619</sup>

7184. **Giles Knight**<sup>3620–3636</sup> was born in 1653 in Lingfield, Surrey, England.<sup>3637–3638</sup> He arrived on 11



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Feb 1682 in Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>3639-3641</sup> He died on 20 Aug 1726 at the age of 73 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3642-3645</sup>

7185. **Mary English**<sup>3646-3654</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1655 in Lingfield, Surrey, England.<sup>3655-3658</sup> She arrived in 1682 in Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>3659-3662</sup> She died on 24 Jul 1732 at the age of 76 in Byberry Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.<sup>3663-3664</sup>

7192. **William Paxson** was born on 21 Dec 1648 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 2 Jan 1710 at the age of 61 in Middletown Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He was buried in Middletown Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

7193. **Mary Packingham** was born in 1652 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in Aug 1719 at the age of 67 in Middleton Township, Bucks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

7264. **John Colvin** was born about 1654 in Devon, Devonshire, England. He died on 28 Nov 1729 at the age of 75 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Dorothy Allen and John Colvin were married on 8 Apr 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7265. **Dorothy Allen** was born on 8 Apr 1659 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1724 at the age of 65 in Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

7266. **John Lippincott** was born about 1660 in New Jersey, British Colonial America. He died before 1730 at the age of 70.

7267. **Ann Fairbanks Barber** was born about 1662 in New Jersey, British Colonial America. She died before 1732 at the age of 70.

7268. **John William Warford Sr.** was born on 29 Jun 1653 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1699 at the age of 46 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

7269. **Abigail Pinckney** was born about 1650 in Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1683 at the age of 33 in Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York, British Colonial America.

7270. **James B Stout** was born on 10 Mar 1648 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. He died on 24 Nov 1714 at the age of 66 in Amwell Township, Hunterdon, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

7271. **Elizabeth du Trieux** was born on 5 Nov 1675 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. She died on 5 Nov 1718 at the age of 43 in Monmouth, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

7280. **Hans Michael Gross** was born about 1658. He died in 1689 at the age of 31 in Prussia.

7282. **Hans Michaele Heim** was born in 1668 in Germany. He died before 1738 at the age of 70.

7283. **Maria Margareta Vogel** was born in 1671 in Germany. She died before 1741 at the age of 70.

7284. **Joseph Noel** was born on 13 Mar 1681 in Alsace-Lorraine, France. He was christened on 28

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Oct 1681 in Lupcourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in 1753 at the age of 72 in Paradise Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States. Margaretha Griffin and Joseph Noel were married in 1715 in Lorraine, France.

7285. **Margaretha Griffin** was born in 1680 in Wales. She died in 1740 at the age of 60 in Paradise Township, York, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

7320. **Steven Coerte Van Voorhees** was born in 1600 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died on 16 Feb 1684 at the age of 84 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. Willemetje Roelofs Sueberinge and Steven Coerte Van Voorhees were married on 10 Nov 1649 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands.

7321. **Willemetje Roelofs Sueberinge** was born in 1619 in Beilen, Drenthe, Netherlands. She died in 1690 at the age of 71 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7322. **Minne Johannesen Minnelea** was born about 1630 in Friesland, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died before 1692 at the age of 62 in Haverstraw, Orange, New York, British Colonial America.

7323. **Rensje Feddans** was born about 1633 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died before 9 May 1684 at the age of 51 in Haverstraw, Orange, New York, British Colonial America.

7328. **Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees** was born about 1638 in Hees, Ruinen, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died about 1702 at the age of 64 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7329. **Maritje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven** was born on 10 Apr 1644. She died in 1708 at the age of 64 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7330. **Pieter Cornelis Luyster** was born about 1623 in Netherlands. He died on 12 Dec 1695 at the age of 72 in Bowery Bay, Newtown, Queens, New York, British Colonial America. Aeltje Tyssen and Pieter Cornelis Luyster were married in 1656 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

7331. **Aeltje Tyssen** was born about 1635 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died about 1672 at the age of 37 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

7332. **Johannes Nevius the 3rd** was born about Mar 1627 in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died before 1672 at the age of 45 in Midwout, Kings, New York, British Colonial America. Adriaentje Cornelise Bleijck and Johannes Nevius the 3rd were married on 18 Nov 1653 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

7333. **Adriaentje Cornelise Bleijck** was born about 1637 in Jakarta, Jakarta Raya, Indonesia. She died about 1688 at the age of 51 in New York, British Colonial America.

7338. **Roelof Martense Schenck** was born in 1619 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died before 1705 at the age of 86 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7339. **Neeltje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven** was born in Sep 1641 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. She died about 1672 at the age of 31 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7344. **Jan Jansen Van Dyck**<sup>3665-3679</sup> was born about 1605 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.<sup>3680-3682</sup> He arrived in 1652 in New York, United States.<sup>3683-3688</sup> He died about 1673 at the age of 68 in New Utrecht, New York, United States.<sup>3689-3691</sup> Tryntje Achias Haegen and Jan Jansen Van Dyck were married about 23 Jan 1636 in Netherlands.

7345. **Tryntje Achias Haegen**<sup>3692-3701</sup> was born in 1618.<sup>3702</sup> She arrived in 1651 in New Amsterdam, Dutch Colonial America.<sup>3703</sup> She died in May 1695 at the age of 77 in Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7346. **Matthys Janse VanPelt**<sup>3704</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1618 in Liège, Liege, Belgium.<sup>3705</sup> He died in 1683 at the age of 65 in New Utrecht, New York, United States.<sup>3706</sup>

7347. **Maryken Gijsberts**<sup>3707</sup> was born in 1622 in Tuyl, Gelderland, Netherlands.<sup>3708</sup> She died in 1663 at the age of 41 in Holland, Reusel-De Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.<sup>3709</sup>

7348. **Jan Jansen Verkerk** was born in 1630 in Beusichem, Buren, Gelderland, Nederland. He died on 10 Nov 1688 at the age of 58 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7349. **Mayke Gisberts** was born on 2 Oct 1632 in Buren, Gelderland, Netherlands. She died on 10 Nov 1688 at the age of 56 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York.

7350. **Simon Joosten** was born in 1630 in Merkelbeek, Schinnen, Limburg, Netherlands. He died after 1661 at the age of 31 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7351. **Annetje Barendse Boelens** was born about 1632 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands. She died before 1702 at the age of 70.

7352. **Hans Hansen Bergen** was born in 1610 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway. He died before 30 May 1654 at the age of 44 in Wallabout, Breuckelen, New Netherland.

7353. **Sarah Jorise Rapalje** was born on 9 Jun 1625 in Fort Orange, New Netherland. She died in Apr 1685 at the age of 59 in Bushwick, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

7362. **Thomas Moore** was born about 1660 in Scotland. He died before 1730 at the age of 70. Margaret Watson and Thomas Moore were married on 12 Dec 1684 in Spott, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

7363. **Margaret Watson** was born about 1660 in Scotland. She died before 1730 at the age of 70.

7376. **Robert Shannon** was born in 1630 in Ulster, Ireland. He immigrated in 1717 to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died in 1724 at the age of 94 in Ulster, Ireland. Their ship was known as the .

7377. **Annal Unknown** was born in 1633 in Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1695 at the age of 62 in Ireland.

7384. **Thomas Alexander** was born in 1630 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1698 at the age of 68 in Donegal, Ireland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7385. **Marion Peadie** was born in 1648 in Scotland. She died in 1703 at the age of 55 in Cunninghame Manor, Ulster, Donegal, Ireland.

7386. **James John McKnitt** was born in 1630 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America. He died in 1708 at the age of 78 in Glasgow, Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America.

7387. **Elizabeth Wallace** was born in 1640 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America. She died in 1708 at the age of 68 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.

7680. **Deodatus Curtis**<sup>3710–3712</sup> was born in 1618 in Kent, England.<sup>3713–3715</sup> He arrived in 1640 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3716</sup> He died in 1647 at the age of 29 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3717–3719</sup> Rebecca Arnold and Deodatus Curtis were married in 1643 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3720</sup>

7681. **Rebecca Arnold**<sup>3721</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1620 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3722</sup> She died on 14 Aug 1693 at the age of 73 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3723</sup>

7682. **Thomas Gatlive** was born in 1623. He died on 17 Mar 1663 at the age of 40 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

7683. **Prudence Unknown** was born about 1626. She died about 1663 at the age of 37.

7688. **Thomas Maudsley** was born in 1636 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 22 Oct 1706 at the age of 70 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7689. **Mary Cooper Lawrence** was born on 8 Apr 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 2 Apr 1723 at the age of 89 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

7690. **John Weeks** was born on 23 Feb 1651 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 7 Aug 1730 at the age of 79 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7691. **Sarah Hamant** was born on 28 Jun 1655 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1714 at the age of 59 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

7692. **John Otis** was born on 14 Jan 1622 in Devon, England. He died on 16 Jan 1684 at the age of 62 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Mary Jacob and John Otis were married on 10 May 1649 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7693. **Mary Jacob** was born in 1636 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1683 at the age of 47 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

7694. **Nathaniel Thomas** was born on 26 Nov 1643 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 22 Oct 1718 at the age of 74 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Deborah Loring Jacob and Nathaniel Thomas were married on 19 Jan 1662 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7695. **Deborah Loring Jacob** was born in Nov 1643 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. She died on 17 Jun 1696 at the age of 52 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7700. **John Titus Sr** was born on 18 Dec 1627 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 16 Apr 1689 at the age of 61 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7701. **Abigail Carpenter** was born on 31 May 1629 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 10 Mar 1710 at the age of 80 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7702. **John Millard Sr.** was born in 1605 in England. He died on 7 Feb 1689 at the age of 84 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7703. **Elizabeth Baugh** was born about 1612 in Cheshire, England. She died on 18 Apr 1680 at the age of 68 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7704. **Obadiah Bowen Sr.** was born on 3 Jan 1627 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, United Kingdom. In 1657 he was a Surveyor of Highways. In 1696 he was a Tanner. Obadiah died on 10 Sep 1710 at the age of 83 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7705. **Mary Clinton** was born on 18 Jan 1628 in Clifton, Lancashire, England. She died on 18 Feb 1697 at the age of 69 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7706. **John Round** was born in 1645 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 7 Oct 1716 at the age of 71 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7707. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born in 1650 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died about 1720 at the age of 70 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7708. **John Martin** was born on 16 Feb 1634 in Ottery, St. Mary, Devonshire, England. He was christened on 16 Feb 1635 in Ottery Saint Mary, Devonshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1713 at the age of 79 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7709. **Joana Eustance Esten** was born on 1 Jun 1645 in Herefordshire, England, United Kingdom. She was buried in 1733 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 23 Mar 1733 at the age of 87 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

7710. **Richard Thurber** was born in 1658 in Lincolnshire, England. He died before 4 Apr 1713 at the age of 55.

7711. **Mercy Stafford** was born on 8 Jul 1668 in Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She died on 3 Jun 1725 at the age of 56 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7712. **Isaac Turner** was born on 7 Jun 1640 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 27 Mar 1699 at the age of 58 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7713. **Mary Todd** was born about 16 Sep 1647 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 3 May 1676 at the age of 28 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7716. **Nathaniel Potter** was born on 22 Dec 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 10 Jan 1710 at the age of 65 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7717. **Elizabeth Hawes** was born in Dec 1658 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1715 at the age of 57 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She was buried in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7718. **Ebenezer Hill** was born on 14 Aug 1655 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died before 1725 at the age of 70.

7719. **Mercy Brooks** was born in 1659 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1729 at the age of 70. She was christened in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

7720. **Obadiah Seeley Jr.** was born on 4 Sep 1649 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 25 Jul 1680 at the age of 30 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. Esther Stevens and Obadiah Seeley Jr. were married in 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7721. **Esther Stevens** was born about 1651. She died on 7 Mar 1711 at the age of 60 in Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7722. **Samuel Finch** was born about 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 23 Apr 1698 at the age of 60 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7723. **Sarah Hoyt** was born about 1647. She died on 19 Mar 1713 at the age of 66 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7724. **Rev. John Bishop** was born on 3 May 1610 in Cattistock, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. He died on 16 Nov 1694 at the age of 84 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7725. **Rebecca Goodyear** was born about 1626 in City of London, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1671 at the age of 45 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1671 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

7726. **Rev. Abraham Pierson** was born on 23 Sep 1609 in Settle, Yorkshire, England. He died on 9 Aug 1678 at the age of 68 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, British Colonial America.

7727. **Abigail Mitchell** was born on 26 Sep 1618 in Halifax, Calderdale, West Yorkshire, England. She died on 15 Mar 1722 at the age of 103 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7728. **Thomas Talmadge** was born on 17 Oct 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1732 at the age of 82 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7729. **Elizabeth Alsop** was born on 22 Jun 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

She died on 12 Oct 1719 at the age of 69 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7730. **Joseph Peck** was born on 5 Sep 1647 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Apr 1720 at the age of 72 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Sarah Alling and Joseph Peck were married on 28 Nov 1672 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7731. **Sarah Alling** was born on 11 Oct 1649 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 2 Oct 1724 at the age of 74 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7732. **William Thompson** was born on 9 Apr 1664 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Jun 1705 at the age of 41 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.

7733. **Joanna Daniel** was born on 1 Sep 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She was christened on 10 Aug 1656 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 4 Aug 1702 at the age of 49 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

7734. **Richard Miles** was born on 21 Mar 1672 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 5 Jul 1756 at the age of 84 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Hannah Easton and Richard Miles were married in 1695 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7735. **Hannah Easton** was born on 9 Sep 1673 in Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 28 Sep 1714 at the age of 41 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7736. **John Bassett** was born on 24 Dec 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 8 Feb 1713 at the age of 60 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7737. **Mercy Todd** was born on 18 Feb 1655 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 8 Apr 1717 at the age of 62 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7738. **John Thompson** was born on 12 May 1657 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Nov 1711 at the age of 54 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Rebecca Daniel and John Thompson were married on 9 May 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7739. **Rebecca Daniel** was born on 30 Jan 1657 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died about 1713 at the age of 56 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7740. **Nathaniel Heaton** was born on 19 Nov 1664 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1725 at the age of 61 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mary Todd and Nathaniel Heaton were married in 1694 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7741. **Mary Todd** was born on 12 Feb 1674 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1734 at the age of 60 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7742. **Joseph Cooper** was born on 11 Sep 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1747 at the age of 64 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Abigail Smith and Joseph Cooper were married on 17 Oct 1706 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7743. **Abigail Smith** was born on 17 Oct 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1747 at the age of 64 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

7744. **Samuel Preston** was born about 1651 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 10 Jul 1738 at the age of 87 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Susannah Gutterson and Samuel Preston were married on 27 May 1672 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7745. **Susannah Gutterson** was born about 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 29 Dec 1710 at the age of 56 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7746. **Joseph Willson I** was born on 10 Sep 1643 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 2 Apr 1718 at the age of 74 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7747. **Sarah Lord** was born in 1648 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in May 1727 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 21 May 1727 at the age of 79 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

7840. **Johann Jacob Schweitzer the Elder**<sup>3724-3725</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1620 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3726-3727</sup> He died on 9 Mar 1713 at the age of 92 in Assenheim, Am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3728-3729</sup> Elesabeth Kesselring and Johann Jacob Schweitzer the Elder were married in 1658 in Assenheim, Am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

7841. **Elesabeth Kesselring**<sup>3730-3731</sup> was born in 1630 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3732-3733</sup> She died in 1686 at the age of 56 in Assenheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.<sup>3734-3735</sup>

7848. **Konrad Urner** was born in 1640 in Germany. He died before 1720 at the age of 80 in Alsace-Lorraine, France.

8128. **John Snow** was born about 1640 in England. He died on 25 Nov 1706 at the age of 66 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8129. **Mary Green** was born on 20 Nov 1644 in Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1712 at the age of 68 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8130. **James Cutler** was born about 1606 in England. He died on 17 Jul 1694 at the age of 88 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8131. **Phoebe Page** was born about 1627 in England. She died about 1684 at the age of 57 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8132. **Daniel Newton** was born on 21 Dec 1655 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 29 Nov 1739 at the age of 83 in Southborough, Middlesex,



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8133. **Susanna Morse** was born on 11 Nov 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 13 May 1729 at the age of 66 in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in Southborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8134. **Ebenezer Belknap** was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 17 Nov 1762 at the age of 94 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Hannah Ayer and Ebenezer Belknap were married on 25 Feb 1691 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8135. **Hannah Ayer** was born on 19 Dec 1672 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 1772 at the age of 100 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

8136. **John Matthews** was born about 1624 in France. He died on 28 Apr 1659 at the age of 35 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8137. **Margaret Hunt** was born about 1626. She died before 1696 at the age of 70.

8138. **Jonathan Johnson** was born on 14 Aug 1641 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1717 at the age of 76 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8139. **Mary Newton** was born on 22 Jun 1644 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 28 Dec 1728 at the age of 84 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8140. **Joseph Morse** was born on 30 Apr 1637 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1677 at the age of 40 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8141. **Susanna Shattuck** was born on 15 Jul 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 16 Mar 1716 at the age of 72 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8148. **William Johnson** was born in 1598 in Hernehill, Kent, England. He died on 9 Dec 1677 at the age of 79 in Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8149. **Elizabeth Bunker** was born in 1604 in Kent, Kent, England. She died on 6 Oct 1684 at the age of 80 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8150. **Nicholas Stone** was born in 1613 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on 9 Dec 1689 at the age of 76 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8151. **Hannah Unknown** was born about 1613 in England. She died before 1683 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

8152. **Nathaniel Hancock II** was born on 18 Dec 1638 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was christened on 31 May 1667 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried in Apr 1719 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Nathaniel died on 12 Apr 1719 at the age of 80 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8153. **Mary Prentice** was born on 25 Sep 1644 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in Sep 1699 in Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 20 Sep 1699 at the age of 54 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8154. **John Clayes** was born on 26 Jun 1638 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1719 at the age of 81 in Wells, York, Maine, United States. Mary Mills and John Clayes were married in 1664 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8155. **Mary Mills** was born on 24 Feb 1646 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1719 at the age of 73 in York, Maine, United States.

8156. **Dr. John Chickering** was born on 31 Aug 1634 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He died on 28 Jul 1676 at the age of 41 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8157. **Elizabeth Hackburne** was born on 7 May 1635 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Jul 1679 at the age of 44 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

8158. **Rev. Zachary Simms** was born on 9 Nov 1637 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was christened on 12 Nov 1637 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1708 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Zachary died on 22 Mar 1708 at the age of 70 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8159. **Susannah Graves** was born on 8 May 1643 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 23 Jul 1681 at the age of 38 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8160. **Daniel Elliot** was born in 1665 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1728 at the age of 63 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Hannah Cloyes and Daniel Elliot were married in 1687 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8161. **Hannah Cloyes** was born in 1667 in Wells, York, Maine, United States. She was christened on 5 Aug 1677 in Wells, York, Maine, United States. She died in 1737 at the age of 70 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

8162. **John Provender** was born in 1638 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1712 at the age of 74 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Elizabeth Nicks and John Provender were married in 1663 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

8163. **Elizabeth Nicks** was born in 1642 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died before 1712 at the age of 70.

8164. **Jacob Aldrich** was born on 28 Feb 1652 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 22 Oct 1695 at the age of 43 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8165. **Huldah Thayer** was born on 16 Jun 1657 in Braintree, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1725 at the age of 68 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in 1725 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

8166. **Samuel Hayward** was born on 4 Mar 1643 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 29 Jul 1713 at the age of 70 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8167. **Mehitable Thompson** was born in 1645 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1700 at the age of 55 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8168. **John Thompson Jr** was born on 4 Apr 1645 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1715 at the age of 70 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8169. **Elizabeth Thankful Woodland** was born on 9 Aug 1646 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1689 at the age of 43 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8170. **Joseph Twitchell** was born after 1649 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 24 Oct 1710 at the age of 61 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay. British Colonial America.

8171. **Lydia Goard** was born on 20 Feb 1652 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was christened on 27 Feb 1652 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 27 Apr 1725 at the age of 73 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay. British Colonial America.

8176. **Samuel Marble** was born about 1648 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died before 1720 at the age of 72 in Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8177. **Rebecca Andrews** was born about 1654 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died about 1718 at the age of 64 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8178. **Samuel Sibley** was born about 1657 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1708 at the age of 51 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8179. **Mary Woodrow** was born on 21 Feb 1660 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1761 at the age of 101.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

8180. **Abraham Geal** was born on 15 Feb 1643 in Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Sep 1718 at the age of 75 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8181. **Sarah Fiske** was born in 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 14 May 1728 at the age of 72 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8184. **Edward Putnam** was born on 4 Jul 1654 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 10 Mar 1747 at the age of 92 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8185. **Mary Hale** was born on 15 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 31 Jul 1718 at the age of 58 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8186. **Johnathan Thomas Fuller** was born on 19 Jul 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1759 at the age of 86 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8187. **Susannah Trask** was born on 3 Nov 1676 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 6 Oct 1765 at the age of 88 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8188. **Thomas Buffington** was born on 1 Mar 1671 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died before 1751 at the age of 80.

8189. **Hannah Ross** was born on 31 Mar 1679 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 1759 at the age of 80 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

8190. **Thomas Gould** was born on 26 Feb 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died before 1748 at the age of 80.

8191. **Abigail Needham** was born on 31 May 1671 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1716 at the age of 45 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Fourteenth Generation

8976. **Hans Prols**<sup>3736</sup> was born about 1580 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3737</sup> He died about 1661 at the age of 81 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.

8984. **Erhard Hilburger**<sup>3738</sup> was born about 1570. He died before 1650 at the age of 80 in Kotschdorf, Wernberg-Koblitz Zur Miete, Germany.

9056. **Hans Schwander**<sup>3739</sup> was born about 1593. He died before 1653 at the age of 60.<sup>3740</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

9057. **Ursula Schnell**<sup>3741</sup> was born about 1593.<sup>3742</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 39.
9064. **Hans Eckl**<sup>3743</sup> was born about 1560. He died about 1637 at the age of 77.
9072. **Jobst Franzl**<sup>3744</sup> was born about 1605.<sup>3745</sup> He died before 1665 at the age of 60.
9073. **Martha Unknown**<sup>3746</sup> was born about 1607.<sup>3747</sup> She died before 1667 at the age of 60.
9076. **Michael Reis**<sup>3748</sup> was born about 1599 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died before 1672 at the age of 73.<sup>3749</sup>
9078. **Hans Nossner**<sup>3750</sup> was born about 1580. He died before 1642 at the age of 62.<sup>3751</sup> Unknown Ulmann and Hans Nossner were married about 1615.<sup>3752</sup>
9079. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>3753</sup> was born about 1595 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. She died about 1642 at the age of 47.
9286. **Berent ter Huurne**<sup>3754</sup> was born about 1600.<sup>3755</sup> He died before 1660 at the age of 60. Hermken Unknown and Berent ter Huurne were married about 1635.<sup>3756</sup>
9287. **Hermken Unknown**<sup>3757-3758</sup> was born about 1602.<sup>3759</sup> She died before 1662 at the age of 60.
9728. **Harmen Kuhlenkamp** was born about 1575 in Asendorf, Diepholz, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died before 1645 at the age of 70 in Bremen, Germany.
9864. **Joannes Heddier** was born about 1617 in Ramsdorf, Velen, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1687 at the age of 70.
9865. **Martha "Metta" Lauelit** was born about 1619. She died before 1689 at the age of 70.
9870. **Joannem Hinricum Rosskamp** was born about 1628 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died before 1698 at the age of 70.
9871. **Anna Elisabeth Niehauss** was born on 20 Apr 1629 in Ramsdorf, Borken, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died before 1699 at the age of 70.
10258. **Michael Hefner** was born about 1591. He died on 11 Feb 1631 at the age of 40 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
10259. **Catharina Unknown** was born about 1593 in Germany. She died on 12 Mar 1636 at the age of 43 in Altheim, Mosbach, Baden, Germany.
10266. **Johann Baumann**<sup>3760</sup> was born about 1579.<sup>3761</sup> He died before 1659 at the age of 80.<sup>3762</sup>
10912. **Cunlius Bitzer** was born in 1580. He died before 1640 at the age of 60.
10913. **Anna Unknown** was born in 1583. She died before 1643 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

14336. **Martin Wildman**<sup>3763-3765</sup> was born about 1592 in Tatham, Lancashire, England.<sup>3766</sup> He died before 1672 at the age of 80 in Tatham, Lancashire, England.<sup>3767</sup> Alice Thornton and Martin Wildman were married on 11 Feb 1609 in Tatham, Lancashire, England.<sup>3768-3770</sup>

14337. **Alice Thornton**<sup>3771-3773</sup> was born about 1592. She was born in 1594 in Tatham, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.<sup>3774</sup> She died in 1623 at the age of 29 in England.<sup>3775-3776</sup> Alice died before 1662 at the age of 68. She was also known as Ellen Thornton. She was buried in Poulton le Fylde, Lancashire, England.<sup>3777-3778</sup>

14338. **Johannes Tatham**<sup>3779-3780</sup> was born about 1598 in Lancashire, England. He died in 1682 at the age of 84.<sup>3781</sup> He was buried on 21 Sep 1682 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.<sup>3782</sup>

14339. **Annæ Unknown**<sup>3783-3784</sup> was born about 1600.<sup>3785</sup> She died before 1660 at the age of 60 in Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3786</sup> She was buried in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3787</sup>

14340. **William Ward** was born about 1590. He died before 1650 at the age of 60.

14341. **Elizabeth Whale** was born about 1610. She died on 9 Dec 1700 at the age of 90 in Marlboro, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

14342. **Edward Jackson**<sup>3788-3793</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1602 in Saint Dunstons, Stepney, London, England.<sup>3794</sup> He arrived in 1645 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3795-3796</sup> He died Death Age: 79 on 17 Jun 1681 at the age of 79 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3797-3800</sup> Francis Taft and Edward Jackson were married on 2 Dec 1629 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3801-3803</sup>

14343. **Francis Taft**<sup>3804-3812</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1604 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3813-3817</sup> She arrived in 1643 in Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3818</sup> She died on 5 Oct 1648 at the age of 44 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3819-3825</sup>

14348. **Henry Baker**<sup>3826-3827</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1605 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died in 1681 at the age of 76 in England. He was a Chief Sheriff of the Borough of Abergavenny in Wales. Anne Baskerville and Henry Baker were married in 1627 in Wales.

14349. **Anne Baskerville**<sup>3828</sup> was born about 1607 in England. She died before 1677 at the age of 70.

14368. **Giles Knight**<sup>3829-3831</sup> was born on 9 May 1614 in Lingfield, Surrey, England. He died on 13 Jul 1707 at the age of 93 in Gloucestershire, England. He lived in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.<sup>3832</sup> Elizabeth Williams and Giles Knight were married in 1652 in England.

14369. **Elizabeth Williams** was born in 1633 in Whetenhurst, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1660 at the age of 27 in Horsley, Gloucestershire, England.

14370. **Richard English**<sup>3833</sup> was born about 1632. He died before 1702 at the age of 70.

14384. **James H Paxton Sr.** was born in 1616 in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 18 Apr 1662 at the age of 46 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. Mary Jane Clark and James H Paxton Sr.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

were married on 16 Aug 1640 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

14385. **Mary Jane Clark** was born in 1618 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 15 Aug 1670 at the age of 52 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. She was buried on 15 Aug 1670 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

14387. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born in 1623 in Kent, England. She died before 1693 at the age of 70.

14528. **Thomas Colvin** was born in 1636 in Bristol , Somerset, England. He died on 28 Nov 1729 at the age of 93 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

14529. **Francis Briggs** was born in 1628 in Devonshire, England. She died on 28 Nov 1729 at the age of 101 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

14530. **Matthew Allen** was born in 1629 in Weymouth, Dorset, England. He died on 15 May 1695 at the age of 66 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

14531. **Sarah Kirby** was born in 1636 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1688 at the age of 52 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

14536. **Moses Muse Warford** was born in 1620 in England. He died before 1690 at the age of 70 in Baltimore, Maryland, British Colonial America.

14537. **Anne Jewell** was born in Oct 1626 in Croydon, Surrey, England. She died before 1696 at the age of 70 in England.

14538. **Captain Philip Pinckney Jr.** was born on 7 Mar 1618 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England. He died on 28 Feb 1687 at the age of 68 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, British Colonial America.

14539. **Jane Phippen** was born in Jan 1626 in Cornwall, England. She died in Feb 1680 at the age of 54 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, British Colonial America.

14540. **Richard Eli Stout Sr** was christened in 1615 in Nottinghamshire, England. He was born on 2 Apr 1615 in Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 23 Oct 1705 at the age of 90 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. Richard was buried in Holmdel, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

14541. **Penelope van Princes** was born about 1630 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1725 at the age of 95 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

14568. **Jean Noel** was born about 1656 in Alsace-Lorraine, France. He died before 1726 at the age of 70.

14569. **Catharine Blossé** was born about 1660 in Alsace-Lorraine, France. She died before 1730 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

14570. **Joseph Griffin** was born in 1658 in Wales. He died on 28 Dec 1740 at the age of 82.
14571. **Elizabeth Landisburg** was born about 1659 in Wales, United Kingdom. She died.
14640. **Coert Albertse Van Voorhees** was born in 1560 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died about 1620 at the age of 60 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands.
14641. **Mergin Hendrikje** was born about 1565 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands. She died about 1635 at the age of 70 in Hees, Drenthe, Netherlands.
14642. **Roelof Lukassen Dorland Suebering** was born about 1596 in Ruinen, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died about 1654 at the age of 58 in Drenthe, Netherlands.
14643. **Jeanne Des Mares** was born about 1590 in Heideheim, Drenthe, Netherlands. She died about 1636 at the age of 46 in Drenthe, Netherlands.
14656. **Steven Coerte Van Voorhees** is the same as person number 7320.
14657. **Aaltje Hauels Wessels** was born about 1605 in Netherlands. She died about 1647 at the age of 42 in Drenthe, Netherlands.
14660. **Cornelis Luyster** was born about 1594 in Netherlands. He died before 1664 at the age of 70.
14661. **Janni Pietersdotter** was born in 1598 in Netherlands. She died before 1668 at the age of 70.
14662. **Pieter Tyssen** was born in 1600 in Netherlands. He died before 1670 at the age of 70.
14663. **Apolonia Ridley** was born in 1605 in Netherlands. She died before 1675 at the age of 70.
14664. **Rev. Johannes Heinrich Nevius Neeff the 2nd** was born about Nov 1594 in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died in 1636 at the age of 42 in Venlo, Venlo, Limburg, Netherland. Maria Elisabetha Becx and Rev. Johannes Heinrich Nevius Neeff the 2nd were married on 7 Aug 1625 in Kampen, Overijssel, Netherlands.
14665. **Maria Elisabetha Becx** was born about 1595. She died in 1661 at the age of 66 in Kampen, Overijssel, Netherlands.
14666. **Cornelis Adriaens Bleijck** was born about 1601. He died before 1671 at the age of 70.
14667. **Swaentje Jans** was born about 1603 in Ruinen, Drenthe, Netherlands. She died in 1686 at the age of 83 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States.
14676. **Martin Schenck Van Nydeck** was born on 7 Aug 1584 in Doesburg, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died about 1650 at the age of 66 in Muiden, Holland, Netherlands.
14678. **Gerrit Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven** was born about 1610 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died about 1645 at the age of 35 in New Amersfoort, New Netherland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

14679. **Aeltje Cornelis Cool** was born about 1615 in Netherlands. She died in Jan 1683 at the age of 68 in Flatlands, Kings, New York, British Colonial America.

14688. **Thomas Jansz Van Dyck**<sup>3834-3838</sup> was born in 1580 in Holland, Reusel-De Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.<sup>3839-3840</sup> He arrived in 1652 in New York, United States.<sup>3841</sup> He died in 1665 at the age of 85 in New York, United States.<sup>3842-3843</sup> Thomas was also known as Thomas Janse Van Dyke. Sytie Dirks and Thomas Jansz Van Dyck were married in 1604.

14689. **Sytie Dirks**<sup>3844-3847</sup> was born in 1584 in Holland, Reusel-De Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.<sup>3848-3849</sup> She died in 1620 at the age of 36 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.

14752. **John Shannon Jr.** was born in 1601 in Scotland. He died in 1633 at the age of 32 in Ireland.

14753. **Ann Swan** was born in 1605 in Ireland. She died in 1630 at the age of 25 in Ireland.

14768. **Archibald Alexander** was born in 1608 in Ballieghan, Ulster, Donegal, Ireland. He died on 31 Mar 1689 at the age of 81 in Manorcunningham, Donegal, Ireland.

14769. **Elizabeth McKay** was born about 1615 in Scotland. She died on 30 Jan 1715 at the age of 100 in Ireland.

14770. **Thomas Peadie** was born before 12 Sep 1613 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died in 1669 at the age of 56 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Margaret Brock and Thomas Peadie were married on 11 Sep 1634 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

14771. **Margaret Brock** was born on 20 Apr 1620. She died before 1700 at the age of 80.

15360. **Deodate Curtis**<sup>3850-3852</sup> was born in 1590 in Kent, England.<sup>3853-3855</sup> He arrived in 1640 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3856</sup> He died in 1647 at the age of 57 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.<sup>3857-3859</sup>

15361. **Ruth Unknown**<sup>3860-3861</sup> was born in 1590 in England.<sup>3862-3863</sup> She died before 1670 at the age of 80 in Massachusetts, United States.<sup>3864-3865</sup>

15384. **John Otis** was born in 1600 in Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 Jun 1653 at the age of 53 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

15385. **Margaret Unknown** was born in 1599. She died on 21 Oct 1670 at the age of 71 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

15386. **Nicholas Jacob** was born in 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 5 Jun 1657 at the age of 53 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

15387. **Mary Gilman** was born in 1610 in Norfolk, England. She died on 15 Jun 1681 at the age of 71 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

15388. **Nathaniel Thomas** was born in 1606 in England. He died on 13 Feb 1674 at the age of 68 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. Mary Appleton and Nathaniel Thomas were married in 1638 in England.

15389. **Mary Appleton** was born in 1614 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1658 at the age of 44 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

15390. **Nicholas Jacob** is the same as person number 15386.

15391. **Mary Gilman** is the same as person number 15387.

15402. **William Carpenter** was born about 1605 in Wiltshire, England. He died on 7 Feb 1659 at the age of 54.

15403. **Abigail Briant** was born on 27 May 1604 in Shalbourne, Berkshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1687 at the age of 82 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

15408. **Richard Bowen** was born in 1594. He died on 4 Feb 1675 at the age of 81 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

15440. **Obadiah Seeley** was born on 5 Jun 1614 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He was christened on 5 Jun 1614 in St. Martin Parish, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died on 25 Aug 1657 at the age of 43 in Stamford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15441. **Mary Angell** was born in 1623 in Derby, England. She died on 7 Nov 1666 at the age of 43 in Stamford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15442. **Thomas Stevens Sr.** was born on 11 Oct 1618 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He died on 19 Jun 1658 at the age of 39 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15443. **Ann Cryer** was born in 1605 in England, United Kingdom. She died in 1675 at the age of 70 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

15444. **John Finch** was born about 1595 in Fletching, East Sussex, England, United Kingdom. He died on 5 Sep 1657 at the age of 62 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

15445. **Martha Elizabeth Brett** was born about 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She died on 11 Oct 1681 at the age of 68 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

15446. **Simon Hoyt** was born in 1593 in West Hatch, Somerset, England. He immigrated in Jun 1629 to Salem, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 1 Sep 1657 at the age of 64 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

15447. **Susanna Smith** was born in 1612 in England. She died on 1 Feb 1672 at the age of 60 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15448. **Sir William Bishop** was born in May 1570 in Dorset, England. He died on 28 Aug 1638 at the age of 68 in Holway, Somerset, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

15449. **Alice Granville Dunning** was born about 1575 in Cattistock, Dorset, England. She died on 11 Aug 1638 at the age of 63 in Cattistock, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.

15450. **Stephen Goodyear** was born on 25 Nov 1598 in Barnet, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 7 May 1658 at the age of 59 in Middlesex, England.

15451. **Mary Gibbard** was born in 1603 in Greater London, England. She died on 27 May 1646 at the age of 43 in At Sea.

15452. **Thomas Pierson** was born on 17 Jul 1574 in Asselby, Howden, Yorkshire, England. He was christened on 17 Jul 1574 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He died on 18 Apr 1617 at the age of 42 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. Thomas was buried on 18 Apr 1617 in Guiseley, Yorkshire, England.

15453. **Grace Marshall** was born in 1575 in Guiseley, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died in Aug 1629 at the age of 54 in Guiseley, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

15454. **Major Matthew Mitchell** was born on 16 Apr 1590 in Southowram, Yorkshire, England. He died on 16 Jun 1646 at the age of 56 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

15455. **Susan Wood** was born on 7 May 1590 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1635 at the age of 45 in New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

15456. **Robert Talmadge** was born about 1620 in Barton Stacey, Hampshire, England. He died on 3 Oct 1662 at the age of 42 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Sarah Nash and Robert Talmadge were married in 1648 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15457. **Sarah Nash** was born in 1622 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1691 at the age of 69 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1691 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15458. **Joseph Alsop** was born on 18 Jan 1621 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died on 8 Nov 1698 at the age of 77 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Preston and Joseph Alsop were married on 9 Jul 1647 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15459. **Elizabeth Preston** was born on 18 Jan 1623 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. She immigrated in Sep 1635 to New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 29 Aug 1693 at the age of 70 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Their ship was known as Truelove.

15460. **Henry Peck** was born in 1618 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England. He immigrated in 1638 to New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 30 Nov 1651 at the age of 33 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Joan Hull and Henry Peck were married in 1638 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15461. **Joan Hull** was born on 12 Oct 1617 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. She immigrated in 1635. She died on 12 Apr 1670 at the age of 52 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

15462. **Roger Alling** was born on 6 Dec 1612 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 27 Sep 1674 at the age of 61 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mary Nash and Roger Alling were married in 1642 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15463. **Mary Nash** was born in 1618 in Amherst, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. She was buried in Aug 1683 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 16 Aug 1683 at the age of 65 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15466. **Stephen Daniel** was born about 1627 in England. He died in 1662 at the age of 35 in Salem, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Hannah Gregson and Stephen Daniel were married in 1651 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15467. **Hannah Gregson** was born in 1632. She was christened on 16 Oct 1632 at St. Augustine Watling Street Parish in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 3 May 1709 at the age of 77.

15468. **John Miles** was born in Oct 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 7 Nov 1704 at the age of 60 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Harriman and John Miles were married on 11 Apr 1665 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15469. **Elizabeth Harriman** was born on 22 Jul 1648 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 3 Dec 1675 at the age of 27 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15470. **Joseph Easton** was born in 1642 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. In 1671 he was . He died on 30 Dec 1711 at the age of 69 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Hannah Ensign and Joseph Easton were married in 1668 in Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15471. **Hannah Ensign** was born in 1644 in Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 30 Dec 1711 at the age of 67 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15472. **William Bassett** was born about 1627. He died on 29 Aug 1684 at the age of 57 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Hannah Unknown and William Bassett were married on 7 Nov 1648 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15473. **Hannah Unknown** was born about 1630. She died on 6 Nov 1665 at the age of 35 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15474. **Christopher William Todd** was born on 11 Jan 1617 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He died on 23 Apr 1686 at the age of 69 in New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

15475. **Grace Middlebrook** was born in 1609 in Batley, Yorkshire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1686 at the age of 77 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15476. **John Thompson** was born in Jun 1632 in Lenham, Kent, England. He died on 2 Jun 1707 at the age of 75 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15477. **Anne Vicars** was born in 1633 in England. She died on 8 Apr 1690 at the age of 57 in New

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15478. **Stephen Daniel** is the same as person number 15466.

15479. **Hannah Gregson** is the same as person number 15467.

15480. **James Heaton** was born on 20 Jul 1632 in Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 16 Oct 1712 at the age of 80 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Sarah Street and James Heaton were married on 20 Nov 1662 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15481. **Sarah Street** was born on 12 Feb 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 16 Oct 1712 at the age of 68 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15482. **Samuel Todd** was born on 20 Apr 1645 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 10 Apr 1714 at the age of 68 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mary Bradley and Samuel Todd were married on 25 Nov 1668 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15483. **Mary Bradley** was born on 20 Apr 1653 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 24 Sep 1724 at the age of 71 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15484. **John Cooper Jr.** was born on 28 May 1642 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died in 1703 at the age of 61 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mary Thompson and John Cooper Jr. were married on 27 Dec 1666 in Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15485. **Mary Thompson** was born in 1642 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in Nov 1714 at the age of 72 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15486. **Thomas Smith** was born about 1637 in England. He died on 16 Nov 1724 at the age of 87 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15487. **Elizabeth Patterson** was born about Jul 1644 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 24 Dec 1727 at the age of 83 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

15488. **Roger Preston** was born on 6 Sep 1614 in Hadlow, Kent, England. He immigrated on 8 Apr 1635 to Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 20 Jan 1665 at the age of 50 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Their ship was known as Elizabeth. Roger was a Tanner. He was an Inn Keeper.

15489. **Martha Mary Blessing Towne** was born about 1622. She died on 21 Mar 1703 at the age of 81 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

15490. **William Gutterson** was born on 4 Mar 1620 in Wragby, East Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1666 at the age of 46 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Cade and William Gutterson were married on 14 May 1644 in Yarborough, Lincolnshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

15491. **Elizabeth Cade** was born on 8 Apr 1620 in Alvingham, East Lindsey, England. She died on 25 Feb 1694 at the age of 73 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

15492. **William Willson II** was born in 1610 in Dunnington, York Unitary Authority, North Yorkshire, England. He was christened on 13 May 1610 in Donington on Bain, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1646 at the age of 36 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. William was buried in 1646 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Patience Grindall and William Willson II were married on 6 Oct 1634 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England.

15493. **Patience Grindall** was born in 1603 in Hareby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 30 Apr 1659 at the age of 56 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

15494. **Robert Lord Jr.** was born on 12 Apr 1602 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Aug 1683 at the age of 81 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Mary Waite and Robert Lord Jr. were married on 11 Nov 1630 in Finchingfield, Essex, England.

15495. **Mary Waite** was born about 1609 in Finchingfield, Essex, England, United Kingdom. She died on 21 Aug 1683 at the age of 74 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

15680. **Martin Schweitzer** was born on 1 Nov 1593 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He was christened on 1 Nov 1593 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1663 at the age of 70.

15681. **Agatha Wolfar** was born on 24 Apr 1595 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was christened on 24 Apr 1595 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1665 at the age of 70.

16256. **Richard Snow** was born about 1597 in England. He died on 5 May 1677 at the age of 80 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16257. **Avis Unknown** was born about 1599. She died about 1678 at the age of 79.

16258. **William Green** was born on 16 Oct 1591 in Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 7 Jan 1654 at the age of 62 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16259. **Hannah Carter** was born on 20 Mar 1596 in Devon, England. She was buried in Sep 1657 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 20 Sep 1657 at the age of 61 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16264. **Richard Newton** was born about 1601 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 Aug 1701 at the age of 100 in Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16265. **Anne Loker** was born on 1 Aug 1605 in Bures, Suffolk, England. She died on 5 Dec 1697 at the age of 92 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16266. **Joseph Morse** is the same as person number 8140.

16267. **Susanna Shattuck** is the same as person number 8141.

16268. **Samuel Belknap** was born on 16 Mar 1627 in North Weald, Essex, England. He died on 11

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Nov 1701 at the age of 74 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16269. **Sarah Jones** was born on 28 Jan 1630 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died on 18 Apr 1689 at the age of 59 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

16270. **Nathaniel Ayer** was born on 13 Mar 1638 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 17 Nov 1717 at the age of 79 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Tamesin Treloar and Nathaniel Ayer were married on 10 May 1670 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16271. **Tamesin Treloar** was born on 10 Jan 1640 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. She died on 13 Dec 1700 at the age of 60 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16296. **Abraham Johnson** was born on 6 Jul 1577 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. He died on 16 Jul 1625 at the age of 48 in Chilham, Kent, England. Anna Meadows and Abraham Johnson were married on 9 Oct 1600 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

16297. **Anna Meadows** was born in Jun 1579 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Aug 1603 at the age of 24.

16298. **Robart Buncker** was born about 1579. He died before 1649 at the age of 70.

16299. **Anne Unknown** was born about 1581. She died before 1651 at the age of 70.

16300. **Gabriel Stone** was born about 1581. He died before 1651 at the age of 70.

16301. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born about 1583. She died before 1653 at the age of 70.

16304. **Nathaniel Hancock** was born on 3 Oct 1596 in Padiham, Lancashire, England. He died on 9 Jun 1652 at the age of 55 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16305. **Joanna Wright** was born on 19 Jul 1609 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. She died about 16 Jun 1663 at the age of 53 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16306. **Henry Prentice** was born in 1620. He died on 9 Jun 1654 at the age of 34 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16307. **Joanna Savage** was born in 1623. She died on 12 May 1687 at the age of 64 in Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16308. **M. John Cloyes** was born on 2 Dec 1604 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died in 1676 at the age of 72 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16309. **Abigail Mournings** was born in 1615 in Suffolk, England. She died about 1656 at the age of 41 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16312. **Henry Chickering Jr** was born in Jan 1589 in Bramfield, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Jul 1671 at the age of 82 in Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

16313. **Anne Grosse** was born in 1592 in Bramfield, Suffolk, England. She died on 18 Dec 1674 at the age of 82 in Dedham, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16314. **Samuel Hackburne** was born about 1609 in Gloucester, England. He died on 24 Jan 1643 at the age of 34 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16315. **Katherine Deighton** was born on 14 Jan 1613 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 Aug 1671 at the age of 58 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16316. **Zechariah Symmes** was born on 5 Apr 1599 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He died on 4 Feb 1671 at the age of 71 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16317. **Sarah Baker** was born on 19 Apr 1601 in Southwark, London, England. She died on 10 Jun 1676 at the age of 75 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16318. **Rear Admiral Thomas Graves** was born on 5 Jun 1605 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. He died on 31 Jul 1653 at the age of 48 in English Channel, At Sea.

16319. **Katherine Gray** was born on 30 Jun 1605 in Sutton, Suffolk, England. She died on 21 Feb 1681 at the age of 75 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16320. **Daniel Elliot** was born about 1630 in Ulster, Ireland. He died before 1700 at the age of 70 in British Colonial America.

16322. **Peter Cloyes** was born on 27 May 1640. He died on 18 Jul 1708 at the age of 68 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Hannah Littlefield and Peter Cloyes were married in 1663 in Wells, York, Maine, British Colonial America.

16323. **Hannah Littlefield** was born on 10 Aug 1633 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. She died in 1680 at the age of 47 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16328. **George Aldrich** was born about 1608 in Walton-on-Trent, Derbyshire, England. He died on 1 Mar 1683 at the age of 75 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

16329. **Katherine Seald** was born in 1610 in Walton-on-Trent, Derbyshire, England. She was buried in Jan 1691 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1691 at the age of 81 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

16330. **Ferdinando Thayer** was born on 18 Apr 1625 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He was christened on 18 Apr 1625 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in Mar 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Ferdinando died on 28 Mar 1713 at the age of 87 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16331. **Huldah Hayward** was born on 7 Oct 1636 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. She was christened on 14 Oct 1636 in St. Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Greater London, England. She was buried in Sep 1690. Huldah died on 1 Sep 1690 at the age of 53 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

16332. **William Hayward** was born on 6 Feb 1604 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 May 1659 at the age of 55 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Margery Knight and William Hayward were married on 10 Oct 1633 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

16333. **Margery Knight** was born on 12 Aug 1611 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 18 Jul 1676 at the age of 64 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16334. **John Thompson Sr.** was born on 5 Jan 1619 in Plymouth, Devon, England. He died on 9 Nov 1685 at the age of 66 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16335. **Sarah Woodman** was born on 21 Jan 1624 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. She died on 9 Nov 1684 at the age of 60 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16336. **Simon Thompson** was born about 1622 in England. He died on 16 May 1658 at the age of 36 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Mary Converse and Simon Thompson were married on 19 Dec 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16337. **Mary Converse** was born about 1625 in South Weald, Essex, England. She died about 1674 at the age of 49.

16338. **John Woodland** was born in 1619 in Husborne Crawley, Woburn, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1700 at the age of 81 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16339. **Martha Unknown** was born in 1622 in Dorchester, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 2 Sep 1700 at the age of 78 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16340. **Benjamin Twitchell** was born in 1599 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 17 Dec 1681 at the age of 82 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16341. **Mary Riggs** was born in 1632 in Essex, England. She died on 30 Oct 1694 at the age of 62 in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16342. **Richard Goarde** was born on 29 Mar 1618 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Sep 1680 at the age of 62 in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Phebe Hewes and Richard Goarde were married on 30 Nov 1639 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16343. **Phebe Hewes** was born about 1618 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 28 Feb 1678 at the age of 60 in Richmond, Virginia, United States.

16362. **Nathan Fiske** was born about 1615 in South Elmham St James, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Jun 1676 at the age of 61 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16363. **Susannah Browne** was born on 4 Sep 1617 in Suffolk, England. She died on 25 Apr 1662 at the age of 44 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

16368. **Thomas Putnam Sr.** was born in Mar 1615 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 10 May 1686 at the age of 71 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16369. **Ann Holyoke** was born on 18 Jan 1620 in Tanworth in Arden, Warwickshire, England. She died on 1 Sep 1665 at the age of 45 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16370. **Thomas Hale III** was born on 18 Nov 1633 in Watton At Stone, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 22 Oct 1688 at the age of 54 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16371. **Mary Hutchinson** was born on 28 Dec 1630 in North Muskham, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 8 Dec 1715 at the age of 84 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16372. **Lieutenant Thomas Fuller III** was born on 30 Apr 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 18 Apr 1719 at the age of 74 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

16373. **Ruth Richardson** was born on 14 Feb 1647 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died before 19 Jul 1699 at the age of 52 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16374. **William Trask II** was born on 19 Sep 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 30 Jun 1691 at the age of 50 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16376. **Thomas Buffington** was born about 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in 1728 at the age of 85 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16377. **Sarah Southwick** was born on 16 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1733 at the age of 89 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16378. **John Dehaven Ross** was born on 24 Jun 1641 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 3 Jun 1724 at the age of 82 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16379. **Mary Barrett** was born in 1639 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 5 Nov 1725 at the age of 86 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

16380. **Thomas Gould II** was born in 1639 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 24 Jun 1690 at the age of 51 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

16381. **Elizabeth Thorndike** was born about 1641. She died before 1721 at the age of 80 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16382. **Anthony Needham II** was born on 30 Dec 1628 in Youlgrave, Derbyshire, England. He died on 6 Sep 1705 at the age of 76 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

16383. **Ann Potter** was born in 1632 in Antrim, Antrim, Ireland. She died on 16 Jul 1695 at the age of 63 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Fifteenth Generation

17952. **Christoph Prols**<sup>3866</sup> was born about 1540. He died before 1610 at the age of 70 in Alletshof, Schwandorf, Bayern, Germany.<sup>3867-3868</sup>

17953. **Margaretha Geber**<sup>3869-3870</sup> was born about 1540. She died before 1610 at the age of 70.<sup>3871</sup>

18112. **Peter Schwander** was born about 1568 in Bern, Berne, Switzerland. He died before 1628 at the age of 60.

18113. **Anna Bitzberger** was born about 1571 in Bern, Berne, Switzerland. She died before 1631 at the age of 60.

18114. **Peter Schnell** was born about 1570 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland. He died before 1620 at the age of 50.

18115. **Maria Schaedeli** was born about 1575 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died before 1625 at the age of 50.

18128. **Endreß Eckl**<sup>3872</sup> was born about 1530. He died about 1574 at the age of 44.

18152. **Peter Reis**<sup>3873</sup> was born about 1570. He died about 1633 at the age of 63.

18153. **Sybilla Unknown**<sup>3874</sup> was born about 1572.<sup>3875</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 60.

18156. **Georg Nossner**<sup>3876</sup> was born about 1540. He died before 1610 at the age of 70.<sup>3877</sup>

18158. **Andreas Ulmann**<sup>3878</sup> was born about 1570 in Losau, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1616 at the age of 46. Magdalena Unknown and Andreas Ulmann were married about 1590.

18159. **Magdalena Unknown**<sup>3879</sup> was born about 1572.<sup>3880</sup> She died before 1632 at the age of 60.

19728. **Walter Heddier** was born about 1592. He died before 1662 at the age of 70.

19729. **Margaretha Postkes** was born about 1594. She died before 1664 at the age of 70.

28672. **Thomas Kellet Wildman**<sup>3881-3885</sup> was born in 1565 in Lancashire, England.<sup>3886</sup> He died in 1615 at the age of 50 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.<sup>3887</sup>

28673. **Jennet Bolderstone**<sup>3888-3889</sup> was born about 1570. She died before 1640 at the age of 70.

28674. **Thomas Thornton**<sup>3890</sup> was born about 1573. He died before 1643 at the age of 70.

28676. **Richardi Tatham** was born about 1580 in Lancashire, England. He died about 1635 at the age of 55 in Lancashire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

28680. **Thomas Walter Ward** was born in Aug 1561 in Carlton, Curlew, England. He died in 1603 at the age of 42 in London, London, England.

28681. **Martha Lancaster** was born in 1564 in Bramston, Rutland, England. She died before 1624 at the age of 60.

28684. **Christopher Jackson**<sup>3891</sup> was born in 1575 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3892</sup> He was baptized on 20 Mar 1576 in York, Yorkshire, England.<sup>3893</sup> He died on 5 Dec 1633 at the age of 58 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England.<sup>3894</sup> Christopher lived in England.<sup>3895</sup>

28685. **Susan Johnson**<sup>3896</sup> was born in 1581 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3897</sup> She died in 1633 at the age of 52 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3898</sup>

28686. **Nicholas Taft**<sup>3899–3909</sup> was born in 1584 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3910–3916</sup> He died on 31 Aug 1624 at the age of 40 in St Dunstan and All Saints, Middlesex, England.<sup>3917–3921</sup> He was a Ropemaker.

28687. **Margaret Milner**<sup>3922–3931</sup> was born in 1588 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.<sup>3932–3939</sup> She died on 18 Mar 1617 at the age of 29 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3940–3942</sup> She died in 1627 at the age of 39 in Middlesex, England.<sup>3943</sup> Margaret died on 18 Mar 1627 at the age of 39 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3944</sup> She lived in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>3945</sup>

28736. **Edward Knight**<sup>3946–3951</sup> was born in 1590 in Lingfield, Surrey, England. He died about 1644 at the age of 54 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.<sup>3952–3955</sup> Alice Dimery and Edward Knight were married on 19 May 1611 in Lingfield, Surrey, England.

28737. **Alice Dimery**<sup>3956–3963</sup> was born in 1588 in Lingfield, Surrey, England.<sup>3964</sup> She died in 1647 at the age of 59 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.<sup>3965–3966</sup>

28768. **Henry Paxton** was born in 1584 in Stowe, Oxfordshire, England. He died before 1644 at the age of 60 in Lauton, Marshigibbon, England.

28769. **Joan Clarke** was born in 1589. She died in 1616 at the age of 27 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

28770. **Edward Clarke** was born in 1590 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England. He died.

28771. **Mary Westen** was born in 1597 in Roxwell, Essex, England. She died about 1618 at the age of 21 in East Farleigh, Kent, England.

29056. **John Colvin** was born about 1605 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 6 Sep 1655 at the age of 50 in Devon, England.

29057. **Christian Fleck** was born in 1621 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. She was christened on 25 Feb 1621 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. She died on 6 Sep 1655 at the age of 34 in England.

29058. **John Briggs** was born in 1603 in England. He died before 1673 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

29059. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born in 1607 in England. She died after 1635 at the age of 28 in England.

29060. **Samuel George Allen** was born on 11 Nov 1567 in Weymouth, Dorset, England. He died on 2 May 1648 at the age of 80 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

29062. **Richard Kirby** was born in 1614 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England. He emigrated on 24 Jul 1635 from Gravesend, Kent, England. He died on 21 Jul 1688 at the age of 74 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

29063. **Jane Vallins** was born in 1615 in Hertfordshire, England. She died on 23 Mar 1650 at the age of 35 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

29072. **William Richard Walford** was born on 16 Sep 1589 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1655 at the age of 66 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. Joane Alice Blakemore and William Richard Walford were married on 27 Jul 1618 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

29073. **Joane Alice Blakemore** was born on 18 Apr 1600 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1691 at the age of 91 in England, United Kingdom.

29074. **Richard Jewell** was born about 1602. He died before 1682 at the age of 80. Dynah Derroll and Richard Jewell were married on 21 Jun 1624 in Hadlow, Kent, England.

29075. **Dynah Derroll** was born about 1604. She died before 1674 at the age of 70.

29078. **Robert Phippen Jr.** was born in 1584 in Weymouth, Dorset, England. He was buried in 1651. He died on 31 Oct 1651 at the age of 67 in London, Middlesex, England.

29079. **Joan Pye** was born in 1582 in Truro, Cornwall, England. She died in 1647 at the age of 65 in Cornwall, England.

29080. **John Stout** was born about 1590 in Burton Joyce, Gedling Borough, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1620 at the age of 30 in Nottinghamshire, England. Elizabeth Bee and John Stout were married on 13 Nov 1609 in Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

29081. **Elizabeth Bee** was born on 1 Jan 1589 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in 1685 at the age of 96.

29082. **John Rolf van Princes** was born from 1594 to 1598 in Noor, Sint Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died in 1650 at the age of 56 in Holland, Reusel-De Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

29083. **Penelope Kent** was born in 1601 in Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1698 at the age of 97 in Austria. She was a Town Seamstress.

29326. **Edmond Ridley** was born about 1575 in England. He died before 1645 at the age of 70.

29328. **Rev. Johannes Henrick Heinrich Neeff the 1st** was born on 13 Nov 1565 in Nord, Kassel,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Hesse-Nassau, Germany. He died on 9 Sep 1613 at the age of 47 in Frankfurt am Main, Hesse-Nassau, Germany.

29329. **Sarah Lenaerts** was born in 1574 in Cöln, Köln, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1627 at the age of 53 in Germany.

29330. **Peter Becx** was born in 1569 in Cöln, Köln, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 1610 at the age of 41 in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

29331. **Gerdraudt Diepenbroichs Diepenbroucks** was born in 1572 in Dusseldorf, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died in Sep 1607 at the age of 35 in Zoelen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

29334. **Jan Daniel Jans (Puten)** was born in 1580 in Ruinen, De Wolden, Drenthe, Netherlands. He died about 1605 at the age of 25 in Ruinen, De Wolden, Drenthe, Netherlands.

29335. **Theodora Maria Van Essen** was born in 1580 in Ruinen, De Wolden, Drenthe, Netherlands. She died in 1603 at the age of 23 in Ruinen, De Wolden, Drenthe, Netherlands.

29504. **John Shannon Sr.** was born in 1571 in Scotland. He died in 1605 at the age of 34 in Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in 1605. Jean Forrester and John Shannon Sr. were married in 1595.

29505. **Jean Forrester** was born in 1575 in Scotland. She died before 1635 at the age of 60 in Ulster, Ireland.

29538. **John MacKay of Dilred and Strathy** was born in Oct 1592 at Dilred Castle in Strathy, Farr, Sutherland, Scotland. He died in Nov 1645 at the age of 53 in Strathy, Farr, Sutherland, Scotland.

29539. **Agnes Jean "Anna" Sinclair** was born in 1596 in Murkle, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1676 at the age of 80 in Sutherland, Scotland.

29540. **John Reid** was born about 1583. He died in Oct 1631 at the age of 48 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

29541. **Janet Wilson** was born about 1587 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She died before 1667 at the age of 80.

29542. **Quintein Brock** was born about 1588. He died before 1668 at the age of 80.

29543. **Helein Young** was born about 1592. She died before 1672 at the age of 80.

30720. **Thomas Curtis**<sup>3967–3968</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1560 in Fordwich, Kent, England.<sup>3969–3970</sup> He was baptized on 25 Aug 1560 in Nazeing, Essex, England. He died on 11 Dec 1631 at the age of 71 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.<sup>3971</sup>

30721. **Elizabeth Salmon**<sup>3972–3973</sup> was born in 1565 in Kent, England.<sup>3974–3975</sup> She died before 1625 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

30768. **Richard Otis** was born about 1577. He died before 1657 at the age of 80.

30774. **Edward Gilman** was born in 1587 in Attleborough, Norfolk, England. He died on 27 Jun 1681 at the age of 94 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. Mary Clark and Edward Gilman were married in 1614.

30775. **Mary Clark** was born in 1590 in England. She died on 22 Jun 1681 at the age of 91 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

30776. **William Thomas** was born about 1583 in Wiltshire, England. He died before 1663 at the age of 80 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

30804. **William Carpenter** was born on 14 Dec 1575 in Howell, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 7 Aug 1638 at the age of 62 in Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

30805. **Mary Abigale Batt** was born on 15 Jan 1580 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1638 at the age of 58 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire, England.

30880. **William Seeley** was born about 1584 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died on 4 Apr 1646 at the age of 62 in Earith, Huntingdonshire, England. Alyce Bissell and William Seeley were married on 5 Nov 1608 in Yardley, Worcestershire, England.

30881. **Alyce Bissell** was born in 1580 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England. She died on 24 Feb 1616 at the age of 36 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

30882. **James Henry Angell** was born about 1598 in Peakirk, Northhamptonshire, England. He died on 6 Apr 1638 at the age of 40 in City of London, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom. Anna Elliot and James Henry Angell were married in 1621 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

30883. **Anna Elliot** was born on 9 Dec 1604 in London, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1643 at the age of 39 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

30884. **Thomas Stevens Sr.** was born on 26 Dec 1592 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He was christened on 26 Dec 1592 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He died on 13 Dec 1675 at the age of 82 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. Thomas was buried on 13 Dec 1675 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. Bridget Withers and Thomas Stevens Sr. were married on 19 May 1617 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England.

30885. **Bridget Withers** was born on 5 Nov 1593 in Bishops, Wiltshire, England. She died on 7 Jan 1626 at the age of 32 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England.

30888. **Abraham Finch** was born in 1560 in Eastwell, Kent, England. He died in 1642 at the age of 82 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

30889. **Dorothy Moulton** was born about 1565 in York, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. She died about 1630 at the age of 65 in Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

30890. **John Brett** was born about 1585 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He died on 13 Oct 1670 at the age of 85 in York, Yorkshire, England.

30891. **Bridget McLean** was born in 1591 in York, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1668 at the age of 77 in York, Yorkshire, England.

30892. **Michael Hoyte** was born about 1554 in Somerset, England. He died on 29 Jan 1624 at the age of 70 in West Hatch, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England.

30893. **Agnes Hite** was born in 1563 in West Hatch, Somerset, England. She died on 1 Apr 1628 at the age of 65 in West Hatch, Somerset, England.

30896. **Sir Knight James Bishop** was born on 1 Jan 1540 in Linlithgow, Linlithgowshire, Scotland. He died on 10 Jun 1577 at the age of 37 in Livingston, Linlithgowshire, Scotland.

30897. **Mary Hudson** was born on 13 May 1539 in West Melton, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1600 at the age of 61 in Linlithgowshire, Scotland.

30898. **William Dunning** was born in 1548 in Brockhampton, Dorset, England. He died on 15 Aug 1638 at the age of 90 in Brockhampton, Dorset, England.

30899. **Margaret Martyn** was born in 1548 in Cattistock, Dorset, England. She died on 16 Jan 1612 at the age of 64 in West Ashton, Wiltshire, England.

30900. **Zachary Goodyear** was born in 1573 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Jul 1613 at the age of 40 in London, Middlesex, England.

30901. **Susanna Baxter** was born about 1575 in Cornhill St. Michael, London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1669 at the age of 94 in London, Middlesex, England.

30902. **Thomas Mark Gibbard** was born on 17 Mar 1578 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England. He died in Aug 1617 at the age of 39 in Grimsbury, Oxfordshire, England.

30903. **Margrett Hewycke** was born in 1580 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England. She died about 1640 at the age of 60 in London, England.

30904. **Sir John Pearson** was born about 1541 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1587 at the age of 46 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

30905. **Lady Julian Anabee Collin** was born on 2 Jun 1543 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died about 1581 at the age of 38 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

30906. **Francis Marshall** was born in 1553 in Louth, Lincolnshire, England. He died before 1623 at the age of 70.

30907. **Margaret Rither** was christened in 1543. She died in Sep 1677.

30908. **Thomas Mitchell** was born in Dec 1560 in Durham, Durham, England. He died in Jan 1607



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

at the age of 46 in Cartmel Fell, Lancashire, England.

30909. **Elizabeth Clay** was born on 16 Mar 1565 in South Durham, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1610 at the age of 45 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

30910. **Edmund Wood of Northowram** was born on 6 Mar 1546 in Northowram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He died on 21 Jul 1615 at the age of 69 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

30911. **Margaret Heird** was born in 1561 in Northowram, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in May 1591 at the age of 30 in Halifax, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

30912. **Thomas Talmadge** was born in 1587 in Barton Stacey, Hampshire, England. He immigrated in 1631. He was buried in 1653 in East Hampton, New York, British Colonial America. Thomas died on 9 Dec 1653 at the age of 66 in East Hampton, New York, British Colonial America. Their ship was known as Plough.

30914. **Thomas Nash** was born on 27 Mar 1589 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England. In 1637 he was a Gun Smith. He immigrated in 1637 to Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Thomas died on 12 May 1658 at the age of 69 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was a Planter.

30915. **Margery Baker** was born in 1596 in Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, England. She died on 11 Feb 1655 at the age of 59 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30918. **William Preston** was born in 1591. He immigrated in 1635. He died in 1647 at the age of 56 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Their ship was known as True Love. William Preston was married on 11 Oct 1613 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

30920. **Robert Peck** was born in 1580 in Beccles, Suffolk, England. He died in 1648 at the age of 68 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. Grace Green and Robert Peck were married on 21 May 1603 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

30921. **Grace Green** was born in 1582 in Essex, England. She died in 1628 at the age of 46 in Essex, England.

30924. **James Allen** was born on 1 Jan 1586 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 20 Jan 1657 at the age of 71 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. Margaret Coppin and James Allen were married on 6 Feb 1611 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

30925. **Margaret Coppin** was born in 1590 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 20 Jan 1656 at the age of 66 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

30926. **Thomas Nash** is the same as person number 30914.

30927. **Margery Baker** is the same as person number 30915.

30932. **Edward Daniels** was born in 1600 in England. He died in 1662 at the age of 62 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Mary Booly and Edward Daniels were married in 1625 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30933. **Mary Booly** was born in 1604 in England. She died before 1684 at the age of 80.

30934. **Thomas Gregson** was born about 1598 in Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbyshire, England. He died in Jan 1646 at the age of 48 in At Sea. He was buried in Jan 1646 in Atlantic Ocean. Their ship was known as Lambertson's Ship.

30935. **Jane Unknown** was born about 1610 in England. She died on 4 Jun 1702 at the age of 92 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30936. **Richard Miles Jr.** was born on 27 Aug 1598 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 7 Jan 1666 at the age of 67 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was a Judge.

30937. **Mary Katherine Ellithorpe** was born in Mar 1594 in Spalding, Yorkshire, England. She died on 27 Jan 1688 at the age of 93 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30938. **John Harriman Sr.** was born in 1620 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died on 21 Nov 1683 at the age of 63 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Elizabeth Scott and John Harriman Sr. were married on 26 Jan 1647 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

30939. **Elizabeth Scott** was born in 1625 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England. She died on 10 Jan 1680 at the age of 55 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30940. **Joseph Easton I** was born about 1602 in Cambridgeshire, England. He was buried in Aug 1688 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1688 at the age of 86 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

30941. **Hannah Sarah** was born in 1609 in England. She died about 1657 at the age of 48 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

30942. **James Ensign** was born on 1 Jun 1606 in Rye, Sussex, England. He died on 23 Nov 1670 at the age of 64 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30943. **Sarah Elson** was born in 1610 in Fordwich, Kent, England. She died on 29 May 1676 at the age of 66 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30948. **William Todd** was born on 29 Jun 1593 in England. He died in 1617 at the age of 24 in Yorkshire West Riding, England.

30949. **Katherine Grace Ward** was born in 1593 in Batley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1656 at the age of 63 in Batley, Yorkshire, England.

30950. **Michael Middlebrook** was born in 1581 in Batley, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1661 at the age of 80 in Yorkshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

30951. **Grace Crowther** was born about 1583. She was buried on 5 Dec 1656 in Batley, Yorkshire, England. She died.

30952. **Anthony Thompson** was born on 30 Aug 1612 in Lenham, Kent, England, United Kingdom. He died on 16 Mar 1648 at the age of 35 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30953. **Mary Welby** was born about 1612. She died before 1639 at the age of 27 in England.

30954. **Walter Vicars** was born about 1608 in Bentley, Warwick, England. He died before 1678 at the age of 70.

30955. **Anne Unknown** was born in 1612 in England. She died before 1692 at the age of 80.

30962. **Rev. Nicholas Street III** was born about 1603. He was christened on 29 Jan 1603 in Bridgwater, Sedgemoor, Somerset, England. He died on 22 Apr 1674 at the age of 71 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30963. **Anne Poole** was born about 1602 in England. She died before Nov 1660 at the age of 58 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30964. **Christopher William Todd** is the same as person number 15474.

30965. **Grace Middlebrook** is the same as person number 15475.

30966. **William Bradley** was born on 4 Sep 1610 in Shipley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 May 1691 at the age of 80 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried after 29 May 1691 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30967. **Alice Prichard** was born in 1625 in England. She died on 5 Oct 1692 at the age of 67 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She was buried after 5 Oct 1692 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30968. **John Cooper** was born about 1613. He was christened on 24 Jan 1613 in Alberbury, Shropshire, England. He immigrated in 1635. John died in 1689 at the age of 76. Their ship was known as Expedition.

30969. **Mary Wollen** was born in 1620 in Ashby Magna, England. She died about 1665 at the age of 45 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30970. **John Thompson** was born about 1622. He died before 1702 at the age of 80 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was a Farmer.

30971. **Dorothy Unknown** was born in 1624 in England. She died about 29 Mar 1666 at the age of 42 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30974. **Edward Patterson** was born in 1601. He immigrated in 1635. He died on 31 Oct 1670 at the age of 69 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Their ship was known as Christian.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

30975. **Elizabeth Schoonmaker Brown** was born in 1614 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died in 1665 at the age of 51 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

30976. **Roger Preston Sr** was born about 1588 in Upottery, Devon, England. He was christened on 17 Nov 1589 in Upottery, Devon, England. He died in 1638 at the age of 50 in Upottery, Devon, England. Roger was buried in 1638 in England.

30977. **Alice Parry** was born on 26 Oct 1593 in Membury, Devon, England. She died in 1638 at the age of 45 in Upottery, Devon, England.

30978. **John William Towne** was born after 1590 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He died on 30 Apr 1685 at the age of 95 at Topsfield Plantation in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, United States.

30979. **Joanna Byssynge** was born after 1595 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. She died on 22 Jun 1675 at the age of 80 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

30982. **Richard Cade** was born on 10 Feb 1589 in England. He died on 2 Dec 1690 at the age of 101 in England.

30984. **William Willson I** was born about 1575 in Dunnington, Lincolnshire, England. He died about 1637 at the age of 62 in Donington, Lincolnshire, England. Alice Woodhall and William Willson I were married about 1594 in Donington on Bain, Lincolnshire, England.

30985. **Alice Woodhall** was born in 1572 in Donington on Bain, Lincolnshire, England. She died after 1638 at the age of 66 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

30986. **William Grindall** was born about 1580 in Hareby, Lincoln, England. He died before 1650 at the age of 70 in Hareby, Lincoln, England.

30988. **Robert Lord** was born in 1575 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He was christened on 13 Jan 1576 in All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He died in 1641 at the age of 66 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

30989. **Katherine Bartholomew** was born in 1579 in Sudbury, Essex, England. She died on 12 May 1650 at the age of 71 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

30990. **Samuel Waite Sr.** was born on 8 Dec 1577 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. He died on 29 Jul 1648 at the age of 70 in Wethersfield, Essex, England.

30991. **Mary Ward** was born about 1582 in West Haverhill, Suffolk, England. She died in 1623 at the age of 41 in Leicestershire, England.

31360. **Martin Schweitzer** was born in 1558 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1618 at the age of 60.

31361. **Ursula Unknown** was born in 1562 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1622 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

31362. **Jacob Wolfar** was born in 1552 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He died on 20 Nov 1622 at the age of 70 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany.

31363. **Otilia Durmblaeser** was born about 1556 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1616 at the age of 60.

32528. **Sir Robert Isaac Newton** was born in 1565 in England. He died on 20 Sep 1641 at the age of 76 in Colsterworth, Lincolnshire, England.

32529. **Thankful Bigge** was born on 15 Nov 1585 in Essex, England. She died on 14 Aug 1605 at the age of 19 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

32530. **Henry Loker Sr** was born on 7 Feb 1577 in St. Mary, Maldon, Essex, England. He died on 17 Apr 1631 at the age of 54 in St. Mary, Maldon, Essex, England.

32531. **Elizabeth French** was born in 1586 in Assington, Suffolk, England. She died on 18 Mar 1648 at the age of 62 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32540. **John Ayer Sr** was born on 2 Sep 1582 in Salisbury, Wiltshire Unitary Authority, Wiltshire, England. He died on 31 Mar 1657 at the age of 74 in Haverhill, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried about 31 Mar 1657 in Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32541. **Hannah Unknown** was born about 1600 in England. She died on 8 Oct 1688 at the age of 88 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32542. **John Treloar** was born in 1613 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, UK. He died in Apr 1685 at the age of 72 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, UK.

32543. **Johanna Pascoe** was born on 30 May 1615 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. She died on 3 Nov 1691 at the age of 76 in Wendron, Cornwall, England.

32592. **Robert Johnson** was born in 1533 in Stamford, Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England. He was christened in 1536 in Stamford, Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 23 Jul 1625 at the age of 92 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. Robert was buried on 24 Jul 1625 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. Mary Herd and Robert Johnson were married on 28 Mar 1575 in Saint Magnus the Martyr, London, Middlesex, England.

32593. **Mary Herd** was born in 1544 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. She died in 1577 at the age of 33 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England.

32594. **Robert Meddow** was born in 1533. He died on 23 Jul 1625 at the age of 92.

32595. **Annis Dameron** was born about 1540. She died before 1610 at the age of 70.

32608. **Richard Hancock** was born in 1564. He died on 22 Dec 1623 at the age of 59 in Padiham, Lancashire, England.

32609. **Anne Rhodes** was born on 5 Oct 1567 in Sheffield, South Yorkshire, England. She died on 1

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Jun 1605 at the age of 37 in Barking, Essex, England.

32610. **Thomas Wright** was born in 1576 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in Jan 1675 at the age of 99 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

32611. **Alice** was born about 1591 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in May 1686 at the age of 95 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She was buried on 28 May 1686 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

32612. **Valentine Prentice** was born in 1601 in Felsted, Essex, England. He died on 29 Jun 1633 at the age of 32 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32613. **Hepzibah Dunn** was born in 1600 in Essex, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 29 Jun 1696 at the age of 96 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32614. **Nicholas Savage** was born about 1595 in Pattishall, Northamptonshire, England. He died after 1638 at the age of 43.

32615. **Joane Jeffrey** was born in Feb 1599 in Bremhill, Wiltshire, England. She died about 1661 at the age of 62.

32616. **Peter Cloyse** was born on 27 Jun 1567 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died in 1631 at the age of 64.

32617. **Elizabeth Peekes** was born in 1571 in Colchester, Essex, England. She died in 1604 at the age of 33.

32618. **Peter Mournings** was born in 1580 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1640 at the age of 60 in Colchester, Essex, England.

32619. **Abigail Brock** was born on 13 Nov 1580 in Long Wittenham, Berkshire, England. She was christened on 13 Nov 1580 in Long Wittenham, Berkshire, England. She died on 24 Feb 1636 at the age of 55 in Colchester, Essex, England.

32624. **Henry Chickering** was born on 11 Jan 1560 in Wicklewood, Norfolk, England. He died before 1627 at the age of 67 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

32625. **Mary Austin** was born in 1568 in Wicklewood, Norfolk, England. She died on 29 Jan 1668 at the age of 100 in Dedham, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32628. **John Hackburne** was born about 1590. He died before 1660 at the age of 70.

32629. **Hannah Unknown** was born in 1592 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England. She died before 1662 at the age of 70.

32630. **Dr. John Deighton** was born on 4 Nov 1570 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 10 May 1640 at the age of 69 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. Jane Bassett and Dr. John Deighton were married on 12 Apr 1605 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

32631. **Jane Bassett** was born about 1584 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1631 at the age of 47 in Gloucestershire, England.

32632. **William Symmes** was born in 1570 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He died on 17 May 1627 at the age of 57 in Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32633. **Elizabeth Hitchcock Martin** was born on 24 Dec 1571 in Romsey, Hampshire, England. She died on 2 Mar 1624 at the age of 52 in Canterbury St Dunstan, Kent, England.

32634. **Humphry Baker** was born about 1570 in London, London, England. He died before 1640 at the age of 70. Ales Hickman and Humphry Baker were married on 6 May 1599 in London, England.

32635. **Ales Hickman** was born about 1572. She died before 1642 at the age of 70.

32636. **John Graves** was born on 15 Sep 1571 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. He died on 5 Dec 1637 at the age of 66 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. Sarah Malter and John Graves were married on 11 Apr 1597 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

32637. **Sarah Malter** was born about 1573. She died in 1623 at the age of 50.

32638. **Thomas Gray** was born on 18 Aug 1572 in Harwich, Tendring, Essex, England. He died on 7 May 1607 at the age of 34 in Harwich, Tendring, Essex, England.

32639. **Katherine Myles** was born about 17 Mar 1576 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England. She died on 28 Nov 1659 at the age of 83 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32640. **Robert Elliot** was born about 1610 in Tullykelter, Fermanagh, Ireland. He died before 1680 at the age of 70.

32644. **John Cloyes** is the same as person number 16308.

32645. **Abigail Mournings** is the same as person number 16309.

32646. **Edmund Littlefield** was born in 1592 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He died in Dec 1661 at the age of 69 in Wells, York, Maine, British Colonial America.

32647. **Agnes Austin** was born on 1 Feb 1596 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died about 1678 at the age of 82 in York, Maine, British Colonial America.

32662. **William Hayward** is the same as person number 16332.

32663. **Margery Knight** is the same as person number 16333.

32664. **John William Hayward** was born in 1589. He died in Feb 1639 at the age of 50 in Belton, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. He was christened in London, London, England.

32665. **Margery Barren** was born in 1589 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 18 Jul 1667

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

at the age of 78 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32666. **William Knight** was born about 1565 in Romsey, Hampshire, England. He died on 28 Apr 1655 at the age of 90 in Ramsey, Hampshire, England.

32667. **Elizabeth** was born about 1574. She died in 1666 at the age of 92.

32668. **David Thomson** was born on 17 Dec 1592 in Clerkenwell, London, England. He was christened on 17 Dec 1592 in Clerkenwell, London, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1628 at the age of 36 in Thompson Island, Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32669. **Amyes Colle** was born on 3 Oct 1593 in Plymouth, Devon, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1672 at the age of 79 in New York, United States.

32670. **Thomas Woodman** was born on 9 Jun 1599 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. He died before 1679 at the age of 80. Sara Bolwell and Thomas Woodman were married on 7 Jan 1615 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

32671. **Sara Bolwell** was born on 24 Dec 1592 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. She died on 31 May 1676 at the age of 83 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

32672. **James Thompson** was born about 8 Jun 1593 in Fishtoft, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1682 at the age of 88 in Woburn, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32673. **Elizabeth Griffin** was born on 9 Aug 1597 in Wood Enderby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 13 Nov 1643 at the age of 46 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32674. **Edward Converse** was born on 30 Jan 1590 in Wakerley, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 10 Aug 1663 at the age of 73 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32675. **Sarah Parker** was born about 1596 in Great Burstead, Essex, England. She died in 1625 at the age of 29.

32676. **Johanis Woodland** was born about 1595 in Husborne Crawley, Woburn, Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1647 at the age of 52 in Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom.

32677. **Grace Thomson** was born on 15 Jan 1586 in Husborne Crawley, Woburn, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 10 Aug 1659 at the age of 73 in Husborne Crawley, Woburn, Bedfordshire, England.

32680. **Richard Twitchell** was born in 1540 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1627 at the age of 87.

32681. **Cicely Waller** was born in 1560 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 22 Jul 1627 at the age of 67 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

32682. **Edward Riggs** was born in Mar 1589 in Royston, Essex, England. He died on 5 Mar 1672 at the age of 83 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32683. **Elizabeth Holmes** was born in 1590 in England. She died in Oct 1634 at the age of 44 in Roxbury, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32684. **Richard Goode** was born in 1590 in Whitstone, Cornwall, England. He died on 14 Nov 1651 at the age of 61 in Cornwall, England.

32686. **John Hewes** was born on 9 Jun 1583 in Bocking, Essex, England. He died in 1621 at the age of 38 in Royston, Essex, England.

32687. **Mary Foote** was born in 1580. She died about 1621 at the age of 41 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England.

32752. **William Bovington** was born about 1619 in Penn, Buckinghamshire, England. He died after 1644 at the age of 25 in England.

32754. **John Burnell Southwick Sr** was born on 6 Mar 1624 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 25 Oct 1672 at the age of 48 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32755. **Sara Burnap** was born in 1620 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1658 at the age of 38 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32756. **Daniel M. de Ross II** was born on 24 Jun 1613 in Dunbar, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 1 Jan 1683 at the age of 69 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British America.

32757. **Mary J Gilchrist** was born in 1613 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died on 12 Sep 1714 at the age of 101 in Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, Northumberland, England.

32758. **James Barrett** was born on 26 Jul 1612 in England. He was christened on 26 Jul 1612 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 16 Aug 1672 at the age of 60 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32759. **Hannah Fosdick** was born in Mar 1615 in Wenham, Suffolk, England. She died on 1 Jul 1681 at the age of 66 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32760. **Thomas Gould I** was born about 1606. He died on 27 Oct 1675 at the age of 69 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32761. **Hannah Miller** was born about 1617. She died on 15 May 1647 at the age of 30 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

32764. **Anthony Needham** was born about 1598 in Derby, England. He died on 27 Mar 1647 at the age of 49 in Youlgreave, Derbyshire, England.

32765. **Jane Moore** was born in 1605 in Winster, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1657 at the age

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

of 52 in Winster, Derbyshire, England.

32766. **Humphrey Potter** was born on 18 Apr 1604 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died on 23 Dec 1641 at the age of 37 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

32767. **Ann Caysell** was born in 1610 in Antrim, Antrim, Ireland. She died on 23 Dec 1641 at the age of 31 in Dublin, Ireland.

## Sixteenth Generation

36312. **Fritz Nossner**<sup>3976</sup> was born about 1510. He died before 1570 at the age of 60.<sup>3977</sup>

36316. **Hans Ulmann**<sup>3978</sup> was born about 1545. He died before 1589 at the age of 44.<sup>3979</sup>

36317. **Elisabeth Unknown**<sup>3980</sup> was born about 1547.<sup>3981</sup> She died before 1607 at the age of 60.

57344. **Thomas Cote Wildman** was born in 1550 in England. He died in Mar 1577 at the age of 27 in Thornhaugh, Northamptonshire, England.

57345. **Mary Emma Kellet** was born about 1547. She died before 1617 at the age of 70.

57346. **William Bolderstone** was born about 1538 in England. He died about 1606 at the age of 68 in Tatham, Yorkshire, England. Jane Waller and William Bolderstone were married on 14 Jul 1559 in Tatham, Lancashire, England.

57347. **Jane Waller** was born in 1540. She died.

57362. **Hugh Lancaster** was born about 1529. He died before 1599 at the age of 70.

57368. **George Robert Jackson** was born in 1540 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1579 at the age of 39 in London, England. He was buried on 14 Nov 1579 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England.

57369. **Elizabeth Wytham** was born in 1544 in Bretonby, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1579 at the age of 35 in England. She was buried on 23 Aug 1579 in Kirkburton, Yorkshire, England.

57370. **Philip Johnson** was born in 1549 in City of London, London, England. He died before 1619 at the age of 70 in City of London, London, England.

57371. **Sarah Berry** was born in 1559. She died about 1601 at the age of 42 in City of London, London, England.

57372. **Robert Taft**<sup>3982-3984</sup> was born in 1534 in Devon, England.<sup>3985-3987</sup> He died on 9 Sep 1590 at the age of 56 in Constantine, Cornwall, England.<sup>3988-3990</sup>

57373. **Margaret x Faun**<sup>3991-3993</sup> was born in 1538 in Paington, Devon, England.<sup>3994-3996</sup> She died before 1598 at the age of 60 in England.<sup>3997</sup>

57374. **George Milner**<sup>3998-4002</sup> was born in 1558.<sup>4003</sup> He was born in 1560 in England.<sup>4004</sup> He was born

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

in 1561.<sup>4005</sup> George died about 1589 at the age of 29.<sup>4006-4008</sup> He was buried on 25 Nov 1589 in Lancashire, England.<sup>4009</sup>

57375. **Margaret Gairdner**<sup>4010-4013</sup> was born in 1562 in Huyton, Lancashire, England.<sup>4014-4015</sup> She died before 1627 at the age of 65.<sup>4016</sup>

57472. **Edward Knight**<sup>4017</sup> was born about 1567. He died before 1627 at the age of 60.

57536. **John Paxston** was born on 18 May 1549 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1588 at the age of 39 in Cropredy, Oxfordshire, England.

57537. **Helen Barnsley** was born about 1560 in Cropedy Bridge, Oxfordshire, England. She died before 1620 at the age of 60.

58112. **John Colvin** was born in 1590 in Bristol , Somerset, England. He died in 1625 at the age of 35 in Middlesex, England.

58113. **Annis Baker** was born about 1590 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died before 1660 at the age of 70.

58114. **William Fleck** was born about 1590 in Scotland. He died before 1660 at the age of 70.

58115. **Barbara White** was born about 1595 in Scotland. She died before 1655 at the age of 60.

58120. **Ralph Allen** was born about 1542. He died before 1612 at the age of 70.

58121. **Margaret Wyott** was born in 1544 in England. She died before 1614 at the age of 70.

58124. **Humphrey Kirby** was born in 1594 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1624 at the age of 30 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.

58125. **Bridget Paine** was born about 1592 in Rowington, Warwick, England. She died in 1621 at the age of 29.

58144. **Richard Walford** was born in 1563 in England. He died on 16 Jun 1624 at the age of 61 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

58145. **Alice Glouer** was born in 1567 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. She died before 1637 at the age of 70.

58146. **William Blakemore** was born in Sep 1560 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. He died in Apr 1618 at the age of 57 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

58147. **Mary Unknown** was born in 1565 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. She died before 1635 at the age of 70 in England.

58160. **Richard Stout** was born in 1567 in Peebles, Peebles-shire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1618 at the age of 51.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

58161. **Alice Rose Haddon** was born about 1567 in Peebles, Peebles-shire, Scotland. She died in 1637 at the age of 70 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

58162. **William Bee** was born in 1567 in Burton Joyce, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1589 at the age of 22 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

58163. **Mary Unknown** was born about 1567. She died before 1637 at the age of 70.

58164. **Thomas van Princis** was born in 1563 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died in 1594 at the age of 31 in North Holland, Netherlands.

58165. **Jean van Quellan** was born in 1565 in Netherlands. She died in 1606 at the age of 41 in Netherlands.

58166. **Mynheer Kent** was born in 1572 in Noord, North Brabant, Netherlands. He died in 1650 at the age of 78.

58167. **Penelope Thomson** was born in 1572 in Netherlands. She died in 1630 at the age of 58 in Netherlands.

59008. **John Shannon** was born in 1550. He died in 1605 at the age of 55.

59076. **Huistein du Mackay** was born on 12 Jun 1561 in Tongue, Sutherland, Scotland. He died on 2 Sep 1614 at the age of 53 in Tongue, Sutherland, Scotland.

59077. **Lady Jane Gordon** was born on 1 May 1574 at Dunrobin Castle in Golspie, Sutherland, Scotland. She was buried in 1615 in Dornoch, Sutherland, Scotland. She died on 20 Feb 1615 at the age of 40 in Golspie, Sutherland, Scotland.

59078. **Sir James Sinclair First of Murkle** was born about 1569 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. He died on 21 Dec 1627 at the age of 58 in Murkle, Caithness, Scotland. Lady Elizabeth Stewart and Sir James Sinclair First of Murkle were married on 26 Oct 1588 in East Murkle, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland.

59079. **Lady Elizabeth Stewart** was born in 1575 in Orkney, Orkney, Scotland. She died in 1642 at the age of 67 in Orkney, Orkney, Scotland.

59080. **James Peadie** was born in 1560 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died before 1640 at the age of 80 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

59086. **Johne Young** was born on 4 Jan 1567 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died before 1647 at the age of 80.

59087. **Margaret Lyon** was born in 1574 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She died before 1654 at the age of 80.

61440. **William Curtis**<sup>4018-4020</sup> was born on 17 May 1540 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4021-4023</sup> He died on 17 May 1588 at the age of 48 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4024-4026</sup> He was buried in Nazeing, Essex, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

61441. **Sarah Agnes Unknown**<sup>4027-4028</sup> was born about 1542.<sup>4029-4030</sup> She died on 9 Jul 1585 at the age of 43 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.<sup>4031-4032</sup> She was buried in Nazeing, Essex, England.

61548. **Robert Gilman** was born about 1564 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 6 Mar 1631 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He died before 1634 at the age of 70 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

61549. **Rose Mary Hawes** was born about 1566 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died before 1634 at the age of 68 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

61550. **Joseph Clark** was born in 1560 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 6 Jun 1615 at the age of 55 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

61551. **Elizabeth Hobson** was born in 1564 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died on 11 Apr 1602 at the age of 38 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

61608. **Robert "the Elder of Marden" Carpenter** was born about 1545 in Marden, Wiltshire, England. He died on 12 Sep 1607 at the age of 62 in Marden, Wiltshire, England.

61609. **Elinor Reade** was born in 1545 in Downton, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1636 at the age of 91 in Marden, Wiltshire, England.

61610. **Robert Batte** was born on 6 Jul 1560 in Okewell, Birstal Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 17 Aug 1617 at the age of 57 in Birstall, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

61611. **Alice Lockey** was born in 1556 in Wilton/Newton Tony, Wiltshire, England. She was christened on 18 Jul 1565 in Hertford, England. She died in 1603 at the age of 47. Alice was buried on 21 Aug 1603 in Newton Toney, Wiltshire, England.

61762. **William Bissell** was born about 1546 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England. He died about 1612 at the age of 66. Alice Chamber and William Bissell were married on 25 Nov 1571 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England.

61763. **Alice Chamber** was born about 1549. She died before 1619 at the age of 70.

61764. **William Angell Esquire** was born on 27 Oct 1560 in Peakirk, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1629 at the age of 69 in London, England. Joan Povey and William Angell Esquire were married on 31 Aug 1582 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

61765. **Joan Povey** was born on 11 Dec 1565 in London, London, England, United Kingdom. She died on 17 Aug 1608 at the age of 42 in London, Greater London, England.

61766. **Daniel Elliot** was born about 1575 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 May 1657 at the age of 82 in London, Greater London, England.

61767. **Judith Adams** was born in 1585. She died in 1663 at the age of 78.

61768. **Robert Stephens** was born on 25 Apr 1562 in Lacock, Wiltshire, England. He died on 16 Nov

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1623 at the age of 61 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England.

61769. **Joanna Avery** was born in 1570 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. She died on 23 Oct 1625 at the age of 55 in Wiltshire, England.

61770. **Thomas Withers** was born on 21 Nov 1563 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1624 at the age of 60 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England.

61771. **Joan Nash** was born in 1565 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in Feb 1631 at the age of 66 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. She was buried on 21 Feb 1631 in Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England.

61776. **Sir Thomas Finch** was born in 1512 in Eastwell, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1563 at the age of 51 in At Sea.

61777. **Dame Catherine Moyle** was born on 9 Feb 1529 in Eastwell, Kent, England. She died in Jan 1586 at the age of 56 in Eastwell, Kent, England.

61782. **Lachlan McLean** was born about 1562 in Argyll, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died before 1632 at the age of 70.

61783. **Anne Drake** was born in 1565 in East Malling, Kent, England. She died in 1630 at the age of 65 in Yarmouth, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom.

61784. **Thomas Hoyte** was born in 1520 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He died on 10 Nov 1576 at the age of 56 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He was buried on 10 Nov 1576 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England.

61785. **Isabell Creal** was born in 1522 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. She died in Apr 1587 at the age of 65 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England.

61786. **Sir Richard "the Elder" King** was born on 19 Apr 1521 in Windermere, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1593 at the age of 72 in West Hatch, Taunton, Somerset, England.

61787. **Lady Mary Tyrrell** was born on 3 Jan 1527 in Heron Hall, East Horndon, Essex, England, UK. She died on 4 May 1594 at the age of 67 in West Hatch, Taunton, Somerset, England.

61792. **Richard Byshop** was born on 17 Jun 1520 in England. He died on 14 Mar 1603 at the age of 82 in Southwick, England.

61793. **Lady Ann Dolabella Rippan** was born in 1526 in Ipswich, England. She died on 16 May 1605 at the age of 79 in Ipswich, England.

61794. **Sir Robert Hudson** was born on 15 Jan 1506 in Kilnhurst, Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 Feb 1554 at the age of 48 in West Melton, Yorkshire, England.

61795. **Lady Miriam Bisby** was born on 1 Jun 1498 in Kilnhurst, Yorkshire, England. She died in May 1563 at the age of 64 in East Yorkshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

61796. **William Dunning** was born in 1526 in Dorset, England. He died before 1596 at the age of 70.

61797. **Sarah Williams** was born in 1528 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1605 at the age of 77 in England.

61798. **Anthony Martyn** was born about 1510 in Cattistock, Dorset, England. He died before 1580 at the age of 70.

61799. **Alice Danyell White** was born in 1527 in South Molton, Devon, England. She died about 1618 at the age of 91 in Stokenham, Devonshire, England.

61816. **John Mitchell** was born on 12 Jul 1534 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1591 at the age of 57 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

61817. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1538 in Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1585 at the age of 47 in Yorkshire, England.

61818. **Johann Clay** was born about 1514. He died before 1584 at the age of 70.

61819. **Mariola Savile** was born in 1538 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1568 at the age of 30 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

61820. **Richard Wood** was born on 20 Jun 1514 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1588 at the age of 74 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

61821. **Margaret Ambler** was born in 1520 in North Oworm, Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She died on 12 Oct 1599 at the age of 79 in London, England.

61824. **John Henry Talmadge** was born on 11 Dec 1558 in Barton Stacey, Hampshire, England. He died in 1640 at the age of 82.

61825. **Alis Bucke** was born in 1566 in Barton Stacey, Hampshire, England. She died.

61830. **Nicholas Baker** was born about Feb 1568 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England. He died on 14 Nov 1632 at the age of 64 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

61831. **Mary Hodgett** was born in 1569 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England. She was buried in Apr 1661 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 23 Apr 1661 at the age of 92 in New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

61836. **Adam Preston** was born in 1558 in Giggleswick, York, England. He died on 8 Nov 1593 at the age of 35 in Giggleswick, York, England. He was buried in 8 Novemeber 1593 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England.

61837. **Isabel Braithwaite** was born before 14 Feb 1568 in England. She was christened on 14 Feb 1568 in Hawkshead, Lancashire, England. She was buried on 13 Dec 1620 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England. Isabel died in Giggleswick, Craven, North Yorkshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

61840. **Stephen William Peck Sr** was born on 8 Sep 1566 in Knossington, Leicestershire, England. He was christened on 8 Sep 1566 in Christchurch, Dorset, England. He died in Sep 1618 at the age of 52 in Ridlington, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. Stephen was buried on 15 Sep 1618 in Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England.

61841. **Mary Cave** was born on 1 Nov 1556 in Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 6 Oct 1593 at the age of 36 in Roxwell, Essex, England. She was buried on 6 Oct 1593 in Roxwell, Chelmsford Borough, Essex, England.

61842. **John Greene** was born in 1560 in Little Baddow, Essex, England. He died on 10 Jul 1606 at the age of 46 in Little Baddow, Essex, England.

61843. **Lady Alice Blois Nottingham** was born in 1565 in England. She died before 1635 at the age of 70.

61848. **John Humprey Allen** was born in 1556 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 14 Aug 1638 at the age of 82 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

61849. **Joane Deol Fowler** was born on 7 Dec 1560 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1620 at the age of 60 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

61850. **Sir William Coppin** was born on 3 Dec 1563 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He died on 18 Mar 1633 at the age of 69 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

61851. **Lady Sarah Jane Jenkins** was born in 1568 in Kempston, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 1 Sep 1611 at the age of 43 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

61864. **John Daniels** was born in 1575 in Bethnal Green, Tower Hamlets, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. He died before 1645 at the age of 70 in Lancashire, England. Mary Ann Bennington and John Daniels were married in 1594 in London, London, England.

61865. **Mary Ann Bennington** was born on 29 Apr 1570 in Camberwell, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. She died before 1640 at the age of 70 in Gillingham, Lancashire, England.

61868. **Henry Gregson** was born on 27 Mar 1583 in Thurstaston, Derbyshire, England. He was christened on 27 Mar 1583 in Sutton on the Hill, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in May 1655 at the age of 72 in Turnditch, Derbyshire, England.

61869. **Edith Allestree** was born about 1580 in Turnditch, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1621 at the age of 41 in Turnditch, Derbyshire, England.

61872. **Sir Richard Myles Sr.** was born on 16 May 1563 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 14 Oct 1628 at the age of 65 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He was a Judge. Lady Alice Cherry and Sir Richard Myles Sr. were married on 17 Oct 1597 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

61873. **Lady Alice Cherry** was born in 1565 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. She died in



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1628 at the age of 63 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

61874. **Thomas Ellethorpe Sr.** was born in 1580 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. He was christened on 1 Jan 1580 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. He died in Apr 1654 at the age of 74 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

61875. **Catherine Hampton** was born about 1575 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died on 12 Mar 1633 at the age of 58 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding of Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

61876. **Matthew Harriman** was born about 1590 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died in 1638 at the age of 48 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

61884. **Thomas Ensign Jr** was born in May 1571 in Rye, Sussex, England. In 1599 he was . In 1615 he was . Thomas died on 14 Oct 1631 at the age of 60 in Rye, Sussex, England. Constance Pilcher and Thomas Ensign Jr were married on 27 May 1594 in Brightling, East Sussex, England.

61885. **Constance Pilcher** was born about 1568 in Battle, Sussex, England. She died on 24 Dec 1625 at the age of 57 in Rye, Sussex, England.

61896. **William Todd I** was born on 29 Jun 1569 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 18 May 1620 at the age of 50 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. Isabel Rogerson and William Todd I were married on 24 Sep 1592 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

61897. **Isabel Rogerson** was born in 1571 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died on 22 May 1614 at the age of 43 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

61898. **John Warde II** was born about 1557 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He died on 1 Jun 1634 at the age of 77 in Wards Plantation, Henrico, Virginia, British Colonial America.

61899. **Isabell Bruster** was born in 1574 in Portefract, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1644 at the age of 70 in England.

61948. **William Everett Patterson** was born about 1572 in England. He died before 1642 at the age of 70.

61964. **Willm Cade** was born about 1564. He died before 1624 at the age of 60.

61970. **John Woodhall**<sup>4033</sup> was born in 1519 in Walden, Essex, England, United Kingdom. He died on 20 Oct 1572 at the age of 53 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

61971. **Elizabeth Grindall**<sup>4034</sup> was born in 1523. She was born in 1523 in St. Bees, Cumberland, Cumbria, England, United Kingdom. She died on 15 Jul 1583 at the age of 60. Elizabeth died on 15 Jul 1583 at the age of 60 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England, United Kingdom.

61976. **Anthony Lord** was born in 1540 in Surrey, England, United Kingdom. He was christened on 29 Mar 1597 in Stapleford Tawney, Essex, England. He died in 1603 at the age of 63 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

61977. **Elizabeth Robertson** was born in 1550 in Rotherhithe, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1620 at the age of 70 in Rotherhithe, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

61980. **Bartholomew Planetagent Waite** was born in 1556 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. He died in 1597 at the age of 41 in England, United Kingdom.

61981. **Coddeth Rarford** was born in 1552 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. She was christened on 15 Sep 1553 in Stradbroke, Suffolk, England. She died in Wethersfield, Essex, England.

61982. **John Ward** was born in 1550 in Haverhill, Saint Edmundsbury, Suffolk, England. He died on 31 Oct 1598 at the age of 48 in Haverhill, Saint Edmundsbury, Suffolk, England.

61983. **Mary Rogers** was born on 30 Jul 1553 in Chelmsford, Essex, England. She was christened on 30 Jul 1553 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. She died on 9 Oct 1598 at the age of 45 in Haverhill, Saint Edmundsbury, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom.

62720. **Martin Schweizer** was born in 1532 in Wald, Sigmaringen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in 1582 at the age of 50 in Michelbach, Michelbach an der Bilz, Schwäbisch-Hall, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Margretha Schmidt and Martin Schweizer were married on 21 Jun 1557 in Michelbach Am Wald, Jagstkreis, Württemberg.

62721. **Margretha Schmidt** was born in 1536 in Wald, Sigmaringen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in 1581 at the age of 45 in Germany.

62724. **Thomas Wolfer** was born about 1531 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1591 at the age of 60.

62725. **Elisabetha Unknown** was born about 1534 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1604 at the age of 70.

62726. **Eusebius Durmbleser** was born in 1542 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1612 at the age of 70.

62727. **Catharina Anna Hoerlin** was born about 1538 in Ebingen, Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1608 at the age of 70.

65058. **John Bigge** was born on 15 Jun 1554 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. He died on 13 Aug 1605 at the age of 51 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

65059. **Rachel Martin** was born on 15 Jun 1565 in Lydd, Kent, England. She died on 30 Jun 1647 at the age of 82 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

65184. **Maurice Morris Johnson** was born. He died. He was buried in Stamford, South Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England.

65185. **Jane Lacy Lascelles** was born on 16 Feb 1504 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 9 May 1558 at the age of 54 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

65186. **Richard Herd** was born in 1520 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. He died before 1590 at the age of 70.

65187. **Elizabeth Boyland** was born in 1525 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. She died before 1595 at the age of 70.

65188. **William Meadowe** was born in 1504 in Rushmere, St. Andrew, Suffolk, England. He died on 9 Oct 1543 at the age of 39 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England.

65189. **Deborah Isabel Duke** was born about 1508 in Witnesham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1540 at the age of 32 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England.

65190. **Sir John William Dameron II** was born in 1500 in Henley Hall, Henley, Suffolk, England. He died on 1 Mar 1558 at the age of 58 in Westerfield Manor, Suffolk, England.

65191. **Margaret Felton** was born in 1513 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England. She died in 1576 at the age of 63 in Finningham, Suffolk, England.

65232. **Peter Cloyes** was born in 1539 in St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, England. He died about 1577 at the age of 38 in St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, England.

65233. **Ellen Hollandt** was born about 1538 in Colchester, Essex, England. She died in 1571 at the age of 33 in England.

65248. **Stephen Cawston Chickering** was born in 1528 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England. He died in Jan 1576 at the age of 48 in Wicklewood, Norfolk, England. He was buried on 29 Jan 1576 in Wicklewood, Norfolk, England.

65249. **Anne Agnes Day** was born about 1530 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1563 at the age of 33 in Ringsfield, Suffolk, England. She was buried in Ringsfield, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom.

65250. **Richard Austin** was born on 28 Feb 1548 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in Feb 1623 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1623 at the age of 74 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom.

65251. **Elizabeth Kenworthy** was born in 1546 in Goudhurst, Kent, England. She died on 9 Feb 1620 at the age of 74 in Goudhurst, Kent, England.

65260. **Sir Richard de Deighton** was born in 1540 in Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, West Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1612 at the age of 72 in York, York, North Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

65261. **Frances Ann Wright** was born in 1544 in Wath, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1623 at the age of 79 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England.

65262. **Edward Bassett** was born in 1556 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 2 Aug 1602 at the age of 46 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

65263. **Isabel Lygon** was born about 1562 in Gloucestershire, England. She died about 1602 at the age of 40 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England.

65264. **William Symes** was born in 1540 in Barwick, Poundsford, Somerset, England. He died on 9 Jun 1597 at the age of 57 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. Elizabeth Hill and William Symes were married on 9 Oct 1570 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

65265. **Elizabeth Hill** was born in 1542 in Taunton, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died on 27 Jul 1597 at the age of 55 in Poundsford, Charde, Somerset, England.

65266. **John Martin** was born in 1545 in Romsey, Hampshire, England. He died before 1615 at the age of 70 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.

65267. **Lady Alyce Clark** was born in 1528 in Kent, England. She died before 1598 at the age of 70 in Kent, England.

65270. **Walter Hickman** was born in 1552 in Bradenham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 29 Dec 1617 at the age of 65 in Kew, Surrey, England.

65271. **Elizabeth Staines** was born on 5 Jun 1555 in Lewes, East Sussex, England, United Kingdom. She died on 16 Jun 1606 at the age of 51 in England.

65272. **Henry Graves** was born in 1536 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. He was buried in Dec 1591 in London, England. He died on 14 Dec 1591 at the age of 55 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

65273. **Margaret Lidea Campbell** was born in 1540 in Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 15 Jan 1603 at the age of 63 in Middlesex, England.

65274. **William Malter** was born in 1553 in Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He died in 1587 at the age of 34.

65275. **Elizabeth Hawkins** was born in May 1559. She died on 13 Jul 1634 at the age of 75 in Oare, Kent, England.

65276. **Richard Gray** was born in 1551 in Harwich, Essex, England. He died in 1602 at the age of 51 in Harwich, Essex, England.

65277. **Susan Unknown** was born about 1553. She died before 1623 at the age of 70.

65278. **Robert Myles II** was born about 1550 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England. He died before 1606 at the age of 56 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England.

65279. **Parnell Reeve** was born on 26 Jun 1553 in Woodbridge, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England. She died in 1580 at the age of 27 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England.

65280. **Dand Elliot** was born in 1590 in Scotland. He died before 1660 at the age of 70 in Tullykelter, Fermanagh, Ireland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

65292. **Francis Littlefield** was born in 1565 in Exeter, Devon, England, United Kingdom. He died on 21 Oct 1618 at the age of 53 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

65293. **Mary Hill** was born in 1570 in Exeter, Devon, England. She died on 29 Oct 1605 at the age of 35 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

65295. **Anne Agnes Howell** was born in 1558 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England. She died on 16 Jun 1623 at the age of 65 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England.

65340. **Henry Woodman** was born in 1567 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. He was christened on 1 Feb 1567 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. He died on 23 Apr 1614 at the age of 47 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

65341. **Margaret Salwaye** was born in 1560 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England. She died after 1614 at the age of 54 in Corsham, Wiltshire, England.

65342. **William Bolwell** was born about 1564 in Wiltshire, England. He died before 1644 at the age of 80.

65343. **Kate Unknown** was born about 1565. She died before 1635 at the age of 70.

65360. **George Twichell** was born in 1510 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1570 at the age of 60 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

65361. **Agnes Martin** was born in 1518 in Chesham, Buckshire, England. She died in 1580 at the age of 62 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

65362. **Robert Waller** was born in 1535 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 26 Aug 1616 at the age of 81 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

65363. **Elizabeth Birch** was born in 1538 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died before 1608 at the age of 70 in Cambridge, England.

65364. **Richard Riggs** was born about 1557 in Royston, Essex, England. He died about 1603 at the age of 46 in Royston, Essex, England.

65365. **Elizabeth Chamberlyn** was born in 1555 in Royston, Essex, England. She died about 1603 at the age of 48 in Royston, Essex, England.

65366. **George Holmes** was born in 1568 in Nazeing, Essex, England. He died before 1638 at the age of 70.

65367. **Elizabeth Henery** was born about 1573. She died on 3 Sep 1641 at the age of 68 in Nazeing, Essex, England, United Kingdom.

65368. **Richard Goode** was born on 12 Apr 1562 in Whitstone, Cornwall, England. He was christened on 12 Apr 1562 in St. Minver, Cornwall, England. He died in 1628 at the age of 66 in Cornwall, England. Richard was buried in 1628 in Whitstone, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

65369. **Joan Phillips Downe** was born on 28 May 1564 in Pilton, Devon, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 10 Jan 1565 in Barnstaple, Devon, England, United Kingdom. She died on 8 Feb 1638 at the age of 73 in Cornwall, England, United Kingdom. Joan was buried on 21 Feb 1638 in Bishop's Caundle, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.

65374. **Robert Foote** was born about 1553 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1608 at the age of 55.

65375. **Joane Brooke** was born about 1555. She died on 10 Oct 1634 at the age of 79 in East Cheap, London, Middlesex, England.

65522. **Richard Miller** was born in 1595 in England. He died before 1675 at the age of 80.

65523. **Ellen Wilson** was born in 1600 in England, United Kingdom. She died before 1680 at the age of 80.

65528. **Anthony Needham** was born about 1578 in England. He died before 1678 at the age of 100 in England.

65529. **Katherine Hasham** was born in 1580 in England. She died before 1660 at the age of 80 in England.

65530. **Randal More** was born about 1580 in Derby, England. He died in 1639 at the age of 59.

65531. **Lady Susan** was born in 1584 in Winster, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1605 at the age of 21.

65532. **Thomas Potter** was born about 1570 in England. He died on 19 Mar 1658 at the age of 88 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.

65533. **Ann Fenn** was born in 1575 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She died in Jul 1649 at the age of 74 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.

## Seventeenth Generation

72632. **Philipp Ulmann**<sup>4035</sup> was born about 1515. He died before 1575 at the age of 60.<sup>4036</sup>

114690. **James Kelllet Jr** was born in 1530 in England. He died before 1600 at the age of 70.

114691. **Agnes Fell** was born in 1530 in England. She died in 1580 at the age of 50.

114736. **William Michael Jackson** was born in 1514 in Bedell, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Oct 1594 at the age of 80 in Soyland, Sowerby Bridge, West Yorkshire, England.

114737. **Margaret Woodhall** was born about 1512 in Wentworth, York, England. She died before 1582 at the age of 70.

114738. **Matthew Wytham** was born about 1512 in West Bretton, Yorkshire, England. He died on

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

14 Nov 1545 at the age of 33 in Yorkshire, England.

114739. **Alicia Hunter** was born in 1516 in West Bretton, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1544 at the age of 28 in Yorkshire, England.

114740. **John Gerther Johnson** was born about 1500 in London, England. He died in 1558 at the age of 58 in England.

114744. **Nicholas Taft** was born in 1514 in Paington, Devonshire, England. He died before 1594 at the age of 80 in England.

114745. **Margaret Unknown** was born in 1514 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. She died before 1594 at the age of 80 in England.

114746. **Ralph Fane** was born about 1506. He died on 26 Feb 1552 at the age of 46 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

114747. **Elizabeth Bridges** was born in 1505 in Paington, Devon, England. She died in 1568 at the age of 63 in Holborn, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom. She was buried in Horringer, St Edmundsbury Borough, Suffolk, England.

114748. **Robert Milner**<sup>4037-4038</sup> was born in 1538 in England.<sup>4039-4040</sup> He died before 1598 at the age of 60 in England.<sup>4041</sup>

115072. **John Henry Paxston** was born in 1522 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 7 Apr 1559 at the age of 37 in Buckinghamshire, England.

115073. **Jane Friswyth** was born in 1515 in Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1558 at the age of 43 in England.

116224. **Samuel C. Colvin** was born in 1548 in Bristol , Somerset, England. He died in 1628 at the age of 80.

116226. **Richard Baker** was born about 1548 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England. He died before 1618 at the age of 70 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England. Agnes Sutton and Richard Baker were married on 4 Mar 1568 in East Meon, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom.

116227. **Agnes Sutton** was born about 1550 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1590 at the age of 40 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England.

116248. **William Kirby** was born in Jan 1572 in Charlton on Otmoor, Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1651 at the age of 79 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. Sybil Shuttleworth and William Kirby were married on 3 Nov 1616 in Cambridgeshire, England.

116249. **Sybil Shuttleworth** was born in 1572 in Rowington, Warwickshire, England. She died about 1652 at the age of 80.

116250. **John Paine** was born about 1566. He died in 1621 at the age of 55.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

116251. **Dorothy Bailey** was born about 1570. She died in 1619 at the age of 49 in England.

116288. **William Wofford** was born in 1537 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1578 at the age of 41 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

116289. **Alice Glouer** was born in 1541 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. She died before 1614 at the age of 73.

116292. **William Blakemore Jr.** was born in 1532 in England. He died on 25 Oct 1569 at the age of 37 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. Elizabeth Charrington and William Blakemore Jr. were married on 15 Oct 1557 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

116293. **Elizabeth Charrington** was born in 1536 in England. She died in 1606 at the age of 70 in Penkridge, Staffordshire, England.

116324. **Richard Bee** was born in 1547 in England. He died about 1601 at the age of 54 in Stepney St. Dunstan, Middlesex, England. Agnes Briges and Richard Bee were married in 1562 in Rudston, Yorkshire, England.

116325. **Agnes Briges** was born about 1547 in England. She died before 1617 at the age of 70 in England.

116328. **William van Princis** was born in 1540 in Netherlands. He died before 1620 at the age of 80 in Netherlands.

116332. **William Kent** was born about 1550 in Netherlands. He died before 1620 at the age of 70 in Dutch Suriname.

118152. **Hugh Mackay** was born about 1512 in Farr, Sutherland, Scotland. He died in Nov 1572 at the age of 60 in Farr, Sutherland, Scotland.

118153. **Christian Sinclair** was born in 1538 in Dun, Caithness, Scotland. She died before 1618 at the age of 80.

118154. **Alexander Gordon 15th Earl of Sutherland** was born in 1540 in Golspie, Sutherland, Scotland. He died on 5 Dec 1594 at the age of 54 at Dornoch Castle in Sutherland, Scotland.

118155. **Jean Unknown** was born in 1554 at Huntly Castle in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 14 May 1629 at the age of 75 in Golspie, Sutherland, Scotland.

118156. **John Garrow Sinclair Master of Caithness** was born on 8 Nov 1543 in Wick, Caithness, Scotland. He died on 15 Mar 1576 at the age of 32 in Girnigo, Wick, Caithness, Scotland.

118157. **Lady Jean Hepburn** was born in 1540 in Prestonkirk, East Lothian, Scotland. She died on 27 Jul 1599 at the age of 59 at Girnigo Castle in Caithness, Scotland.

118158. **Lord Robert Stewart Earl of Orkney** was born in Mar 1533 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 4 Feb 1593 at the age of 59 in Kirkwall, Orkney, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

118159. **Jean Kennedy** was born in 1537 in Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in Sep 1598 at the age of 61 in Kirkwall, Orkney Islands, Scotland.

118172. **William Young** was born about 1529. He died before 1589 at the age of 60. Catherine Brand and William Young were married in 1560 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

118173. **Catherine Brand** was born about 1530 in St. Davids, Wales. She died before 1590 at the age of 60.

118174. **Archibald Lyon** was born about 1512 in England. He died in 1603 at the age of 91 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

118175. **Margaret Dunlop** was born about 1530 in Angus, Forfarshire, Scotland. She died on 15 Jun 1610 at the age of 80 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland.

122880. **John Curtis**<sup>4042-4045</sup> was born in 1515 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4046-4049</sup> He died on 2 Dec 1607 at the age of 92 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4050-4053</sup> He was buried in Nazeing, Essex, England. Elizabeth de Wells and John Curtis were married in 1539 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4054</sup>

122881. **Elizabeth de Wells**<sup>4055-4056</sup> was born in 1518 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4057-4058</sup> She died on 9 Jul 1585 at the age of 67 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4059-4060</sup> She was also known as Elizabeth Wells. Elizabeth was buried in Nazeing, Essex, England.

123096. **Edward Gilman** was born in 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He died on 5 Feb 1573 at the age of 48 in Caston, Norfolk, England. Rose Rysse and Edward Gilman were married on 22 Jun 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

123097. **Rose Rysse** was born in 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England. She died on 1 Oct 1613 at the age of 84 in Caston, Norfolk, England. She was buried on 3 Oct 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

123100. **Thomas Clark** was born in 1531 in England. He died in 1593 at the age of 62 in England.

123220. **Henry Batte IV** was born in 1535 in Birstall, Yorkshire, England. He died in Sep 1636 at the age of 101 in Oakwell Hall, Birstall Parish, Yorkshire, England.

123221. **Mary Wilkinson** was born in 1540 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. She was christened on 26 Jan 1560 in Halifax, Calderdale, United Kingdom. She died in 1579 at the age of 39 in Yorkshire, England. Mary was buried in Birstall, Yorkshire West Riding, England.

123524. **Thomas Bissell** was born about 1520 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England. He died in Jul 1595 at the age of 75 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England.

123525. **Elizabeth Bailes** was born about 1521 in Kings Norton, Worcestershire, England. She died before 1591 at the age of 70.

123528. **Sir Thomas John Angell Sr.** was born in 1520 in Peakirk, Northamptonshire, Britania. He died on 23 Dec 1581 at the age of 61 in Peakirk, Northamptonshire, Britania.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

123529. **Anne Morden Hardy** was born in 1513 in Glington, Northamptonshire, Britania. She died on 29 Mar 1575 at the age of 62 in London, England.

123530. **John Povey** was born in 1535 in City of London, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. He died on 28 Sep 1608 at the age of 73 in City of London, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

123531. **Elizabeth Hobson** was born in 1535 in City of London, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. She died on 22 Feb 1582 at the age of 47 in Newgate, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

123532. **John Elliott** was born in 1555 in Hertfordshire, England. He died on 1 Jan 1582 at the age of 27 in England.

123533. **Lettice Williams** was born in 1556 in England. She died in 1661 at the age of 105 in England.

123536. **Richardi Stephens** was born about 1540 in England. He died before 1610 at the age of 70.

123537. **Dorothy Saunders** was born about 1541 in Wiltshire, England. She died before 1611 at the age of 70.

123538. **Edward Avery** was born in 1530 in Devon, England. He died in Dec 1626 at the age of 96 in Devonshire, England.

123539. **Margaret Unknown** was born in 1531 in Devon, England. She died before 1611 at the age of 80.

123540. **William Withers** was born in 1520 in Bishops Cannings, Vale of Pewsey, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1587 at the age of 67 in Bishops Cannings, Vale of Pewsey, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom.

123541. **Isabel Elizabeth Smith** was born about 1530 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England. She died in Jun 1613 at the age of 83 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England.

123542. **William Nash** was born about 1540 in Bishop's Cannings, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1633 at the age of 93 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England.

123543. **Margery Sloper** was born about 1540 in Bishop's Cannings, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1579 at the age of 39 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England. She was buried on 24 Aug 1579.

123552. **Sir William Finch** was born in 1475 in Burmarsh, Kent, England. He died in 1553 at the age of 78 in Eastwell, Kent, England.

123553. **Lady Elizabeth Cromer** was born in 1475 in Tunstall, Kent, England. She died in 1521 at the age of 46 in Eastwell, Kent, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

123554. **Sir Knight Thomas Moyle** was born in 1501 in Wye, Kent, England. He died on 2 Oct 1560 at the age of 59 in Kent, England. He was a Speaker of the House of Commons.

123555. **Lady Catherine Jordeyne** was born in 1503 in Eastwell-Ashford, Kent, England. She died in 1565 at the age of 62 in Wye, Kent, England.

123564. **Ewen MacLean** was born about 1530 in Treshnish, Isle of Mull, Scotland. He died in 1570 at the age of 40 in Sron-na-Cranalaich, Leckleem, Scotland.

123565. **Ann Unknown** was born about 1530 in Scotland. She died before 1600 at the age of 70.

123568. **Thomas Wyatt Hoyte** was born in 1500 in Curry Rivel, Glastonbury, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England. He died in 1549 at the age of 49 in Maidstone, Kent, England.

123569. **Mary Lindhall** was born in 1502 in Curry Rivel, Somerset, England. She died in 1534 at the age of 32 in Curry Rivel, Somerset, England or Wales.

123572. **William O. King** was born in 1482 in Windermere, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, UK. He died on 17 Aug 1546 at the age of 64 in Windermere, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, UK.

123573. **Margaret Unknown** was born in 1489 in Mellor, Lancaster, Lancashire, England, UK. She died about 1555 at the age of 66 in Windermere, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, UK.

123584. **Robert Bishop** was born in 1490. He died in 1555 at the age of 65.

123585. **Margerie Gray** was born in 1490. She died in 1535 at the age of 45.

123586. **Thomas Rippen** was born in 1507 in Southwick, England. He died on 18 May 1536 at the age of 29 in Hampstead, England.

123587. **Anna Mae Farley** was born on 15 Dec 1507 in Newport, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on 22 Aug 1584 at the age of 76 in London, England.

123696. **Thomas Allen** was born in 1530 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 17 Mar 1601 at the age of 71 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

123697. **Alice Viola Evans** was born in 1530 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1574 at the age of 44 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England.

123698. **William Fowler** was born in 1523 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 15 Jan 1598 at the age of 75 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England.

123699. **Alexandra Stephens** was born in 1535 in Frocester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 2 Feb 1595 at the age of 60 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England.

123700. **John Coppin Sr** was born about 1530 in Deal Parish, Canterbury, Kent, England. He died on 20 May 1581 at the age of 51 in Deal Parish, Canterbury, Kent, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

123701. **Lady Mary Deene** was born in 1544 in Adisham, Kent, England. She died on 26 Mar 1616 at the age of 72 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

123702. **William Jenkins III** was born in 1543 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He died on 1 Mar 1610 at the age of 67 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

123703. **Mary Juliana Haulte** was born in 1546 in Folkestone, Kent, England. She died in Nov 1591 at the age of 45 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

123736. **Thomas Gregson** was born in 1545 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England. He died on 18 Dec 1596 at the age of 51 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England. He was buried on 18 Dec 1596 in Thurvaston, Derbyshire, England.

123737. **Ann Alice Merry** was born in 1549 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England. She died on 19 Apr 1601 at the age of 52 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England.

123738. **George Allestree** was born in 1566 in Turnditch, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1635 at the age of 69 in Derby, England.

123739. **Alicia Hurt** was born about 1560 in Turnditch, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1635 at the age of 75 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

123744. **Thomas Myles** was born about 1536 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 6 Jul 1601 at the age of 65 in England, United Kingdom.

123745. **Elizabeth Eacre** was born in 1540 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 9 Sep 1628 at the age of 88 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

123746. **John Cherry Jr** was born in 1540 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 28 Jul 1615 at the age of 75 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

123747. **Katharine Abbott** was born in 1542 in Little Munden, Hertfordshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1580 at the age of 38 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

123748. **Richard Elithorpe** was born about 1560 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. He was christened on 21 May 1575 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. He was buried about 1597 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. Richard died on 8 Dec 1597 at the age of 37 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England.

123749. **Isabel Watson** was born about 1560 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. She was buried on 25 Jun 1634 in Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jun 1634 at the age of 74 in Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England.

123750. **Nathaniel Hampton** was born in 1551. He died in 1621 at the age of 70.

123751. **Mary Oliphant** was born in 1560 in Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1632 at the age of 72 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

123752. **Leonard Harriman** was born in 1550 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died on 13 Oct 1612 at the age of 62 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

123753. **Janet Scott** was born in 1560 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. She died in Mar 1613 at the age of 53 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

123768. **Thomas Ensigne** was born in 1533 in Winchelsea,Sussex,England. He died on 8 Apr 1572 at the age of 39 in Winchelsea,Sussex,England.

123769. **Anne Wyborne** was born in 1550 in Sussex, England. She died before 1630 at the age of 80 in Winchelsea, Sussex, England.

123770. **David Pilcher** was born about 1526 in Rye, Sussex, England. He died on 10 Mar 1576 at the age of 50 in Sussex, England.

123771. **Joane Hays** was born in 1528 in Battle, Sussex, England. She died on 10 Mar 1576 at the age of 48 in England.

123792. **Reginal Todd** was born in 1545 in York, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1615 at the age of 70 in Lawton, Yorkshire, England. Anna Cross and Reginal Todd were married in 1567 in Pontefract, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

123793. **Anna Cross** was born in 1540. She died before 1610 at the age of 70.

123794. **Reginald Rogerson** was born in 1551 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He died in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. Katherine Rooper and Reginald Rogerson were married on 2 Apr 1584 in London, England, United Kingdom.

123795. **Katherine Rooper** was born about 1552 in St. Andrews Undershaft, London, England. She died before 1622 at the age of 70 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

123796. **John Warde** was born about 1535 in Totternhoe, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 13 Mar 1594 at the age of 59 in Cambridgeshire, England.

123797. **Anne Unknown** was born about 1537 in Abington Pigotts, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1598 at the age of 61 in Abington Pigotts, Cambridgeshire, England.

123798. **Thomas Bruster** was born in 1555 in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 2 Jun 1628 at the age of 73 in Pontefract, Yorkshire West Riding, England.

123799. **Franses Bydson** was born about 1539. She died before 1609 at the age of 70.

123952. **John Lord** was born in 1515 in Staffordshire, England. He died in 1568 at the age of 53 in Knowlden, Staffordshire, England.

123953. **Elizabeth Robinson** was born about 1500 in Redriff, Surrey, England. She died in 1570 at the age of 70 in Essex, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

123954. **John Robinson** was born in 1510 in Rotherhithe, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1580 at the age of 70 in Bishopsgate, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

123955. **Kathleen Sangster** was born in 1517 in Rotherhithe, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom. She died in Rotherhithe, Southwark, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

123960. **Samuel Waite** was born in 1537 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. He died in 1599 at the age of 62 in Wethersfield, Essex, England.

123961. **Rose Paramenter** was born in 1536 in Little Yeldham, Essex, England. She died in 1597 at the age of 61 in Little Yeldham, Essex, England.

123964. **Robert Ward** was born in 1530 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1596 at the age of 66 in Dunchurch, Warwickshire, England.

123965. **Elise Warren** was born in 1530 in Haverhill, Saint Edmundsbury, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1581 at the age of 51 in England.

125440. **Hans Schweitzer** was born in 1500 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 21 Jan 1559 at the age of 59 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

125441. **Margarethe Diessendorf** was born in 1502 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in 1571 at the age of 69 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

125442. **Hans Schmidt** was born in 1510 in Michelbach, Michelbach an der Bilz, Gaildorf, Jagstkreis, Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1580 at the age of 70.

130368. **Ira Johnson** was born about 1475 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England. He died before 1545 at the age of 70 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England.

130370. **Sir Henry Lacey Lassels** was born on 4 Jul 1478 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 26 Jul 1569 at the age of 91 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

130371. **Emma Fowler** was born about 1482 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1576 at the age of 94 in England.

130372. **James Herd** was born in 1500 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England. He died in 1547 at the age of 47 in North Luffenham, Rutland, England.

130373. **Elinor Fawcett** was born in 1500 in England. She died in 1547 at the age of 47 in Rutland, England.

130374. **William Boyland** was born in 1500 in England. He died in 1547 at the age of 47 in England.

130376. **John Medowe I** was born about 1476 in Martlesham, Suffolk, England. He died in 1531 at the age of 55 in Martlesham, Suffolk, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

130377. **Margaret** was born about 1480 in Martlesham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1531 at the age of 51 in Martlesham, Suffolk, England.

130466. **John Hollandt** was born about 1510 in Clochester, Essex, England. He died before 1580 at the age of 70.

130467. **Cecily Unknown** was born about 1515. She died before 1585 at the age of 70.

130528. **John Patrick Symes Knight of Barwick Manor** was born in May 1515 in Barwick, Somerset, England. He died on 1 Sep 1563 at the age of 48 in Barwick, Somerset, England.

130529. **Lady Jane Hill** was born on 1 Sep 1509 in Houndstone, Somerset, England. She died on 9 Sep 1563 at the age of 54 in Barwick, Somerset, England.

130530. **Robert Hill** was born in 1527 in Pondisford, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Jul 1597 at the age of 70 in Somerset, England.

130531. **Alice Clark** was born in 1528 in Somerset, England. She died in 1565 at the age of 37.

130540. **Sir Anthony William Hickman** was born in 1510 in Woodford, Essex, England. He died on 1 Sep 1573 at the age of 63 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England.

130541. **Rose Locke** was born on 26 Dec 1526 in London, England. She died on 21 Nov 1613 at the age of 86 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England.

130548. **Christopher Malter** was born in 1529 in Stepheny, Middlesex, England. He died in 1599 at the age of 70 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.

130549. **Laura Anne Bird** was born about 1534 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1604 at the age of 70 in England.

130550. **James Hawkins** was born about 1533 in England. He died in 1603 at the age of 70 in England.

130552. **Thomas Grey II** was born about 1513 in Frolesworth, Leicester, England. He died on 27 Apr 1555 at the age of 42. He was buried after 27 Apr 1555 in Ashley, Cambridgeshire, England.

130553. **Marjorie De Staesmore** was born about 1517 in Frolesworth, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1613 at the age of 96.

130556. **Geoffrey Myles** was born in 1520 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England. He died on 3 Jun 1557 at the age of 37 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England.

130557. **Alice Porter** was born in 1524 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. She died on 29 Dec 1570 at the age of 46 in Sutton, Suffolk Coastal, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom.

130558. **Thomas Reeve I** was born about 1535 in Thetford, Breckland, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1566 at the age of 31 in Colchester, Colchester, Essex, England, United Kingdom.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

130559. **Margaret Shilberry** was born about 1535 in Kelsale, Saxmundham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1594 at the age of 59 in Pillerton Hersey, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England.

130560. **Clementis Hob Elliot** was born in 1570 in Scotland. He died before 1640 at the age of 70.

130584. **Francis Littlefield** was born on 25 Apr 1530 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1605 at the age of 74 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

130585. **Annis Pope** was born on 13 Dec 1532 in Uckfield, Sussex, England. She died in 1638 at the age of 106 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England.

130586. **William Hill** was born about 1540 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1611 at the age of 71 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England.

130587. **Joan Annabel** was born about 1540 in Exeter, Devon, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1627 at the age of 87 in Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.

130590. **Richard Howell** was born in 1515 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England. He died before 1585 at the age of 70.

130591. **Agnes Annis Shoveler** was born in 1520 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England. She was buried in Jun 1567 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England. She died on 16 Jun 1567 at the age of 47 in Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England.

130724. **Robert Waller** was born in 1483 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1545 at the age of 62 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

130725. **Elizabeth Duncombe** was born in 1520 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1546 at the age of 26 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

130726. **Richard Birch** was born in 1495 in Chesham, Bois, Chiltern, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in Mar 1564 at the age of 69 in Chesham, Bois, Chiltern, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 21 Mar 1564 in Chesham, Bois, Chiltern, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

130727. **Anne Willow** was born in 1497 in Chartridge, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1564 at the age of 67 in Chesham, Bois, Chiltern, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

130730. **Robert Chamberlane** was born about 1537 in England. He died before 1607 at the age of 70.

130750. **John Brooke** was born about 1531. He died about 1584 at the age of 53.

130751. **Elizabeth Whetman** was born about 1533 in Bletchingley, Surrey, England. She died on 29 Jun 1599 at the age of 66 in London, England. She was buried on 30 Jun 1599 in Middlesex, England, United Kingdom.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

131056. **Anthony Needham** was born in 1556 in Thornsett, Derbyshire, England. He died before 1636 at the age of 80.

131064. **Henry Potter** was born about 1540 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died before 1620 at the age of 80 in England.

131066. **Humphrey Fenn** was born on 26 Apr 1552 in wiggshall, Norfolk, , England. He died on 8 Feb 1634 at the age of 81 in coventry, Warwickshire, , England.

131067. **Ann Mercer** was born about 1556 in Coventry, Warwick, England. She died on 27 Jan 1631 at the age of 75 in Coventry, Warwick, England.

## Eighteenth Generation

145264. **Martin Ulmann**<sup>4061</sup> was born about 1480. He died before 1540 at the age of 60.<sup>4062</sup>

229472. **John Richard Jackson** was born on 30 Jul 1450 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. He died on 17 May 1533 at the age of 82 in Morley, Derbyshire, England.

229473. **Elizabeth Jane Lausoun** was born about 1465 in Lunedale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 17 May 1533 at the age of 68 in Morley, Derbyshire, England.

229474. **Richard Woodhall** was born about 1495 in Wentworth, York, England. He died before 1565 at the age of 70.

229476. **Matthew William Wytham Lord of Bretonly** was born in 1463 in Bretonley Hall, York, Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 Nov 1545 at the age of 82 in Bretonley Hall, York, Yorkshire, England.

229477. **Alice Marie Catherine of Darnton York** was born in 1474 in Darnton Castle, York, Yorkshire, England. She died on 12 Sep 1559 at the age of 85 in Bretonley Hall, York, Yorkshire, England.

229478. **Robert Hunter Jr.** was born about 1476 in Newstead, Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 May 1560 at the age of 84 in Thornton, Yorkshire, England. Alice Wytham Revell and Robert Hunter Jr. were married on 4 Feb 1516 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.

229479. **Alice Wytham Revell** was born in 1493 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 18 Nov 1561 at the age of 68 in Lincoln, England.

229492. **Henry Fane** was born about 1476 in Kent, England. He died in 1533 at the age of 57.

229493. **Lady Alice Clerke** was born in 1478 in Hadloe, Kent, England. She died on 7 Jun 1538 at the age of 60 in Hilden, Tunbridge, Kent, England.

229494. **Rowland Bridges** was born in 1473 in England. He died on 22 Dec 1540 at the age of 67 in Ley-Weobley, Hereford, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

229495. **Margaret Kelom** was born in 1475. She died in 1540 at the age of 65 in Ley-Weobley, Hereford, England.

230144. **Henry Paxson** was born in 1506 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died on 18 Jul 1558 at the age of 52 in Hillesden, Buckinghamshire, England.

230145. **Jane Unknown** was born about 1507 in Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 7 Apr 1559 at the age of 52 in Hillesden, Buckinghamshire, England.

232448. **Antoine Calvin** was born about 1511 in Noyon, Picardy, France. He died in 1573 at the age of 62 in Genève, Switzerland.

232449. **Antoinette Commelin** was born in 1530. She died in 1560 at the age of 30.

232498. **Henry Shuttleworth** was born in 1539 in Gawthorpe, Lancashire, England. He died in 1600 at the age of 61.

232499. **Mawde William** was born in 1547 in Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died before 1617 at the age of 70.

232500. **John Paine** was born about 1540 in Smarden, Kent, England. He died before 1610 at the age of 70.

232501. **Julian Unknown** was born about 1547 in Smarden, Kent, England. She died before 1617 at the age of 70.

232584. **William Blakemore Sr.** was born in 1503 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1559 at the age of 56 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. Mary Unknown and William Blakemore Sr. were married in 1528 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

232585. **Mary Unknown** was born in 1505 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England. She died in Aug 1559 at the age of 54 in Pattingham, Staffordshire, England.

232586. **Nicolai Charrington** was born about 1510 in Staffordshire, England. He died. Dorothea Cuddington and Nicolai Charrington were married on 20 Oct 1534 in Leigh, Surrey, England.

232587. **Dorothea Cuddington** was born in 1514 in Surrey, England. She died on 25 Jan 1596 at the age of 82 in St. Nicholas, Surrey, England.

232648. **Thomas Bee** was born in 1500 in England. He died before 1570 at the age of 70.

232649. **Jannet Martin** was born about 1500 in Abram, Lancashire, England. She died before 1570 at the age of 70.

232650. **Thomas Briges** was born about 1520 in England. He died before 1590 at the age of 70.

236304. **Donald MacKay von Strathnaver** was born about 1485 in Strathnaver, Sutherland, Scotland. He died in 1549 at the age of 64 in Farr, Sutherland, Scotland, United Kingdom.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

236305. **Helen Sinclair** was born about 1495 in Stempster, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died before 1565 at the age of 70.

236306. **John Sinclair Laird of Dun** was born in 1517 in Dun, Angus, Scotland. He died before 1587 at the age of 70.

236307. **Agatha Groat** was born in 1520 in Scotland. She died before 1590 at the age of 70.

236308. **George Gordon 4th Earl of Huntly** was born on 1 Jan 1513 at Huntly Castle in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Oct 1562 at the age of 49 in Corrichie, Aberdeen, Scotland.

236309. **Countess Elizabeth Beatrice Keith of Huntly** was born about 1513 at Dunnottar Castle in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 22 Oct 1562 at the age of 49 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

236316. **King James Stewart V of Scotland** was born on 15 Apr 1512 in Linlithgow, West Lothian, Scotland. He died on 14 Dec 1542 at the age of 30 in Falkland, Fife, Scotland.

236317. **Euphemia Elphinstone** was born on 11 May 1509 in Port Elphinstone, Scotland. She died in 1548 at the age of 39 in Shetland, Scotland.

236344. **John Archibald Young Burgess of Edinburgh and Dundee** was born in 1497 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland. He died on 31 Aug 1583 at the age of 86 in Dundee, Scotland.

236345. **Margaret Scrymgeour** was born in 1510. She died on 11 May 1578 at the age of 68 in Dundee, Scotland.

236346. **Franklin Howard Brand** was born in 1501 in England. He died before 1561 at the age of 60.

236347. **Ida Ellen Unknown** was born in 1501 in England. She died before 1561 at the age of 60.

236348. **Donald Lyon Burgess of Glasgow** was born about 1487. He died in 1537 at the age of 50.

236349. **Margaret Campbell** was born about 1489. She died before 1559 at the age of 70.

236350. **Alexander Dunlop** was born in 1492 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1567 at the age of 75 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland.

236351. **Ellen Cunningham** was born in 1494 in Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. She died in 1577 at the age of 83 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

245760. **Sir John Robert Curtis**<sup>4063–4066</sup> was born in 1480 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4067–4070</sup> He died in 1539 at the age of 59 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4071–4074</sup> Martha Wells and Sir John Robert Curtis were married in 1505 in Essex, England.<sup>4075</sup>

245761. **Martha Wells**<sup>4076–4078</sup> was born in 1482 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4079–4081</sup> She died in 1515 at the age of 33 in Essex, England.<sup>4082–4084</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

245762. **John Wells** was born about 1498. He died before 1568 at the age of 70.

247108. **Sir John Moyle** was born about 1445 in Chilham, Kent, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1501 at the age of 56 in Chilham, Kent, England, United Kingdom.

247109. **Anne Darcy** was born about 1457. She died before 1527 at the age of 70.

247110. **Edward Jourdan** was born on 10 Jan 1479 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 11 Jan 1514 at the age of 35 in Farringdon, London, England.

247111. **Lady Alice Haworth** was born in 1480 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1514 at the age of 34 in England, United Kingdom.

247136. **William Haute Jr** was born in 1461 in Waltham, Kent. He died before 1531 at the age of 70.

247137. **Eleanor Bonin** was born in 1466 in West Hatch, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died before 1536 at the age of 70.

247392. **John Alleyne** was born in 1503 in Thaxted Essex England. He died on 22 Jun 1558 at the age of 55 in St Stephen Colman Street London,England. He was also known as John Allen.

247393. **Mary Elizabeth Alabaster** was born in 1506 in Thurcaston, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1557 at the age of 51 in Shropshire, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom.

247394. **John Evans** was born about 1515 in Bedfordshire England. He died on 1 Mar 1607 at the age of 92 in Shropshire,England.

247395. **Alice Jones** was born in 1515 in Bedfordshire, England. She died about 1574 at the age of 59.

247396. **Sir Richard Fowler** was born about 1503. He died on 10 Jan 1597 at the age of 94 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England.

247397. **Margery Bennett** was born in 1492 in England. She died on 23 Oct 1578 at the age of 86 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

247398. **Sir Henry Stephens Baron Lewynsmeade** was born on 15 Feb 1500 in Cornwall, England. He died in 1579 at the age of 79 in Wiltshire,England.

247399. **Lady Alice Alexandra Lugg Baroness of Lewynsmeade** was born in 1493 in Lugwardine, Herefordshire, England. She died on 20 Oct 1552 at the age of 59 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

247400. **John Coppin** was born in 1512 in Devon, England. He died on 20 May 1581 at the age of 69 in Deal, Kent, England.

247404. **William I Jenkyn** was born in 1510 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He died in 1567 at the age of 57 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

247405. **Margret Carpenter** was born on 1 Jan 1518 in Folkestone, Kent, England. She died in Jan 1610 at the age of 92 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

247488. **William Myles** was born in 1506 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1554 at the age of 48 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England.

247489. **Joan Alyngham** was born in 1510 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 May 1555 at the age of 45 in Sandwich, Kent, England.

247490. **William Eyre** was born in 1514 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England. He died before 1584 at the age of 70. Margaret Unknown and William Eyre were married in 1539 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England.

247491. **Margaret Unknown** was born in 1519 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England. She died before 1589 at the age of 70.

247492. **John Cherry Sr.** was born about 1500 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1557 at the age of 57 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

247494. **John Abbott** was born in 1502. He died in Oct 1579 at the age of 77 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

247495. **Agnes Elmrye** was born in 1505 in Nettledsted, Suffolk, England. She died before 1575 at the age of 70 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

247496. **Thomas Elithorpe** was born in 1535 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1605 at the age of 70 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was also known as Thomas Ellowthrope.

247497. **Alice Cole of Norwich** was born in 1541 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1583 at the age of 42 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

247498. **James Watson** was born about 1530 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died on 31 May 1616 at the age of 86 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England.

247499. **Margaret Jenet** was born in 1535 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire East Riding, England. She died in 1616 at the age of 81 in Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England.

247500. **William Hampton** was born in 1515 in Godalming, Surrey, England. He died on 25 Oct 1572 at the age of 57 in Farnham, Surrey, England. Agnes Brombe and William Hampton were married in 1538 in Seale, Surrey, England.

247501. **Agnes Brombe** was born in 1510 in England. She died on 13 Jul 1611 at the age of 101 in St. Botolph without Aldgate, London, England.

247502. **Sir Laurence Oliphant 4th Baron** was born on 8 May 1535 in Errol, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 16 Jan 1592 at the age of 56 in Caithness, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

247503. **Lady Sarah Hall** was born in 1535 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1604 at the age of 69 in Caithness, Scotland.

247504. **Matthew Harriman** was born in 1520 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died on 17 Oct 1568 at the age of 48 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

247505. **Isabel Shepard** was born in 1525 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. She died on 30 Mar 1569 at the age of 44 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

247536. **Thomas Ensigne** was born in 1518 in Winchelsea, Sussex, England. He died on 18 Nov 1560 at the age of 42 in England.

247540. **Luke Pylcher** was born in 1501 in Battle, Sussex, England. He died about 1547 at the age of 46 in Battle, Sussex, England.

247541. **Alice Love** was born about 1503 in Battle, Sussex, England. She died on 26 Jan 1558 at the age of 55 in Battle, Sussex, England.

247542. **William Hays** was born in 1495 in Robertsbridge, Salehurst, Sussex, England. He died on 22 Aug 1538 at the age of 43 in Robertsbridge, Sussex, England.

247543. **Joan Tufton** was born in 1505 in Northiam, Sussex, England. She died on 15 Nov 1591 at the age of 86 in Salehurst, Sussex, England.

247588. **Sir Roger Rogerson** was born about 1525 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1595 at the age of 70 in England.

247590. **John Rooper** was born in 1529 in England. He died before 1599 at the age of 70 in England.

247596. **William Brewster** was born on 24 Jan 1510 in Arksey, Yorkshire, England. He died on 20 Oct 1558 at the age of 48 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England.

247597. **Lady Margaret Mann** was born in 1510 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was buried about Oct 1558 in England. She died on 11 Oct 1558 at the age of 48 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England.

247904. **Ronald Lord** was born in 1500 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 19 Oct 1570 at the age of 70 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England.

247905. **Elspeth Brereton** was born in 1486. She died in 1515 at the age of 29 in Knowleden, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

250880. **Hans Michael Schweizer** was born in 1475 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany. He died in 1529 at the age of 54 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany.

250884. **Jakob Schmidt** was born about 1490 in Heddeshheim, Baden. He died about 1565 at the age of 75 in Heddeshheim, Baden.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

260736. **Sir Ira Johnson of Kevesten** was born on 28 Jul 1455 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1500 at the age of 44 in Rutland, Lincolnshire, England.

260737. **Lady Abigail Furbush of Kesteven** was born on 26 Jul 1459. She died in 1490 at the age of 31 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

260740. **Henry Lassels** was born in 1460 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1536 at the age of 76 in England.

260741. **Jane Lacy** was born in 1460. She died before 1530 at the age of 70.

260742. **William Fowler** was born in 1450 in Stamford, England. He died in 1500 at the age of 50 in Stamford, England.

260752. **Jeffery de Medewe III** was born about 1452 in Witnesham, Suffolk, England. He died in 1540 at the age of 88 in Witnesham, Suffolk, England.

260753. **Margaret Fairfax** was born about 1450 in Hasketon, Suffolk, England. She died on 9 May 1502 at the age of 52 in Suffolk, England.

261120. **Andrew Dand Elliot** was born in 1550 in Scotland. He died before 1610 at the age of 60.

261168. **William Littlefield** was born in 1500 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 27 May 1567 at the age of 67 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 30 May 1567 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom.

261169. **Margaret Wrigley** was born in 1508 in Tenterden, Kent, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1550 at the age of 42 in Devon, England, United Kingdom.

261170. **Edmund Pope** was born in 1496 in Buxted, Wealden, Sussex, England. He died on 5 Sep 1550 at the age of 54 at Hendall Manor in Uckfield, Sussex, England.

261171. **Elizabeth Newdigate** was born in 1500 in Wivelsfield, Lewes, Sussex, England. She died on 14 Apr 1559 at the age of 59 in Hendall Manor, Uckfield, Sussex, England.

261448. **Richard William Waller** was born in 1458 in Leigh, Kent, England. He died in 1545 at the age of 87 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

261449. **Anne Symmons** was born in 1464 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1524 at the age of 60 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

261450. **William "The Elder" Duncombe** was born about 1474 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1533 at the age of 59 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

261451. **Elizabeth** was born in 1480 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England. She died about 1533 at the age of 53.

262132. **Humphry Fenn** was born in 1526 in Norfolk, England. He died on 18 Jan 1568 at the age of

42 in Norfolk, England.

262133. **Agnes Wright** was born about 1529 in England. She died before 1599 at the age of 70.

## Nineteenth Generation

290528. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>4085</sup> was born about 1450. He died before 1510 at the age of 60.<sup>4086</sup>

458944. **William Jackson II, de Lascelles** was born on 1 Jan 1420. He died in 1505 at the age of 85 in York, Yorkshire, England.

458945. **Anne Agnes Elizabeth Pickworth** was born in 1420 in Lunesdale, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1500 at the age of 80 in Lincolnshire, England.

458946. **Richard John Lausoun** was born in 1430 in York, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1494 at the age of 64 in Lunedale, Yorkshire, England.

458947. **Annabella Hind** was born in 1435. She died in 1533 at the age of 98 in Morecambe, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.

458956. **Robert Hunter Sr.** was born about 1451. He died before 1521 at the age of 70.

458958. **John Revell** was born in 1460 in Derby, England. He died on 16 Jan 1536 at the age of 76 in Woolley, Derbyshire, England.

458959. **Lady Margery Eyre** was born in 1460 in Burton, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 8 Mar 1501 at the age of 41 in Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom.

460288. **John Paxton** was born in 1480 in Barton, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 27 Aug 1558 at the age of 78 in Barton, Buckinghamshire, England. He was buried in Buckinghamshire, England.

460289. **Alice Bisby** was born in 1480 in Barton, Cheshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 3 Sep 1558 at the age of 78 in Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, England.

464896. **Gerard Calvin** was born in 1460 in Pont-L'Eveque, Picardy, France. He died on 26 May 1531 at the age of 71 in France.

464897. **Jeanne Le Franc** was born about 1470 in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 1515 at the age of 45 in France.

472608. **Lye Roy Mackay** was born in 1463 in Strathnaver, Sutherland, Scotland. He died in Nov 1517 at the age of 54 in Farr, Sutherland, Scotland.

472609. **Fiona O'Beolan of Carloway** was born in 1455 in Skye Isle, Inverness-Shire, Scotland. She died in 1490 at the age of 35 in Scotland.

472610. **Henry Sinclair 3rd Lord Sinclair** was born in 1465 in Caithness, Scotland, United Kingdom.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

He died Killed in battle at Flodden Field on 9 Sep 1513 at the age of 48 in Branxton, Northumberland, England.

472611. **Margaret Hepburn** was born in 1471 in Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. She died on 8 Nov 1542 at the age of 71 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

472614. **Hugh Groat** was born about 1497 in Dunalastair, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died before 1567 at the age of 70.

472615. **Christina Unknown** was born in 1499 in Dunalastair, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1550 at the age of 51 in Sheffield, South Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

472616. **Lord John Gordon** was born in 1477 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 5 Dec 1517 at the age of 40 in Kinloss, Morayshire, Scotland.

472617. **Margaret Stewart** was born on 15 Jul 1497 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 5 Dec 1578 at the age of 81 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

472618. **Lord Robert Keith Master of Marischal** was born in 1483 in Dunnottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died on 9 Sep 1513 at the age of 30 in Branxton, Northumberland, England. He was buried in Northumberland, England.

472619. **Baroness Elizabeth Beatrice Douglas Of Morton** was born in 1488 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was buried in May 1527 in Scotland, United Kingdom. She died on 5 May 1527 at the age of 39 in Dunnottar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

472632. **King James Stewart IV of Scotland** was born on 17 Mar 1473 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died Battle Of Flodden on 9 Sep 1513 at the age of 40 in Branxton, Northumberland, England.

472633. **Queen Margaret Tudor** was born on 28 Nov 1489 in Palace of Westminster, Westminster, London, England. She was christened on 30 Nov 1489 in St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died on 18 Oct 1541 at the age of 51 in Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland. Margaret was buried in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

472634. **Lord Alexander Elphinstone 1st Lord Elphinstone** was born in 1480 in Elphinstone, Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died Battle Flodden Field on 9 Sep 1513 at the age of 33 in Branxton, Northumberland, England.

472635. **Elizabeth Barlow Berclay Baroness Elphinstone** was born about 1489 in Chichester, West Sussex, England. She died before 1522 at the age of 33 in Alford, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

472688. **John Archibald Young** was born in 1432 in Fife, Scotland. He died in 1500 at the age of 68 in Fife, Scotland.

472689. **Christian Stenhouse** was born in 1467 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1560 at the age of 93 in Fife, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

472690. **Walter Scrymgeour** was born about 1478 in Dudhope, Angus, Scotland. He died about Jul 1544 at the age of 66 in Dunhope Castle, Dundee, Angussshire.
472691. **Katherine Murray** was born in 1490 in Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland. She died in 1530 at the age of 40 in Scotland.
472700. **John Dunlop 9th of that Ilk** was born in 1467 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1509 at the age of 42 in Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland.
472701. **Marion Elizabeth Douglas** was born in Mar 1470 in Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 6 Mar 1542 at the age of 72 in Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland.
491520. **Richard Francis Curtiss**<sup>4087-4089</sup> was born in 1440 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4090-4092</sup> He died in 1510 at the age of 70 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4093-4095</sup> Margery Worthe and Richard Francis Curtiss were married in 1479 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4096</sup>
491521. **Margery Worthe**<sup>4097-4098</sup> was born in 1440 in Essex, England.<sup>4099-4100</sup> She died on 1 Dec 1537 at the age of 97 in Essex, England.<sup>4101-4102</sup>
491522. **Thomas Wells**<sup>4103-4105</sup> was born about 1435 in Nazeing, Essex, England.<sup>4106-4108</sup> He died on 5 Jul 1495 at the age of 60 in Tipton Saint Martin, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4109-4111</sup>
494218. **Sir Robert Darcy** was born in 1420. He died on 2 Nov 1469 at the age of 49.
494219. **Elizabeth Tyrrell** was born about 1422. She died before 1492 at the age of 70.
494220. **Robert Israel Jordan 1st** was born in Jan 1455 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset, England. He died in 1500 at the age of 45 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.
494221. **Christie Chantmarle** was born about 1460 in Vendée, Pays de la Loire, France. She died in 1560 at the age of 100 in Melcombe Regis, Dorset, England.
494222. **Christopher Haworth** was born about 1458 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1496 at the age of 38 in Rufford, Lancashire, England.
494223. **Lady Helen Hesketh** was born about 1457 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. She died before 1527 at the age of 70 in London, England.
494272. **Sir William Haute II** was born in 1430 in Waltham, Kent, England. He died on 2 Jul 1497 at the age of 67 in Kent, England.
494273. **Joan Horne** was born in 1434 in Waltham, Kent, England. She died on 2 Jul 1497 at the age of 63 in Bishopsbourne, Kent, England.
494794. **Gilbert Bennett** was born in 1471 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1560 at the age of 89 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England.
494795. **Margery Greenhurst** was born about 1475 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England. She

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

died on 26 Nov 1562 at the age of 87 in Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England.

494797. **Joan Atheward** was born in 1463 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1520 at the age of 57 in England.

494798. **Edward de Lugg** was born in 1463 in Lugwardine, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1560 at the age of 97 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England, United Kingdom.

494799. **Alice Shaw Lehman** was born in 1467 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died on 10 Jan 1552 at the age of 85 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

494808. **William Robert Jenkyn** was born in Jul 1486 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He died in 1540 at the age of 54 in Kent, England.

494809. **Alice Rolffe** was born in 1484 in Folkestone, Kent, England. She died in 1553 at the age of 69 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

494810. **William Carpenter** was born in 1500 in Dilwyn, Herefordshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1550 at the age of 50 in Wrington, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

494811. **Lady Margaret Champion** was born in 1500 in Upton Scudamore, Wiltshire, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1523 at the age of 23 in Upton Scudamore, Wiltshire, Wiltshire, England.

494976. **Sir Thomas Myles** was born in 1484 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died before 1574 at the age of 90 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

494977. **Beatrice Margaret Myles** was born about 1490 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died before 1570 at the age of 80 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

494978. **Sir Unknown Alyngham** was born in 1490 in Gloucestershire, England. He died before 1570 at the age of 80 in Gloucestershire, England.

494980. **William Eyre** was born about 1474. He died before 1544 at the age of 70.

494981. **Juliana Joan Cokerel** was born in 1470. She died in 1539 at the age of 69 in Hampshire, England.

494988. **William Robert Abbott** was born about 1470. He died on 21 Nov 1532 at the age of 62 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. Mary Barton Alice Turman and William Robert Abbott were married in 1494 in England.

494989. **Mary Barton Alice Turman** was born on 27 Mar 1470 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. She died before 1540 at the age of 70 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

494992. **John Ellithorpe** was born in 1472 in England. He died in 1568 at the age of 96 in England.

494996. **James John Watson Sr.** was born in 1500 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died on 31 Aug 1568 at the age of 68 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Riding, Yorkshire, England.

494997. **Margaret Joane Sotheron** was born in 1502 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died on 5 Jul 1568 at the age of 66 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

495001. **Joan Cranley** was born in 1500 in Surrey, England. She died before 1570 at the age of 70 in Burton, Cheshire, England.

495004. **Sir Laurence Oliphant Third Baron Oliphant** was born on 29 Mar 1506 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 26 Mar 1566 at the age of 59 in Aldwick, Caithness, Scotland.

495005. **Margaret Sandilands** was born in 1507 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1566 at the age of 59 in Berridale, Caithness, Scotland.

495008. **James Harriman** was born in 1500 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died before 1570 at the age of 70 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He was also known as James Herryman.

495010. **Thomas Shepard** was born about 1500 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died before 1570 at the age of 70 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

495072. **John Ensyng** was born in 1478 in Robertsbridge, Sussex, England. He died before 1548 at the age of 70.

495073. **Sewsan Unknown** was born in 1480 in England. She died before 1550 at the age of 70.

495080. **Thomas Pilcher** was born about 1475 in Sussex, England. He died about 1524 at the age of 49 in Battle, Sussex, England.

495081. **Elizabeth Fynch** was born in 1480 in Sussex, England. She died on 12 Feb 1538 at the age of 58 in Sussex, England.

495084. **John Haye** was born in 1475 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 19 Aug 1571 at the age of 96 in Eccles, Lancashire, England.

495086. **Sir Nicholas Tufton Earl of Thanet** was born in 1475 in Northiam, Rother, East Sussex, England. He died on 30 Dec 1538 at the age of 63 in Northiam, Rother, East Sussex, England.

495087. **Lady Margaret Hever** was born in 1479 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England. She died in 1538 at the age of 59 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

495192. **William Brewster I** was born in 1469 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He died in 1521 at the age of 52 in Arksey, Yorkshire, England.

495193. **Mary Harvey** was born on 3 Jan 1470 in Olton, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1510 at the age of 40 in Arksey, Metropolitan Borough of Doncaster, South Yorkshire, England.

495194. **Sir John Mann** was born in 1475 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1543 at the

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

age of 68 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

495195. **Elizabeth Cornwall** was born in 1485 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1522 at the age of 37 in Dunham Massey, Nottinghamshire, England.

495808. **John Lord** was born in 1480 in Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1502 at the age of 22 in Lancashire, England.

495809. **Dorothy Parre** was born in 1478. She died in 1502 at the age of 24.

495810. **Sir John Brereton Baron of Brereton** was born about 1442 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He died on 21 Jul 1486 at the age of 44 in Cheshire, England. Baroness Catherine Berkeley and Sir John Brereton Baron of Brereton were married on 21 Jul 1486 in Bettleshorne, Hampshire, England.

495811. **Baroness Catherine Berkeley** was born about 1454 in Bererston, Gloucester, England. She died on 25 Jan 1494 at the age of 40 in Cheshire, England.

501760. **Rudolph Schweitzer** was born in 1420 in Wiedikon, Switzerland. He died in 1499 at the age of 79.

501761. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born about 1434 in Zürich, Switzerland. She died before 1504 at the age of 70.

501768. **Conrad Schmidt** was born about 1455 in Heddeshheim, Baden. He died about 1500 at the age of 45 in Heddeshheim, Baden.

521472. **Ira Johnson II** was born on 31 Dec 1434 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 28 Dec 1478 at the age of 43 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.

521473. **Ambrosia Smyth** was born in 1440 in England. She died in 1530 at the age of 90 in Lincolnshire, England.

521474. **Lord James II Furbush** was born in 1420. He died in 1510 at the age of 90 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

521475. **Mary Moore** was born in 1440 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1530 at the age of 90 in Lincolnshire, England.

521480. **William DeLacy** was born in 1420 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died on 6 May 1474 at the age of 54 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

521481. **Margaret Joanna Lascelles** was born in 1420. She died in 1499 at the age of 79.

521504. **Jeffery de Medewe** was born in 1400 in Hasketon, Suffolk, England. He died before 1470 at the age of 70 in England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

521505. **Margaret Fairfax** was born about 1420 in Hasketon, Suffolk, England. She died before 1490 at the age of 70 in England.

522240. **Gavin Elliot of Horsleyhill** was born in 1530 in Scotland. He died.

522896. **Sir John Waller** was born in 1420 in Groombridge, Sussex, England. He died on 5 Mar 1517 at the age of 97 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.

522897. **Elizabeth Farnfold** was born in 1424 in Steyning, Horsham, West Sussex, England. She died in 1500 at the age of 76 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.

522898. **John Symmons** was born in 1427 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He died before 1497 at the age of 70.

522900. **William Ralf Duncombe** was born in 1440 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 7 Feb 1533 at the age of 93 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

## 20th Generation

581056. **Unknown Ulmann**<sup>4112</sup> was born about 1425.<sup>4113</sup> He died before 1485 at the age of 60.

917888. **William Jackson de Lascelles** was born in 1395 in Mickleton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1460 at the age of 65 in Morley, Derbyshire, England.

917889. **Lady Isabel Elizabeth Barnby** was born on 1 May 1395 in Castle Howard, North Yorkshire, England. She died in 1460 at the age of 65 in Castle Howard, North Yorkshire, England.

917890. **William Pykworth** was born in 1400 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died before 1470 at the age of 70 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

917891. **Agnes Allen** was born in 1400 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died before 1470 at the age of 70 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

917892. **Matthew Heslop Lausoun** was born in 1400 in Romaldkirk, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1441 at the age of 41 in Durham, Durham, England.

917893. **Sarah Jane** was born in 1405 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1475 at the age of 70 in Yorkshire, England.

917894. **Lord Kelso Hind** was born in 1410 in Lunesdale, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1480 at the age of 70 in Lunesdale, Yorkshire, England.

917918. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1424 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He died before 1494 at the age of 70 in Derbyshire, England.

917919. **Elizabeth Fitzwilliams** was born about 1421. She died before 1491 at the age of 70 in Marblethorp, Lincolnshire, England.

929792. **Ancetre C Calvin** was born in 1430. He died before 1500 at the age of 70.

929794. **Jean Lafranc** was born about 1430. He died about 1500 at the age of 70.

945216. **Angus Roy MacKay van Strathnaver III** was born in 1414 in Sutherland, Scotland. He died in 1475 at the age of 61 in Cromarty, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland, United Kingdom.

945217. **Mackenzie** was born about 1445 in Argyll, Scotland. She died before 1505 at the age of 60.

945218. **Norman O'Beolan** was born about 1440 in Carolway. He died before 1500 at the age of 60.

945220. **William Sinclair 2nd Lord St Clair** was born about 1436 in Caithness, Scotland. He died on 14 Jul 1487 at the age of 51 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He was buried in Midlothian, Scotland.

945221. **Countess Leslie Christian of Orkney** was born in 1432 in Caithnessshire, Scotland. She died in Feb 1493 at the age of 61 in Dunbeath, Caithness, Scotland.

945222. **Sir Adam Hepburn Master-Baron of Hailes** was born in 1435 in Prestonkirk, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in Dec 1479 at the age of 44 in Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He was buried in Dec 1479 in Cowdenbeath, Fife, Scotland, United Kingdom.

945223. **Elyne H el ene Home** was born in 1436 in Colinton, Midlothian, Scotland, United Kingdom. She was buried in 1513 in Prestonkirk, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in Feb 1513 at the age of 77 in Prestonkirk, East Lothian, Scotland, United Kingdom.

945232. **Alexander Gordon 3rd Earl of Huntly** was born in 1460 at Huntly Castle in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 21 Jan 1524 at the age of 64 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. Lady Janet Stewart and Alexander Gordon 3rd Earl of Huntly were married on 14 Oct 1474 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

945233. **Lady Janet Stewart** was born in 1461 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 27 Oct 1510 at the age of 49 in Strathbogie, Peeblesshire, Scotland.

945235. **Lady Margaret Drummond** was born in 1476 in Innerpefferay, Scotland. She died in May 1502 at the age of 26 in Muthill, Perthshire, Scotland.

945264. **King James III of Scotland**<sup>4114</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1451 in Stirling, Stirling, Scotland. He died on 11 Jun 1488 at the age of 36 in Flodden Field, Branxton, Northumberland, England.

945265. **Queen Margaret of Denmark**<sup>4115-4116</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1456 in Copenhagen, K benhavn, Denmark. She died on 14 Jul 1486 at the age of 30 in Stirling, Scotland.<sup>4117</sup>

945266. **Henry VII King of England** was born on 28 Jan 1457 in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died on 21 Apr 1509 at the age of 52 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.

945267. **Queen Elizabeth Plantagenet Plantaganet of York** was born on 11 Feb 1466 in Palace of Westminster, Westminster, London, England. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Coronation] She died on 11 Feb 1503 at the age of 37 at Tower of London in London, Middlesex, England. She was buried

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

on 24 Feb 1503 at Westminster Abbey in Westminster, London, England.

945376. **Godfrey Young** was born about 1417 in Scotland. He died before 1477 at the age of 60 in Scotland.

945380. **John Scrymgeour Baron of Glassary** was born about 1458 in Forfarshire, Scotland. He died about Oct 1513 at the age of 55 in Scotland.

945381. **Janet Ogilvy** was born about 1455 in Scotland. She died about 1508 at the age of 53 in Scotland.

945382. **David Murray** was born about 1455 in Scotland. He died before 1525 at the age of 70.

983040. **Willaim Curtiss**<sup>4118-4120</sup> was born in 1418 in Essex, England.<sup>4121</sup> He was born in 1420 in Kirkstall Abby, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4122</sup> He was born in 1420 in Kirkstall, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4123-4124</sup> Willaim died in 1500 at the age of 82 in Essex, England.<sup>4125-4127</sup>

983041. **Cecilla Francis**<sup>4128-4129</sup> was born in 1420 in Essex, England.<sup>4130-4131</sup> She died in 1470 at the age of 50 in Essex, England.<sup>4132-4133</sup>

983042. **Thomas Worthe IV** was born in 1412 in Devon, England. He died on 12 Feb 1502 at the age of 90 in Devon, England.

983043. **Lady Isabel Bevill** was born in 1414 in Wolston, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1506 at the age of 92 in Devon, England.

983044. **John Wells**<sup>4134-4136</sup> was born in 1407 in Little Hayward, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4137-4139</sup> He died in 1439 at the age of 32.<sup>4140-4142</sup> Alice Aston and John Wells were married in 1427 in Stadtlohn, Westphalia, Prussia.<sup>4143</sup>

983045. **Alice Aston**<sup>4144-4145</sup> was born in 1410 in Staffordshire, England.<sup>4146-4147</sup> She died in 1469 at the age of 59 in Little Hayward, Whorecross, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4148-4149</sup>

989588. **William Bennett** was born in 1442 in Thickle, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1522 at the age of 80.

989589. **Sarah Anne Elizabeth Hutchison** was born about 1442 in Wiltshire, England. She died about 1519 at the age of 77 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

989590. **John Greenhurst** was born in 1450 in Beamsley, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1540 at the age of 90 in Beamsley, Yorkshire, England.

989591. **Margery Boridge** was born in 1450 in England. She died before 1540 at the age of 90 in England.

989952. **John Francis Myles** was born in 1460 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. He died from 1525 to 1558 at the age of 65 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

989953. **Alice James** was born in 1464 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1530 or 1558 at the age of 66 in England.

989954. **Dugald Myles** was born in 1464 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He died.

989955. **Isabel Jane McKenzie** was born in 1469 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died.

989960. **Edmund Edward Eyre** was born in 1439 in Padley-Hathersedge, Derby, England, Great Britain. He died on 31 Jan 1493 at the age of 54 in Padley, England.

989961. **Agnes Ashurst** was born about 1441 in Padley, Hathersedge, Derby, England. She died before 1511 at the age of 70.

989976. **William Abbott** was born in 1450 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. He died before 1520 at the age of 70 in England.

989977. **Alice Moaxe** was born about 1450 in Bishop, England. She died in 1538 at the age of 88. She was buried on 22 Feb 1655.

989978. **John C. Turman** was born in 1446. He died on 4 May 1519 at the age of 73.

989979. **Mary Ann Nealy** was born on 10 Jul 1448. She died on 11 Jun 1523 at the age of 74.

989992. **Sir Johnathon de Watson** was born in 1475 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died on 11 Mar 1521 at the age of 46 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

989993. **Margaret Satheron** was born in 1479 in Worcestershire, England. She died in 1528 at the age of 49 in England. She was also known as Margaret Plantagenet.

989994. **Robert Sothern** was born about 1470 in Holme-on-Spalding-Moore, Yorkshire, England. He died on 18 Mar 1525 at the age of 55 in Holme upon Spalding Moor, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. Alice Berry and Robert Sothern were married in 1497 in Yorkshire, England.

989995. **Alice Berry** was born in 1474 in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, England. She died in 1526 at the age of 52 in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, England.

990008. **Sir Colin Oliphant Earl of Oliphant** was born in 1487 in Aldwick, Caithness, Scotland. He died on 9 Sep 1513 at the age of 26 in Branxton, Northumberland, England. He served in the military in Battle of Flodden Field, Branston, Northumberland, England. Elizabeth Keith Baroness of Sinclair and Sir Colin Oliphant Earl of Oliphant were married on 1 Mar 1504 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

990009. **Elizabeth Keith Baroness of Sinclair** was born in 1490 in Caithness, Scotland. She died on 24 Nov 1549 at the age of 59 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was buried on 25 Nov 1549 in Castle Hill, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

990016. **James Harriman** was born about 1469 in Uldale, Cumberland, England. He died on 21 Oct 1517 at the age of 48 in Uldale, Cumberland, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

990160. **John Pylcher** was born in 1450 in Wales. He died before 1520 at the age of 70.

990161. **Katherine Basset** was born in 1455. She died before 1525 at the age of 70.

990168. **Christopher Hey Shuttleworth** was born in 1457 in Shuttleworth, Lancashire, England. He died in 1549 at the age of 92 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

990169. **Elizabeth John** was born about 1461 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died before 1531 at the age of 70.

990172. **Sir William Tufton** was born in 1440 in Northiam, Sussex, Kent, England. He died in 1481 at the age of 41 in Northiam, Sussex, England. Lady Alice Goodwin and Sir William Tufton were married in 1469 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

990173. **Lady Alice Goodwin** was born in 1449 in Sussex, England. She died in 1479 at the age of 30 in England.

990174. **John Hever Esquire** was born in 1457 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England. He died in 1479 at the age of 22 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England. Anne Colepeper and John Hever Esquire were married in 1477 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

990175. **Anne Colepeper** was born in 1457 in Ardingly, Sussex, England. She died in 1509 at the age of 52 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England.

990384. **Robert Brewster** was born in Feb 1440 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He died in 1505 at the age of 65 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

990385. **Ann Mary Harvey** was born in 1440. She died in 1504 at the age of 64. She was buried in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

990386. **Sir William Harvey** was born in 1444. He died in 1498 at the age of 54.

990387. **Lady Margery 'Mary' Brewster** was born in 1440. She died in 1500 at the age of 60.

990388. **Baseling Mann** was born in 1450 in Scooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1500 at the age of 50 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

990389. **Isabelle Barnefather** was born in 1450 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in 1476 at the age of 26 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

990390. **Thomas Cornwall** was born in 1467 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was buried in 1537 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He died on 19 Aug 1537 at the age of 70 in Acton, Suffolk, England.

990391. **Anne Corbett** was born in 1470 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. She was christened in 1470 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1548 at the age of 78 in Burford, Shropshire, England. Anne was buried in 1548 in Burford, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

991620. **Lord William VIII, of Brereton** was born in 1410 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Cheshire, England. He died on 18 Oct 1456 at the age of 46 in Chester, Cheshire, England. Philippa Eleanor Hulse and Lord William VIII, of Brereton were married in 1436 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

991621. **Philippa Eleanor Hulse** was born in 1416 in Raby, Cheshire, England. She died on 29 Nov 1463 at the age of 47 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Cheshire, England.

991622. **Maurice De Berkeley Knight** was born in 1424 in Beverstone, Gloucester, England. He was buried in May 1475. He died on 5 May 1475 at the age of 51 in Christ Church, Hampshire, England. Maurice was a Sheriff Of Gloucester. He held the title of Sir Knight.

991623. **Anne West** was born about 1432 in Snitterfield, Warwick, England. She died about 1458 at the age of 26 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England. She was buried about 1458.

1003520. **Hans Schweizer** was born about 1390. He died about 1460 at the age of 70.

1042944. **Sir Ira Johnson** was born on 27 Jan 1404 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 18 Oct 1455 at the age of 51 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

1042945. **Sarha Bird** was born on 2 Sep 1406 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 17 Jun 1502 at the age of 95 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

1042946. **Richard Smyth** was born in 1418 in Putney, Surrey, England. He died in 1518 at the age of 100 in England.

1042947. **Margaret Bannerman** was born in 1420 in England. She died in 1500 at the age of 80 in England.

1042948. **Sir James Furbush** was born in 1400 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1490 at the age of 90 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England.

1042949. **Mary** was born in 1400 in Lincolnshire, England. She died before 1470 at the age of 70 in Lincolnshire, England.

1042950. **John De La Moore** was born in 1420 in England, United Kingdom. He died in 1509 at the age of 89 in England, United Kingdom.

1042951. **Lady Margaret Hawkins** was born in 1420 in England. She died in 1488 at the age of 68 in England, United Kingdom.

1042960. **John DeLacy** was born in 1405. He died in 1474 at the age of 69.

1042962. **Sir Robert Lascelles of Escryck** was born about 1390 in Escryck, Yorkshire, England. He died about 1468 at the age of 78 in Escryck, Yorkshire, England.

1042963. **Catherine Grey** was born in 1398 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England. She died before 1468 at the age of 70 in Escrick, Yorkshire, England.

1043008. **Sir Jeffery de Medewe I** was born about 1350 in Witnesham, Suffolk, England. He died before 1420 at the age of 70.

1044480. **William Elliot of Larriston** was born in 1510 in Scotland. He died.

1045792. **Sir Richard Waller** was born in 1395 in Groombridge, East Sussex, England, United Kingdom. In 1437 he was a Sheriff of Kent. He died in 1440 at the age of 45 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.

1045793. **Silvia Gulby** was born in 1397 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. She died in 1493 at the age of 96 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.

1045794. **William Farnfold** was born in 1393 in Leigh, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. He died in 1443 at the age of 50 in Steyning, Horsham, West Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

1045800. **Ealf "The Bailiff" Duncombe** was born in 1419 in Great Barleyend farm, Ivinghoe Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1518 at the age of 99 in Great Barleyend farm, Ivinghoe Parish, Buckinghamshire, England.

## 21st Generation

1162112. **Philip Ulmann**<sup>4150</sup> was born about 1380. He died before 1440 at the age of 60.<sup>4151</sup>

1835776. **Sir John Jackson** was born in 1370. He died in 1460 at the age of 90.

1835777. **Elizabeth Coburn** was born in 1354. She died in 1407 at the age of 53.

1835778. **Edmund Widdrington** was born about 1335. He died before 1405 at the age of 70.

1835784. **Robert Hodgson Lausoun** was born about 1370 in St Andrew Hubbard, Durham, England. He died about 1440 at the age of 70 in Romalldkirk, Yorkshire, England.

1835785. **Ann Bainbridge** was born about 1370 in Yorkshire, England. She died about 1440 at the age of 70 in Yorkshire, England.

1835836. **Robert Eyre** was born in 1396 in Hathersage, Derbyshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1459 at the age of 63 in Hathersage, Derbyshire, England.

1890432. **Niel-Wass MacKay van Strathnaver** was born in 1390 in Sutherland, Scotland. He died in 1450 at the age of 60.

1890433. **Euphemia Munro** was born about 1390 in Foulis, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland. She died before 1450 at the age of 60.

1890464. **George Gordon 2nd Earl of Huntly, Chancellor of Scotland** was born about 1430 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 8 Jun 1501 at the age of 71 in Stirling Castle, Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He was buried after 8 Jun 1501 in Cambuskenneth Abbey, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1890465. **Annabella Stewart** was born on 18 Aug 1432 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 27 Jun 1509 at the age of 76 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She was buried in Jul 1509 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

1890466. **Sir John Stewart of Balveny, 1st Earl of Atholl** was born in 1440 in Fife, Scotland. He died on 15 Sep 1512 at the age of 72 in Laighwood, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried on 19 Sep 1512 in Dunkeld Cathedral, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland.

1890467. **Lady Margaret Douglas** was born in 1430 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died on 19 Apr 1474 at the age of 44 in Douglas, Lancashire, England.

1890528. **James Stewart II King of Scotland** was born on 16 Oct 1430 in Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh, Scotland. He died on 3 Aug 1460 at the age of 29 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

1890529. **Maria Mary Queen Consort of Scotland Gelders** was born on 17 Jan 1434 in Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 1 Dec 1463 at the age of 29 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She was buried in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland.

1890530. **Christian I, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, von Oldenburg**<sup>4152–4157</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1426 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. He died Copenhagen, Denmark on 21 May 1481 at the age of 55. Dorothea Queen of Denmark Norway and Sweden, of Brandenburg and Christian I, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, von Oldenburg were married on 28 Oct 1449.<sup>4158</sup>

1890531. **Dorothea Queen of Denmark Norway and Sweden, of Brandenburg**<sup>4159</sup> was born in 1430 in Denmark. She died on 10 Nov 1495 at the age of 65 in Kalundborg, Denmark. She was also known as Dorothea Kulmbach.

1890532. **King Edmond of England** was born in 1430 in Royal Manor of Hadham, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 3 Nov 1456 at the age of 26 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

1890533. **Margaret Beaufort** was born in 1443. She died in 1509 at the age of 66.

1890534. **King Edward Plantagenet IV** was born on 28 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Normandy, France. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Coronation] He died on 9 Apr 1483 at the age of 40 at Westminster Palace in Middlesex, England.

1890535. **Elizabeth "The White Queen" Woodville** was born on 3 Feb 1437 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 8 Jun 1492 at the age of 55 in Bermondsey, London, England.

1890760. **Sir James Scrymgeour 7th Lord of Dudhope, Constable of Dundee** was born in 1432 at Dudhope Castle in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1478 at the age of 46 at Dudhope Castle in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

1890761. **Margaret Maitland** was born about 1425 in Lethington, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in 31 Decemer 1478 in Dudhope, Forfashire, Scotland.

1890762. **Baron James I Ogilvy** was born in 1430 in Airlie, Angus, Scotland. He died on 15 Oct

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1504 at the age of 74 in Airlie, Angus, Scotland.

1890763. **Jonet Lyle** was born about 1435 in Forfar, Scotland. She died in 1525 at the age of 90 in Airlie, Angus, Scotland.

1966082. **Adam Francis** was born about 1376 in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried in 1417 in Edmonton, London Borough of Enfield, Greater London, England. He died.

1966083. **Margaret Francis** was born about 1378. She died in 1445 at the age of 67.

1966084. **Thomas Worthe III** was born in 1387. He died after 1465 at the age of 78.

1966085. **Elizabeth Milliton** was born in 1390 in Meavy, Devon, England. She died in 1450 at the age of 60 in Devon, England.

1966086. **Humphry Bevill de Wolston** was born in 1375 in Ipswich, Norfolk, England. He died about 1414 at the age of 39 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

1966087. **Sarah Walterton Wallee** was born about 1370 in Norfolk, England. She died before 1450 at the age of 80 in England.

1966088. **Thomas Wells**<sup>4160-4162</sup> was born in 1380 in Little Hayward, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4163-4165</sup> He died in 1411 at the age of 31.<sup>4166-4167</sup> Cecelia Aston and Thomas Wells were married in 1406 in Little Hayward, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4168</sup>

1966089. **Cecelia Aston**<sup>4169-4170</sup> was born in 1383 in Little Hayward, Staffordshire, England.<sup>4171-4172</sup> She died in 1411 at the age of 28.<sup>4173-4174</sup>

1966090. **Robert Aston** was born about 1387 in Runcorn, Cheshire, England. He died before 1457 at the age of 70.

1966091. **Isabel Johanna Brereton** was born about 1395. She died before 1460 at the age of 65.

1979176. **William de Bennett** was born about 1402 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died about 1450 at the age of 48 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

1979177. **Mary Dubois** was born in 1400 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1472 at the age of 72 in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

1979984. **Daniel Watson** was born about 1445 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1520 at the age of 75 in Ilford, Essex, England.

1979985. **Matilda Harriet Henderson** was born about 1450 in Ilford, Essex, England. She died before 1520 at the age of 70 in Ilford, Essex, England.

1979988. **William Sothern** was born in 1440 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 2 Apr 1509 at the age of 69 in Yorkshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1979989. **Lady Alice Spalding** was born about 1444 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1509 at the age of 65 in Holme in Spalding Moore, Yorkshire, England.

1980016. **Sir John Oliphant 2nd Lord Oliphant** was born on 22 May 1464 in Argyle, Scotland. He died on 21 Feb 1526 at the age of 61 in Scotland.

1980017. **Lady Elizabeth Campbell Roxburgh** was born on 17 Apr 1462 in Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Nov 1516 at the age of 54 in New Byth, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

1980018. **William Keith** was born in 1458 in Inverugie Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He was buried in May 1521 in Inverugie Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1521 at the age of 63 in Inverugie Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

1980019. **Elizabeth Gordon** was born in 1474 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She was buried in Nov 1549 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 24 Nov 1549 at the age of 75 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

1980320. **John Pylcher** was born in 1425 in England. He died before 1495 at the age of 70.

1980344. **Sir William de Tufton** was born in 1405 in Northiam, Sussex, England. He died in 1445 at the age of 40 in Northiam, Sussex, England. Joan Unknown and Sir William de Tufton were married in 1435 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

1980345. **Joan Unknown** was born in 1414 in Brighton, Sussex, England. She died in 1460 at the age of 46 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

1980346. **John Goodwin** was born in 1415 in Blofield Heath, Norfolk, England. He died in 1465 at the age of 50 in Blofield Heath, Norfolk, England.

1980347. **Alice Beverly Gyles Hubert Goodwin** was born in 1416 in Blofield, Norfolk, England. She died on 18 Oct 1480 at the age of 64 in Blofield, Norfolk, England.

1980348. **John Hever** was born in 1433 in Craanbrook, Kent, England. He died in 1483 at the age of 50 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England.

1980349. **Marian Unknown** was born in 1435 in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England. She died in Cranbrook, Ashford, Kent, England.

1980768. **Humphrey Brewster** was born in 1410 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom. He died on 29 Jun 1443 at the age of 33 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

1980769. **Velma Ruth McGhee** was born on 12 Apr 1414 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, England. She died on 4 Aug 1481 at the age of 67 in Angus, Scotland.

1980770. **William Harvey** was born in 1420 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1470 at the age of 50 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He was buried in Ashill, Somerset, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1980771. **Thomazine Scovile** was born about 1421 in Ashill, Somerset, England. She died in 1487 at the age of 66 in Parish Somerset, England.

1980776. **Sir John Mann** was born in 1429 in Weever, Cheshire, England. He died in 1480 at the age of 51 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

1980778. **John Barnefather** was born in 1430 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1470 at the age of 40 in England.

1980779. **Anne Barode** was born in 1430 in Thorpe, Norfolk, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1483 at the age of 53 in Kingston, Cambridgeshire, England, United Kingdom.

1980780. **Edmund Cornwall** was born in 1448 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was buried in 1498 in Ludgate, City of London, Greater London, England. He died on 8 Dec 1498 at the age of 50 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

1980781. **Maria Hoorde** was born in 1452 in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England. She died on 8 Dec 1498 at the age of 46 in Shropshire, England.

1980782. **Sir Richard Corbet** was christened in May 1451 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. He was born on 1 May 1451 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died on 6 Dec 1493 at the age of 42 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. Richard was buried on 6 Dec 1493 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England.

1980783. **Lady Elizabeth Devereux** was born in 1452 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1516 at the age of 64 in Shropshire, England. She was buried in 1516 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

1983240. **William de Brereton** was born about 1390 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He died on 13 Mar 1459 at the age of 69 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

1983241. **Alice Corbet** was born about 1392 in Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire, England. She died on 8 Sep 1458 at the age of 66 in Chester, Cheshire, England. She was buried after 8 Sep 1458 in Penkridge, Staffordshire, England.

1983242. **Sit Knight Hugh Hulse II** was born in 1369 in Raby, Cheshire, England. He died on 6 Jun 1415 at the age of 46 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

1983243. **Margery de Domville** was born in 1375 in Brimstage Hall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1443 at the age of 68 in Raby, Cheshire, England.

1983244. **Maurice De Berkeley Knight** was born on 2 Feb 1401 in Gloucestershire, England. He was buried in 1464 in Black Friars Priory, Bristol, England. He died on 26 Nov 1464 at the age of 63 in Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire, England.

1983245. **Lady Lora Richmond Fitzhugh** was born in 1400 in Richmond, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1460 at the age of 60 in England.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1983246. **Lord Reginald West 6th Baron De La Warr** was born on 6 Sep 1395 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, England. He died on 27 Aug 1450 at the age of 54 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, England.

1983247. **Margaret Thorley** was born on 27 Aug 1395 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England. She died on 24 Nov 1433 at the age of 38 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, England.

2007040. **Hans Schweizer** was born about 1360. He died in 1435 at the age of 75.

2007041. **Elisabeth Unknown** was born about 1364. She died.

2085888. **Sir Daniel Johnson** was born on 6 Jun 1385 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 27 Sep 1470 at the age of 85 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

2085889. **Lady Annabelle Samson** was born on 7 May 1387 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 14 Sep 1410 at the age of 23 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

2085890. **John Bird** was born in 1382 in Whitchurch, Cheshire, England. He died in 1437 at the age of 55 in Cheshire, England.

2085920. **John DeLacy** was born in 1380. He died in 1474 at the age of 94.

2085924. **William de Lascelles** was born in 1360 in Escryck, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1428 at the age of 68.

2085925. **Isabel Woodrington** was born about 1370. She died before 1440 at the age of 70.

2085926. **Thomas De Grey** was christened in 1359 in Wark-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England. He was born on 26 Nov 1359 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland Unitary Authority, Northumberland, England. He died about 26 Nov 1400 at the age of 41 in Wark, Bellingham, Northumberland, England. Thomas was buried on 3 Dec 1400 in Bellingham, Northumberland Unitary Authority, Northumberland, England.

2085927. **Joan de Mowbray** was born in 1363 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 30 Nov 1402 at the age of 39 in Northumberland, England.

2086016. **Earl Robert de Medewe** was born about 1290 in Suffolk, England. He died before 1360 at the age of 70 in Witnesham, Suffolk, England.

2088960. **Robert Elliot of Redheugh XI** was born in 1490 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died.

2091584. **John Waller** was born in 1365 in Speldhurst, Kent, England. He died in 1420 at the age of 55 in Speldhurst, Kent, England.

2091585. **Margaret Lansdall** was born in 1375 in Kent, Kent, England. She died about 1398 at the age of 23 in Groombridge, Kent, England.

2091586. **William Gulby** was born in 1370 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. He died in 1439 at the age of 69 in Orpington, London, England, United Kingdom.

2091587. **Agnes de Arderne** was born in 1375 in East Peckham, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1443 at the age of 68 in Bashall Eaves, Lancashire, England.

## 22nd Generation

3671552. **Sir John Jackson of Hinderskeff** was born in 1340 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1392 at the age of 52 in Yorkshire, England.

3671672. **Nicolaas Eyre** was born in 1365 in Hathersage, Derbyshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1459 at the age of 94 in Hathersage, Derbyshire, England.

3671673. **Johanna Barlow** was born in 1370 in Derby, England. She died before 1440 at the age of 70.

3780864. **Angus Dubh Mackay** was born about 1365 in Strathnaver, Sutherland, Scotland. He died in 1433 at the age of 68 in Drum na coup, Sutherland, Scotland.

3780865. **Elizabeth Mary MacDonald** was born in 1358 in Castle, Inverness-shire, Scotland. She was christened in 1380 in Scotland. She died in 1416 at the age of 58 in Sutherland, Scotland.

3780866. **George Hugh Munro** was born in 1365 in Fowlis, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1425 at the age of 60 in Ross, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

3780928. **Sir Alexander Gordon Seton 1st Earl of Huntly, Lord of Badenoch, Gordon, Strathbogie and Cluny** was born in Jan 1410 in Huntley Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Jul 1470 at the age of 60 in Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

3780929. **Lady Elizabeth Crichton Countess Huntly** was born on 26 Jan 1410 in Crichton, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 9 Jun 1479 at the age of 69 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

3780930. **James I, King of Scotland** was born on 25 Jul 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He died on 21 Feb 1437 at the age of 42 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. Joan Beaufort Queen Consort of Scotland and James I, King of Scotland were married on 12 Feb 1424 in Southwark, London, England.

3780931. **Joan Beaufort Queen Consort of Scotland** was born on 27 Dec 1407 in Westminster, City of Westminster, Greater London, England. She died on 15 Jul 1445 at the age of 37 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

3780932. **Sir James "The Black Knight" Stewart Of Lorn** was born about 1383 in Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died after 1451 at the age of 68 in Scotland.

3780933. **Joan Beaufort** is the same as person number 3780931.

3780934. **Archibald Douglas 2nd Duke of Touraine, 5th Earl of Douglas** was born in 1390 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 24 Nov 1440 at the age of 50 in Restalrig, Midlothian, Scotland.

3780935. **Lady Eupheme Graham Countess of Strathearn** was born in May 1408 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 1 Nov 1468 at the age of 60 in Cadzow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

3781056. **James** is the same as person number 3780930.

3781057. **Joan Beaufort** is the same as person number 3780931.

3781060. **Count Dietrich "The Fortunate" von Oldenburg** was born in 1390 in Oldenburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1440 at the age of 50 in Schloss, Delmenhorst, Oldenburg, Germany.

3781061. **Lady Heilwig Von Holstein-Rendsburg Countess of Oldenburg** was born in 1395 in Schleswig, Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. She died on 11 Nov 1436 at the age of 41 in Oldenburg, Stadt Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

3781062. **Johann von Hohenzollern Margrave of Brandenburg-Kulbach** was born on 27 Mar 1406 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Prussia, German Empire. He died on 16 Nov 1464 at the age of 58 in Baiersdorf, Erlangen-Höchstadt, Bavaria, Germany. He was buried in 1465 in Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

3781063. **Barbara von Sachsen Wittenberg** was born in 1405 in Dresden, Stadt Dresden, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 13 Nov 1442 at the age of 37 in Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

3781064. **Owen ap Maredudd ap Tudur** was born about 1400 in Anglesey, Wales. He died on 2 Feb 1461 at the age of 61.

3781065. **Catherine of Valois** was born in 1401. She died in 1437 at the age of 36.

3781068. **Richard, 3rd Duke of York** was born on 20 Sep 1411 in Conisbrough Castle, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1483 at the age of 72 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England.

3781069. **Cecily Neville Duchess of York** was born on 3 May 1415 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. She died on 31 May 1495 at the age of 80 in Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England.

3781070. **Sir Richard Woodville 1st Earl Rivers** was born on 12 Aug 1405 in La Mote, Maidstone, Kent, England. He died on 12 Aug 1469 at the age of 64 in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

3781071. **Jacquetta of Luxembourg** was born in 1416 in Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died on 30 May 1472 at the age of 56 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England.

3781520. **Sir John Scrymgeour Baron of Glassary, 6th Constable of Dundee and lord of Dudhope** was born in 1396. He died on 8 Aug 1466 at the age of 70 in Forfar, Forfarshire, Scotland.

3781521. **Lady Isabel Oliphant of Aberdalgie** was born in 1402 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1465 at the age of 63 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

3932168. **Thomas Worthe II** was born about 1365 in Devon, England. He died in Apr 1412 at the

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

age of 47 in Somerset, England.

3932169. **Margery Beauchamp** was born in 1365 in Devon, England. She died before 1445 at the age of 80.

3932172. **John De Beville** was born in 1345 in Upton, Huntingdonshire, England. He died in 1432 at the age of 87 in Huntingdonshire, England.

3932173. **Agnes de Waldeschef** was born in 1354 in Upton, Berkshire, England. She died in 1410 at the age of 56 in Upton, Huntingdonshire, England, United Kingdom.

3932176. **Sir John DeWelles**<sup>4175-4177</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1352 in Oise, Picardie, France.<sup>4178</sup> He died in 1421 at the age of 69 in Welles, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>4179-4181</sup> Sir John DeWelles was married in May 1386 in Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>4182</sup>

3932180. **Roger de Aston** was born about 1364. He died about 1447 at the age of 83.

3932181. **Joice de Freville** was born about 1366. She died in 1418 at the age of 52.

3959968. **William H. Watson** was born in 1415 in Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1500 at the age of 85 in Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

3959969. **Patricia Hale** was born in 1420 in England. She died in 1503 at the age of 83 in England.

3960032. **Sir Lawrance Oliphant 1st Lord Oliphant Alberdalgie** was born in 1431 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 8 Apr 1500 at the age of 69 in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

3960033. **Elizabeth Cuninghame** was born about 1450 in Glengarneck, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died.

3960688. **Symon de Toketon** was born about 1370 in Tufton, Northiam, Sussex, England. He died in 1406 at the age of 36 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

3960689. **Joane de Sussex** was born in 1379 in Brighton, Sussex, England. She died in 1408 at the age of 29 in Northiam, Sussex, England.

3961536. **John Brewster** was born about 1380 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He died about 1441 at the age of 61 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

3961537. **Lady Margaret** was born in 1381 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. She died before 1451 at the age of 70.

3961538. **Sir Samuel H McGhee** was born in 1384 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He died in 1440 at the age of 56 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England.

3961539. **Lady Margaret A Thomas** was born in 1388 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. She died in 1442 at the age of 54 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England.

3961540. **Sir Richard Harvey** was born about 1398 in Calstoke, Cornwall, England. He died in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Pedmore, Worcestershire, England.

3961541. **Lady Eleanor de Bohun** was born in Apr 1403 in Lanhydrock Parish, Cornwall, England. She died in Somerset, England.

3961542. **John Scovile** was born about 1397 in Brockley, Somerset, England. He died after 1438 at the age of 41.

3961543. **Joane Bavent** was born in 1400 in Barrow Gurney, Somerset, England. She died after 1438 at the age of 38.

3961560. **Sir Thomas Cornwall 6th Baron of Burford** was born about 1420 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He died before 1472 at the age of 52 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He was buried in Burford, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

3961561. **Elizabeth Lenthall** was born in 1424 in Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1489 at the age of 65 in Bristol, England, United Kingdom. She was buried in 1489 in Bristol, England, United Kingdom.

3961562. **Sir Thomas Hoord Attorney General** was born in 1426 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. He died on 11 Jun 1488 at the age of 62 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Jun 1489 in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England.

3961563. **Lady Joyce Stapleton** was born in 1426 in Bedale, North Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1497 at the age of 71 in England.

3961566. **Sir Walter Devereux 7th Baron Ferrers of Chartley Devereux** was born in 1432 in Hampshire, England. He died on 23 Aug 1485 at the age of 53 in South of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He was buried in Dadlington, Hinckley and Bosworth Borough, Leicestershire, England.

3961567. **Lady Anne Agnes Ferrers** was born on 1 Nov 1438 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was christened in Dec 1438 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was buried in 1469 in Southwark Cathedral, Southwark, London Borough of Southwark, Greater London, England. Anne died on 9 Jan 1469 at the age of 30 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England.

3966480. **William De Brereton IV** was born on 14 Feb 1351 in Egerton, Cheshire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1426 at the age of 74 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Cheshire, England. He was christened in Malpas, Cheshire, England.

3966481. **Lady Angella de Venables** was born in 1363 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1442 at the age of 79 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Cheshire, England.

3966482. **John Corbet** was born in 1357 in Leighton, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He was christened in 1359 in Leighton, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1394 at the age of 37 in Leighton, Montgomeryshire, Wales. John was buried in 1394 in Leighton, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

3966483. **Lettice Longstock** was born in 1371 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in

1448 at the age of 77 in Leighton, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

3966486. **John Domville The Younger** was born in 1337 in Cheshire, England. He died in 1395 at the age of 58 in Brimstage Hall, Wirral, Cheshire, England.

3966487. **Cecilia Mobberley** was born in 1338 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1404 at the age of 66 in Oxton, Cheshire, England.

4171776. **Sir William Johnson** was born in 1365 in Canterbury, Kent, England, United Kingdom. He died on 6 May 1400 at the age of 35 in Canterbury, Kent, England, United Kingdom.

4171777. **Lady Elizabeth Arnold** was born on 17 Aug 1364 in England. She died on 22 Oct 1421 at the age of 57 in England.

4171778. **John Samson** was born in 1357 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1407 at the age of 50 in Lincolnshire, England.

4171779. **Jane** was born about 1357. She died before 1427 at the age of 70.

4172032. **Earl Robert de Medewe** was born in 1250. He died before 1320 at the age of 70.

4177920. **Robert Elliot of Redheugh X** was born about 1467 in Scotland. He died before 1527 at the age of 60.

4183168. **Thomas Waller** was born about 1335 in Lamberhurst, Kent, England. He died about 1391 at the age of 56 in Speldhurst, Kent, England.

4183169. **Christina de Chalfunte** was born about 1334 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1400 at the age of 66 in Lamberhurst, Sussex, England.

4183170. **Thomas Lansdale** was born about 1345 in England. He died about 1386 at the age of 41 in England.

4183171. **Catherine Herman** was born in 1355 in Sussex, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1395 at the age of 40 in England, United Kingdom.

4183172. **Thomas Gulby** was born about 1325 in Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. He died before 1395 at the age of 70.

## 23rd Generation

7343104. **Sir John DeLascelles Jackson** was born in 1290 in Hinderskelfe Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died about 1340 at the age of 50 in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

7343105. **Johanna De Lascelles** was born about 1292. She died before 1362 at the age of 70.

7343344. **Nicholas II Eyre** was born in 1348 in Hope, Derbyshire Peak, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1390 at the age of 42 in Derby, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7343345. **Annabella Archer** was born in 1348 in Hope, Derbyshire Peak, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1380 at the age of 32 in Hope, Derbyshire Peak, Derbyshire, England.

7561728. **Donald Maceth Mackay** was born in 1330 in Sutherland, Scotland. He died before 1400 at the age of 70 in Cromarty, Scotland.

7561729. **Uisdean Macleod of Lewis** was born about 1348 in Scotland. She died in 1390 at the age of 42 in Scotland.

7561730. **John MacDonald 7th Lord of the Isles** was born in Apr 1320 in Eilean Mòr, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1387 at the age of 67 in Morven, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried in 1387 in Isle of Iona, Argyll, Scotland.

7561731. **Margaret Stewart Princess of Scots** was born in 1336 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 6 May 1410 at the age of 74 in Lochaline, Argyll, Scotland.

7561856. **Sir Alexander de Seton, 1st Lord Gordon** was born in Apr 1385 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 3 Apr 1441 at the age of 56 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

7561857. **Lady Elizabeth Gordon of Huntly** was born in 1385 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 16 Mar 1439 at the age of 54 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

7561858. **Sir William Crichton 1st Lord Crichton** was born in 1383 in Crichton Castle, Pathhead, East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 1 Aug 1454 at the age of 71 in Auchinleck, Midlothian, Scotland.

7561859. **Margaret Agnes Maitland** was born about 1395 in Crichton, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1421 at the age of 26 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

7561860. **King Robert Stewart III of Scotland** was born on 14 Aug 1337 in Dundonald Castle, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 4 Apr 1406 at the age of 68 in Rothesay Castle, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Scotland.

7561861. **Queen Annabella Drummond of Scotland** was born about 1350 in Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in Oct 1401 at the age of 51 in Scone Palace, Perthshire, Scotland.

7561862. **John Beaufort Earl of Somerset** was born in 1371 in Château de Beaufort, Anjou. He died on 16 Mar 1410 at the age of 39 in London, England.

7561863. **Margaret DeMontagu** was born on 30 Dec 1384 in Upholland Castle, Lancashire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1439 at the age of 55 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She was buried on 5 Jan 1440 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

7561864. **Sir John Stewart of Innermeath, Kt.** was born in 1348 in Drumlanrig Castle, Durisdeer, Nithsdale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Apr 1421 at the age of 73 in Lorne, Argyll, Scotland.

7561865. **Isabel Macdougall** was born in 1362 in Scotland. She died in 1439 at the age of 77 in Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7561868. **Sir Archibald Douglas 4th Earl of Douglas** was born in 1370 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Aug 1424 at the age of 54 in Vernoil, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

7561869. **Princess Margaret Stewart** was born in 1370 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died in Sep 1456 at the age of 86 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.

7561870. **Sir Patrick Graham of Dundaff and Kilpont, Earl of Strathearn** was born on 10 Nov 1382 in Kincardine, Montrose, Angus, Scotland. He died on 10 Aug 1413 at the age of 30 in Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

7561871. **Eupheme Stewart Countess Palatine of Strathern** was born in 1375 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 15 Oct 1434 at the age of 59 in Kilpont, Illieston, West Lothian, Scotland.

7562128. **Maredudd ap Tudur** was born about 1366. He died in 1406 at the age of 40.

7562136. **Richard Plantagenet 3rd Earl of Cambridge** was born on 20 Jul 1385 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 5 Aug 1415 at the age of 30 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.

7562137. **Anne de Mortimer** died on 22 Sep 1411 in Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 27. Dezember 1388 in New Forest, WestMeath, Leinster, Ireland. She was buried in Kings Langley Priory, Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England.

7562138. **Sir Ralph Neville 1st Earl of Westmorland** was born on 15 Sep 1363 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. He died on 21 Oct 1425 at the age of 62 in Raby Castle, Raby-With-Keeverstone, Durham, England.

7562139. **Joan Beaufort Countess of Westmorland** was born in 1379 in Château de Beaufort, Anjou. She died on 13 Nov 1440 at the age of 61 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

7562140. **Sir Richard Wydeville** was born in 1385 in La Mote, Maidstone, Kent, England. He died on 8 Dec 1442 at the age of 57 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England.

7562141. **Joan Bedlisgate** was born in 1390 in Bedlisgate, Northampton, England. She died on 17 Jul 1448 at the age of 58 in Grafton, Yorkshire, England.

7562142. **Pierre de Luxembourg** was born in 1390 in Naples, Naples, Campania, Italy. He died on 31 Aug 1433 at the age of 43 in Oisemont, Somme, Picardie, France.

7562143. **Margherita del Balzo** was born in 1394 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 15 Nov 1469 at the age of 75 in Frévent, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She was buried after 15 Nov 1469 in Cercamp, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

7563040. **Sir James Scrymgeour Baron of Glassary and Constable of Dundee** was born in 1355 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. He died on 2 Aug 1411 at the age of 56 in Harlaw, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

7563041. **Egidia Maxwell** was born in 1357 in Maxwell, Roxburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

before 1427 at the age of 70 in Germany.

7563042. **William Oliphant** was born in 1379 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. He died on 3 Dec 1425 at the age of 46 in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

7563043. **Isabel Stewart** was born about 1380 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. She died on 26 Oct 1460 at the age of 80 in Tullibardine, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

7864336. **Thomas Worthe I, of Worth** was born about 1340 in Devon, England. He died in Devon, England.

7864337. **Cecilia Baker** was born about 1341 in England, United Kingdom. She died before 1421 at the age of 80.

7864338. **Hugh Beauchamp 2nd** was born in 1340 in Washfield, Devon, England. He died in 1393 at the age of 53 in England.

7864339. **Joan de Bridport** was born in 1335 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England. She died on 15 Mar 1385 at the age of 50 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

7864344. **Sir Robert Beville** was born about 1317 in Upton, Huntingdonshire, England. He died about 1348 at the age of 31 in Upton, Huntingdonshire, England.

7864345. **Elizabeth Ganet** was born about 1316 in Upton, Huntingdon, England. She died in Upton, Huntingdon, England.

7864352. **Sir John Thomas 3rd Baron of Welles**<sup>4183-4184</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1324 in North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4185</sup> He died on 10 Oct 1361 at the age of 37 in North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4186</sup>  
<sup>-4187</sup> Maud de Roos Lady of Helmsley Castle and Sir John Thomas 3rd Baron of Welles were married in 1350 in Helmsley, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4188</sup>

7864353. **Maud de Roos Lady of Helmsley Castle**<sup>4189-4191</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1328 in Helmsley Castle, North Riding, Yorkshire, England.<sup>4192-4193</sup> She died on 16 May 1380 at the age of 51 in Haringworth Manor, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>4194</sup>

7919936. **John Watson** was born in 1386 in England. He died in 1456 at the age of 70 in Leicestershire, England.

7919937. **Janet McDonald** was born in 1390 in England. She died in 1463 at the age of 73 in England.

7920064. **Sir John Oliphant of Aberdalgie** was born in 1397 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 23 Jan 1444 at the age of 47 in Angus, Scotland. He served in the military Battle of Arbroath, Angus, Scotland.

7920065. **Margaret Ogilvy** was born in 1404 in Kirkton of Auchterhouse, Forfarshire, Scotland. She died in 1471 at the age of 67.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7921376. **Roger De Toketon** was born in 1335 in Sileham, Kent, England. He died in 1370 at the age of 35.

7923072. **Galfridus Brewster** was born on 22 May 1350 in Rushmere, Suffolk. He died in 1410 at the age of 60 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

7923076. **Hutsin Pillaidge McGhee** was born on 14 Feb 1352 in Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1421 at the age of 69 in Scotland.

7923077. **Eliza P Douglas** was born in 1354. She died on 2 Nov 1442 at the age of 88.

7923080. **Sir Robert Harvey** was born in 1371 in Lostwithiel, Cornwall, England. He died in 1398 at the age of 27 in Cornwall, England.

7923081. **Lady Margaret Britt** was born in 1375 in Somerset, England. She died in 1403 at the age of 28 in Cornwall, England.

7923082. **John de Bohun II, Lord of Midhurst** was born on 6 Jan 1362 in Bradninch, Devon, England. He was buried in 1433 in Easebourne, Sussex, England. He died on 25 Jan 1433 at the age of 71 in Bradninch, Devon, England.

7923083. **Anne Joan Halsham** was born in 1383 in West Grinstead, Sussex, England. She died in 1438 at the age of 55 in Exeter, Devon, England. She was buried in 1438 in Westbourne, Sussex, England.

7923084. **Humphrey Scovile** was born in 1378 in Brockley, Somerset, England. He died in Deceased.

7923085. **Elinor Payne** was born about 1380. She died in Deceased.

7923086. **Robert Bevent** was born in 1379 in Kent, England. He died in 1409 at the age of 30 in England.

7923087. **Elizabeth Beverley** was born about 1380 in England. She died in 1409 at the age of 29 in Kent, England.

7923120. **Sir Edmund Cornewall , Baron of Burford Salop** was born in 1382 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He died in 1437 at the age of 55 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He was buried in 1437 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

7923121. **Elizabeth de la Barre** was born about 1403 in Glamorgan, Wales. She died in 1468 at the age of 65 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

7923122. **Sir Rowland Lenthall** was born in 1398 in Hampton, Herefordshire, England. He died on 25 Nov 1450 at the age of 52 in Lenthall, Herefordshire, England.

7923123. **Lucy De Grey** was born about 1403 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England. She died on 30 Mar 1453 at the age of 50 in Burford, Shropshire, Devon, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

7923124. **Richard Hoord** was born in 1395 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. He died in 1456 at the age of 61 in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England.

7923125. **Agnes Peverell** was born in 1400 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in 1430 at the age of 30 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

7923126. **Sir John de Stapelton** was born in 1385 in Wighill, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in Jun 1455 at the age of 70 in Wighill, Harrogate Borough, North Yorkshire, England. He was buried in 9 June 1455 Wighill, Harrogate Borough, North Yorkshire, England in Wighill, Harrogate Borough, North Yorkshire, England.

7923132. **Sir Walter Devereaux** was born in 1411 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1459 at the age of 48 in Battle of Pilleth, Knighton and Presteigne, Powys, Wales. He was buried in Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom.

7923133. **Lady Elizabeth Merbury** was born in 1412 in Lyonshall, Herefordshire, England. She died on 22 Apr 1459 at the age of 47 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England.

7923134. **William Ferrers 7th Baron Of Chartley** was born in 1412 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 9 Jun 1450 at the age of 38 in Keyston, Huntingdonshire, England. He was buried on 6 Jul 1450.

7923135. **Elizabeth Belknap** was born in 1411 in St. Mary Cray, Kent, England. She died on 28 May 1471 at the age of 60 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England.

8343552. **Sir Rubin Johnson** was born on 26 May 1335 in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 2 Sep 1398 at the age of 63 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.

8343553. **Lady Sarah Murray** was born on 23 Jul 1340 in Shropshire, England. She died on 1 Sep 1392 at the age of 52 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

8343554. **James Arnold** was born in 1330 in England. He died before 1400 at the age of 70.

8343555. **Elizabeth Easter** was born about 1334. She died before 1404 at the age of 70.

8344064. **Peter de Medew** was born about 1188. He died before 1258 at the age of 70.

8366336. **Thomas Waller II** was born about 1303 in Lamberhurst, Kent, England. He died in 1353 at the age of 50 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

8366337. **Catherine de Clifford** was born in 1316 in Lamberhurst, Kent, England. She died in 1338 at the age of 22 in Lamberhurst, Kent, England.

8366338. **Sir Henry de Chalfhunte** was born in 1280 in Amersham, Raans, Buckingham, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1370 at the age of 90 in Buckinghamshire, England.

8366339. **Maude Garound** was born in 1314 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. She died before 1384 at the age of 70 in England.

8366340. **John de Lansdall** was born in 1315 in Sussex, England. He died in 1360 at the age of 45 in England.

8366342. **Thomas Herman** was born in 1332 in Sussex, England, United Kingdom. He died before 1402 at the age of 70.

## 24th Generation

14686208. **Sir John De Lascelles Jackson** was born in 1262 in Escrick, Yorkshire East Riding, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1297 at the age of 35 in Escrick, Yorkshire East Riding, England, United Kingdom.

14686209. **Mary Kirkbride** was born about 1264. She died before 1334 at the age of 70.

14686688. **Nicholas I le Eyre ,of Hope** was born in 1318 in Derby, England. He died in 1385 at the age of 67 in Derby, England.

14686689. **Joan Padley** was born about 1323 in England. She died before 1403 at the age of 80 in England.

15123456. **Ivor M'Cqy** was born about 1305. He died in 1370 at the age of 65 in Dingwall, Ross, Scotland.

15123457. **Unknown MacNeil** was born about 1315. She died in 1370 at the age of 55 in Cromarty, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland.

15123458. **Torquil MacLeod 4th of the Lewes** was born about 1298 in Lewis, Isle Of Skye, Scotland. He died in 1348 at the age of 50 in Scotland.

15123459. **Margaret MacNicol** was born in 1308 in Skye Isle, Inverness-Shire, Scotland. She died in 1360 at the age of 52 in Isle Skye, Scotland.

15123460. **Angus Aonghua "The Younger" Og Macdonald Sixth Lord of the Isles** was born in 1272 in Icolmkill, Iona, Western Isles, Scotland. He died in 1330 at the age of 58 at Finlaggen Castle in Island of Islay, Scotland. He was buried at St Oran's Chapel Cemetery-the Reilig Ourain in Isle of Iona, Argyll, Scotland.

15123461. **Agnes of Limavady O'Cathan** was born in 1270 in Limvadyl, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1368 at the age of 98 in Ulster, Ireland.

15123462. **King Robert Stewart II of Scotland** was born on 2 Mar 1316 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He was christened after 2 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Apr 1390 at the age of 74 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. Robert was buried on 24 Apr 1390 in Scone Abbey, Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

15123463. **Countess Elizabeth Mure of Rowallan** was born in 1318 in Rowallan Kilamock, Ayr, Scotland. She died on 2 May 1354 at the age of 36 at Dundonald Castle in Kyle, Ayr, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

15123712. **Sir William de Seton, 1st Lord of Seton** was born in 1343 in Seton, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He died on 17 Aug 1424 at the age of 81 in Verneuil, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté, France.

15123713. **Lady Janet Fleming** was born in 1351 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1430 at the age of 79 in East Lothian.

15123714. **Sir Adam de Gordon** was born in Jan 1348 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Sep 1402 at the age of 54 in Homildon Hill, Scotland.

15123715. **Elisabeth De Keith** was born in 1360 in Aboyne, Aberdeen, Scotland. She died on 16 Mar 1438 at the age of 78 in Huntly, Aberdeen, Scotland.

15123716. **Sir John de Crichton** was born in 1330 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 12 Dec 1423 at the age of 93 in Crichton, Midlothian, Scotland.

15123717. **Christina Gremislaw** was born in 1355 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She died in 1429 at the age of 74 in Crichton, Edinburgh, Scotland.

15123718. **Sir Robert Maitland of Thirlestane and Levington** was born in 1369 at Thirlestane Castle in Lauder, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1434 at the age of 65 in Haddington, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

15123719. **Marion Abernethy** was born in 1372 in Saltoun, East Lothian, Scotland. She died about 1466 at the age of 94 in Dundee City, Scotland.

15123720. **Robert Stewart** is the same as person number 15123462.

15123721. **Elizabeth Mure** is the same as person number 15123463.

15123722. **Sir John Drummond of Rothesay** was born in 1326 in Inchmahome, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1373 at the age of 47 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried in 1373 in Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

15123723. **Mary Margaret Maid of Monfichets Montifexo Stobhall** was born in 1328 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 31 Jan 1375 at the age of 47 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. She was buried in Feb 1375.

15123724. **John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster** was born on 6 Mar 1340 in Ghent, Comté de Flandre. He died on 3 Feb 1399 at the age of 58 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

15123726. **Thomas Holland II** was born in 1354 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died on 25 Apr 1397 at the age of 43 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He was buried in Bourne Abbey, Lincolnshire.

15123727. **Alice FitzAlan** was born about 1350 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died on 17 Mar 1416 at the age of 66 in England.

15123728. **Sir Robert Stewart of Shambothy and Innermeath Knight** was born in 1326 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 20 Apr 1388 at the age of 62 in Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland.

15123729. **Margaret Bethune of Holkettle** was born in 1328 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1417 at the age of 89 in Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland.

15123730. **John MacDougall** was born in 1325 in Scotland. He died in 1362 at the age of 37 in Scotland.

15123736. **Archibald "The Grim" 3rd Earl of Douglas** was born in 1325 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 24 Dec 1400 at the age of 75 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

15123737. **Lady Joanna Moray of Dumergard** was born in 1339 in Perthshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1409 in Scotland. She died in Aug 1409 at the age of 70 in Hermiston, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

15123738. **Robert Stewart** is the same as person number 7561860.

15123739. **Annabella Drummond** is the same as person number 7561861.

15123740. **Patrick Graham** was born in 1350. He died in 1404 at the age of 54.

15123741. **Egidia Stewart of Ralston** was born in 1345 in Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1439 at the age of 94 in Dundaff, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

15123742. **David Stewart Earl of Strathearn** was born in 1357 in Scotland. He was buried about 1389 in Scotland. He died about 3 May 1389 at the age of 32 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

15123743. **Euphemia Lindsay** was born in 1356. She died in 1413 at the age of 57.

15124256. **Tudur ap Goronwy** was born in 1332 in Peniarth, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 19 Sep 1367 at the age of 35 in Bangor, Caernarfonshire, Wales.

15124257. **Marged ferch Tomos** was born in 1330 in Conway, Caernarfonshire, Wales. She died about 1367 at the age of 37 in Bangor, Caernarvonshire, Wales.

15124276. **Sir John Neville 3rd Baron Neville de Raby** was born in 1337 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. He died on 17 Oct 1388 at the age of 51 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

15124277. **Maud de Percy** was born about 1335 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. She died on 18 Feb 1379 at the age of 44 in Staindrop, Durham, England.

15126080. **Sir Alexander Scrymgeour of Dudhope** was born about 1330 in Dudhope, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1383 at the age of 53 at Dudhope Castle in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

15126081. **Agnes MacGilchrist of Glassary** was born about 1339 in Glassary, Argyll, Scotland. She died about 1410 at the age of 71 at Dudhope Castle in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

15126082. **Sir John Maxwell, Knight, 3rd of Pollock** was born in 1298 in Pollok, Renfrewshire,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Scotland. He died in 1360 at the age of 62 in Pollok, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

15126084. **John Oliphant** was born in 1335 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1420 at the age of 85 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Comment]

15126085. **Filia de Borthwick** was born about 1351 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland. She died about 1400 at the age of 49 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.

15126086. **Sir John Stewart Lord of Innermeath, Lord High Constable** was born in 1350 in Innermeath, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died on 26 Apr 1421 at the age of 71 in Dunstaffnage Castle, Lorn, Argyll, Scotland.

15126087. **Lady Isabelle Dougall of Lorn** was born in 1355 in Lorn, Argyll, Scotland. She died on 21 Dec 1439 at the age of 84 in Lorne, Argyll, Scotland.

15728672. **John Worthe** was born in 1318 in Washfield, Devon, England. He died about 1365 at the age of 47 in England.

15728673. **Margaret Willington** was born about 1320 in Umberleigh, Devonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died.

15728676. **Hugh Beauchamp** was born about 1321 in Devon, England. He died before 1401 at the age of 80.

15728677. **Joan de Umfraville** was born circa 1325 in Down Saint Leonard, East Down, Devon, England. She died.

15728679. **Joan Mountsorrell** was born in 1310 in White Lackington, Chard, Somerset, England. She died in 1355 at the age of 45 in Somerset, England.

15728706. **Willem Ross van Helmsley** was born in 1285 in Hamlake Castle, Yorkshire. He died on 3 Feb 1342 at the age of 57. He held the title of Lord.

15728707. **Majorie Badlesmere** was born in 1305 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died on 24 May 1366 at the age of 61 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

15840128. **William Oliphant** is the same as person number 7563042.

15840129. **Isabel Stewart** is the same as person number 7563043.

15846160. **Nicholas Harvey** was born in 1345 in Cornwall, England. He died in Deceased.

15846164. **John De Bohun** was born in 1301. He died in 1363 at the age of 62.

15846165. **Baroness Filliol** was born in 1324. She died maybe 1381 at the age of 57.

15846166. **John Halsham** was born about 1357 in West Grinstead, Sussex, England. He was buried in 1415 in West Grinstead, Sussex, England. He died on 16 Apr 1415 at the age of 58 in West

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Grinstead, Sussex, England.

15846167. **Maud Mauley** died on 14 Jun 1453 in West Grinstead, Sussex, England. She was born in Mulgrave, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

15846168. **William De Scoville** was born about 1356. He died.

15846170. **Thomas Payne** was born in 1363 in Devon, England, United Kingdom. He died.

15846240. **Baron Richard Cornwall** was born in 1359 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was buried in 1443 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1443 at the age of 84 in Burford, Tenbury Wells, Shropshire, England.

15846241. **Lady Cecilia Marbury** was born on 7 Jul 1364 in Weobley Castle, Herefordshire, England. She died on 2 May 1417 at the age of 52 in Newport, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Burford, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom.

15846242. **Thomas de la Barre** was born in 1380 in Tarrington, Herefordshire, England. He died on 18 Dec 1419 at the age of 39 in Y Barry, Glamorgan, Wales.

15846243. **Alice Talbot** was born in 1388 in Archenfield, Herefordshire, England. She died on 14 Aug 1436 at the age of 48 in Herefordshire, England. She was buried after 14 Aug 1436 in Clehonger, Herefordshire, England.

15846244. **Roger Lenthall of Hampton Court** was born about 1345 in Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England. He died in Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England.

15846246. **Richard de Grey** was born in 1371 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England. He died on 1 Aug 1418 at the age of 47 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He was buried after 1 Aug 1418 in Aylesford Priory, Kent, England. Richard was christened in Codnor, Derby, England, Great Britain.

15846247. **Elizabeth de Bassett** was born on 1 Aug 1372 in Castle Bytham, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 6 Aug 1451 at the age of 79 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England, United Kingdom. She was buried after 6 Aug 1451 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

15846248. **Thomas Hoord** was born in 1379 in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England. He died in 1457 at the age of 78 in England.

15846249. **Alice Palmer** was born in 1372 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She was christened in 1372. She died in 1395 at the age of 23 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England.

15846250. **John Perrell** was born in 1370 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1407 at the age of 37 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

15846264. **Sir Walter Devereux Jr** was born in 1387 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1419 at the age of 32 in Herefordshire, England.

15846265. **Elizabeth Maud Bromwich** was born in 1391 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

in 1423 at the age of 32 in Bodenham, Herefordshire, England.

15846266. **John Merbury Esq.** was born in 1376 in Lyonshall, Herefordshire, England. He died on 29 Jan 1438 at the age of 62 in Weobley, Herefordshire, England. He was buried on 3 Feb 1438 in Weobley, Herefordshire Unitary Authority, Herefordshire, England.

15846267. **Alice Pembridge** was born on 16 Sep 1372 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 3 Feb 1435 at the age of 62 in Weobley, Herefordshire, England, United Kingdom. She was buried after 3 Feb 1435 in Hereford Cathedral, Herefordshire, England, United Kingdom.

15846268. **Edmund Ferrers 6th Lord Ferrers of Charley** was born in 1386 in Chartley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 17 Dec 1435 at the age of 49 in Chartley Holme, Staffordshire, England. He was buried on 4 Jan 1436.

15846269. **Eleanor Lady De La Roche** was born circa 1395 in Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire, England. She was buried in 1440. She died on 4 Nov 1440 at the age of 45 in Meriden, Warwickshire, England.

15846270. **Hamon Belknap** was born on 4 Sep 1394 in Seintlynge, St Mary Cray, England. He died on 10 Jul 1429 at the age of 34 in St. Mary Cray, Kent, England.

15846271. **Joan Le Boteler** was born in 1395 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1489 at the age of 94 in Staffordshire, England.

16687104. **Sir David Johnson** was born on 16 Feb 1312 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 30 Apr 1350 at the age of 38 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.

16687105. **Lady Frances Emily Cook** was born on 6 Jun 1320 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 27 Jan 1351 at the age of 30 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

16732672. **Baron Thomas Waller I** was born in 1272 in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1360 at the age of 88 in Lamberhurst, Kent, England.

16732673. **Baroness Ann Keats** was born in 1282 in Hockerton, Nottinghamshire, England. She died before 1352 at the age of 70 in Bedfordshire, England.

16732674. **Roger de Clifford** was born on 21 Jan 1299 in Appleby, Westmorland, , England. He died on 23 Mar 1322 at the age of 23 in York, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

16732676. **John de Chalfunte** was born in 1246 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died before 1316 at the age of 70.

16732678. **John Grounde** was born about 1250 in Amersham, Raans, Buckingham, England. He died before 1320 at the age of 70 in England.

16732680. **Thomas de Lansdall** was born in 1289 in Sussex, England. He died before 1359 at the age of 70 in Sussex, England.

## 25th Generation

29372416. **Richard DeLascelles Jackson** was born in 1232 in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1280 at the age of 48 in Bolton, Cumberland, England, United Kingdom.

29372417. **Elizabeth De La River** was born in 1240 in England. She died before 1310 at the age of 70.

29373378. **Henry Padley** was born about 1298. He died before 1368 at the age of 70.

30246912. **Gilcrist Mac Ymar M'Cay** was born about 1265. He died about 1330 at the age of 65.

30246914. **Hugh MacNeill** was born about 1280. He died about 1350 at the age of 70.

30246916. **Norman MacLeod 3rd of the Lewes** was born in 1266 in Isle Skye, Inverness, Scotland. He died in 1310 at the age of 44 in Lewis, Isle Of Skye, Scotland.

30246917. **Gille MacIntosh** was born in 1270 in Bothimureus, Inverness, Scotland. She died before 1340 at the age of 70 in Lewis, Isle Of Skye, Scotland.

30246918. **Eoin MacNicol** was born about 1283. He died before 1353 at the age of 70.

30246920. **Angus Mohr Enquill MacDonald Lord of The Isles** was born in 1249 at Finlaggan Castle in Island of Islay, Scotland. He died in 1296 at the age of 47 in Iona, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

30246921. **Helen Campbell** was born about 1250 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland. She was buried in 1296 in Isle of Iona, Argyll, Scotland.

30246922. **Lord Guy O'Cathan of Ulster** was born in 1245 in Ireland. He died in 1300 at the age of 55 in Ulster, Ireland.

30246923. **Aonghas Catherine Keene** was born in 1256 in Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1316 at the age of 60 in Ireland.

30246924. **Walter Stewart 6th High Steward of Scotland** was born in Apr 1296 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 9 Apr 1326 at the age of 30 at Bathgate Castle in Bathgate, Linlithgowshire, Scotland.

30246925. **Princess Marjorie Bruce of Scotland** was born on 5 Dec 1296 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 2 Mar 1316 at the age of 19 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

30246926. **Adam De Mure** was born in 1290 at Rowallan Castle in Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland. He died in 1380 at the age of 90 at Rowallan Castle in Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland.

30246927. **Janet Mure of Pokellie** was born in 1295 in Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1355 at the age of 60 in Ayrshire, Scotland.

30247424. **Sir Alan De Wynton of Seton** was born in 1291 in Winton, East Lothian, Scotland,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

United Kingdom. He died in 1347 at the age of 56.

30247425. **Lady Margaret de Seton** was born in 1325 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1347 at the age of 22 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland.

30247426. **Sir David Fleming of Biggar and Cumbernauld** was born about 1325 in Biggar, South Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Feb 1406 at the age of 81 in Longherdmanston, Midlothian, Scotland.

30247427. **Jean Barclay of Brechin** was born in 1329 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. She died on 8 Nov 1399 at the age of 70 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

30247428. **Unknown de Gordon** was born about 1324. He died before 1394 at the age of 70.

30247430. **Sir William Keith Marischal of Scotland** was born about 1320 in Dunottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died on 2 Jun 1413 at the age of 93 in Dunottar Castle, Stonehaven, Kincardine, Scotland.

30247431. **Margaret Fraser of Touchfraser** was born about 1333 in Touchfraser, Stirling, Scotland. She was buried in 1410 in Sawtry, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 3 Sep 1410 at the age of 77 in Castle Dunnottar, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

30247432. **John Crichton of Hounam and Crailing** was born about 1306 in Crichton, Edinburgh, Scotland. He died.

30247433. **Margaret Brunston** was born about 1316 in Crichton, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 20 Jul 1410 at the age of 94 in Pathhead, Lothian, Scotland, United Kingdom.

30247434. **William Gremislaw** was born in 1314 in Crichton Castle, Pathhead, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1393 at the age of 79 in Crichton Castle, Pathhead, East Lothian, Scotland.

30247435. **Margaret Brunston** was born about 1325 in Gilbertown, Brunston, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died about 1410 at the age of 85 at Crichton Castle in Pathhead, East Lothian, Scotland.

30247436. **Sir John Maitland of Thirlestane and Lethington** was born in 1340 in Thirlestane castle Lauder Berwickshire. He died in 1395 at the age of 55 in Lauder, Berwickshire, Scotland.

30247437. **Elizabeth de Dunbar** was born in 1342 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She died in 1402 at the age of 60 in Lauder, Berwickshire, Scotland.

30247444. **Thane Malcolm Drummond of Lennox** was born in 1295 in Scotland. He died in 1346 at the age of 51 in Scotland.

30247445. **Lady Margaret de Graham** was born about 1279 in Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died before 1349 at the age of 70.

30247446. **Sir Baron William de Montifex** was born in 1305 in Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire,

Scotland. He died in 1366 at the age of 61 in Auchterarder, Perthshire, Scotland.

30247447. **Margaret de Clare** was born about 1290 in Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1342 at the age of 52 in London, England.

30247448. **Edward III, King of England** was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 at the age of 64 in Sheen Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England.

30247449. **Philippa de Hainault, Queen Consort of England** was born on 24 Jun 1314 in Valenciennes, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 15 Aug 1369 at the age of 55 in Windsor, Windsor and Maidenhead Royal Borough, Berkshire, England.

30247452. **Thomas de Holland, 1st Earl of Kent** was born on 5 May 1314 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Dec 1360 at the age of 46 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

30247453. **Joan of Kent 4th Countess of Kent** was born on 29 Sep 1328 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England. She was buried in Aug 1385 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 8 Aug 1385 at the age of 56 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England.

30247454. **Richard FitzAlan 10th Earl of Arundel** was born in 1306 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Jan 1376 at the age of 70 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

30247455. **Countess Eleanor of Arundel of Lancaster** was born in Dec 1311 in Monmouthshire, Wales. She died on 11 Jan 1372 at the age of 60 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

30247456. **Sir James Stewart 1st Baron Pearston** was born in 1276 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Jul 1333 at the age of 57 in Berwick-Upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England.

30247457. **Isabel Graham** was born in 1280 in Scotland. She died in 1351 at the age of 71 in Scotland.

30247458. **Alexander de Bethune** was born in 1280 in West Hall, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 11 Aug 1332 at the age of 52 in Old Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

30247459. **Isabel d'Estouteville** was born in 1287 in Cleuville, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France. She died before 1357 at the age of 70 in Balfour, Orkney, Scotland.

30247472. **Lord James "The Good" Lord of Douglas** was born in 1286 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 25 Aug 1330 at the age of 44 in Teba, Málaga, Andalucía, Spain.

30247473. **Joan Lovel** was born about 1290 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died on 21 Aug 1337 at the age of 47 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

30247474. **Maurice Moray 3rd of Drumsagard, 9th Earl of Strathearn** was born in 1310 in Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 17 Oct 1346 at the age of 36 in Battle of Neville's Cross, Durham, England.

30247475. **Lady Joanna of Cortachy** was born in 1322 in Port of Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

She died on 20 Mar 1366 at the age of 44 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland.

30247480. **David Graham V** was born in 1295 in Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 4 Apr 1373 at the age of 78 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland.

30247481. **Helen Strathearn** was born in 1322 in Kincardine Castle, Blackford, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1376 at the age of 54 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland.

30247482. **Sir John Stewart Knight of Ralston** was born in 1318 in Ralston, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1380 at the age of 62 in Garlieston, Wigtownshire, Scotland. He was buried in 1380 in Garlieston, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

30247483. **Alicia Elizabeth Mure** was born in 1320 in Camceskane, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1366 at the age of 46 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.

30247484. **Robert Stewart** is the same as person number 15123462.

30247485. **Lady Euphemia de Ross** was born on 19 Apr 1320 in Rowallan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1387 at the age of 67 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1387 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

30247486. **Sir Alexander Lindsay of Glenesk** was born in 1329 in Crawford, Clydesdale, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in Oct 1381 at the age of 52 in Crete, Greece.

30247487. **Lady Katherine Stirling Heiress Glenesk** was born in 1338 in Glenesk, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1378 at the age of 40 in Glenesk, Angusshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1378 in Scotland.

30248512. **Gronwy ap Tudor Hen** was born in 1275 in Bangor, Gwynedd, Wales. He died on 11 Dec 1331 at the age of 56 in Bangor, Gwynedd, Wales. He was buried in Llanfaes, Anglesey, Wales. Gronwy was christened in Rhirid Flaidd.

30248513. **Gwervil verch Madog** was born in 1295 in Monmouthshire, Wales. She died before 1355 at the age of 60 in Wales.

30248514. **Lord Thomas Llewelyn Of South Wales** was born in 1299 in Wales. He died on 14 Aug 1343 at the age of 44 in Cardiganshire, Wales.

30248515. **Eleanor Goch verch Philip** was born about 1310 in Cardigan, Wales. She died about 1337 at the age of 27.

30252160. **Sir John Scrymgeour 3rd Constable of Dundee and Lord Of Dudhope** was born about 1305 in Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland. He died on 20 Aug 1332 at the age of 27 in Dupplin, Perthshire, Scotland.

30252162. **Baron Gilbert MacGilchrist of Glassary** was born in 1320 in Glassary, Argyll, Scotland. He died about 1400 at the age of 80 in Glassary, Argyll, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

30252164. **Sir Robert Maxwell, 2nd of Pollock** was born in 1275 in Pollock, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in 1330 at the age of 55 in Pollock, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

30252165. **Mary McGeachan** was born about 1265 in Pollok, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died about 1330 at the age of 65 in Pollok, Strathclyde, Scotland.

30252168. **Robert Walter Oliphant** was born in 1313 in Aberdalgy, Angus, Scotland. He died on 20 Oct 1378 at the age of 65 in Perthshire, Scotland.

30252169. **Isabel Olifard** was born about 1300 in Perthshire, Scotland. She died before 1360 at the age of 60.

30252170. **William de Borthwick** was born about 1320 in Catcume, Scotland. He died before 1380 at the age of 60.

30252171. **Lady Mariota Janet Hay** was born in 1331 in Lochorwart Castle, Gorebridge, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 17 Aug 1424 at the age of 93 in Borthwick, Midlothian, Scotland.

31457344. **Sir John Worthe** was born about 1296. He died about 1342 at the age of 46 in Devon, England.

31457345. **Cicelye Doddiscombe** was born about 1298 in Compton Pole, Marldon, Devon, England. She died in 1374 at the age of 76 in Compton Pole, Marldon, Devon, England.

31457346. **Sir John Willington** was born about 1295 in Umberleigh, Devon, England. He was christened in 1342 in Umberleigh, Devon, England. He died on 2 Aug 1378 at the age of 83 in Umberleigh, Devon, England.

31457347. **Matilda Carminow** was born about 1300 in Devon, England. She died.

31457358. **Thomas de Montsorrell** was born about 1260 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England. He died.

31692320. **Richard Harvey** was born in 1320 in Cornwall, England. He died before 1400 at the age of 80 in Pedmore, Worcestershire, England.

31692321. **Eleanor Boney** was born in 1320 in Cornwall, England. She died before 1390 at the age of 70.

31692328. **James De Bohun** was born in 1281. He died in 1306 at the age of 25.

31692329. **Joan De Braose** was born in 1278. She died in 1324 at the age of 46.

31692332. **Robert Halsham** was born in 1330 in Steyning, Sussex, England. He died before 1410 at the age of 80.

31692333. **Joanne Anne Applysham** was born in 1333 in Coombes, Sussex, England. She died before 1403 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

31692480. **Baron, Sir Geoffrey de Cornwall** was born on 8 Sep 1335 in Tenbury Wells, Worcestershire, England. He was christened on 8 Sep 1335 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was buried in May 1365 in Burford, Shropshire, England. Geoffrey died on 18 May 1365 at the age of 29 in Tenbury Wells, Shropshire, England.

31692481. **Baroness Cecilia Seymour de Somery** was born in 1337 in Shropshire, England. She was buried in 1369 in Burford, Shropshire, England. She died on 26 Jul 1369 at the age of 32 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

31692482. **Sir John de Merbury** was born on 14 Feb 1337 in Kington, Herefordshire, England. He died on 2 Nov 1365 at the age of 28 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

31692483. **Lady Ellen Danyers** was born in 1340 in Daresbury, Cheshire, England. She died in Lyonshall, Herefordshire, England.

31692484. **Sir Thomas de la Barre** was born in 1349 in Rotherwas, Herefordshire, England. He died on 22 Dec 1420 at the age of 71. He was buried in Clehonger, Herefordshire, England.

31692485. **Elizabeth Crosier** was born in 1350 in Surrey, England. She died on 15 Dec 1420 at the age of 70 in Herefordshire, England. She was buried in Clehonger, Herefordshire, England.

31692486. **Richard Talbot** was born in 1361 in Eccleswall, Herefordshire, England. He died on 8 Sep 1396 at the age of 35 in London, Middlesex, England.

31692487. **Ankaret Strange** was born in 1361 in Shropshire, England. She died on 1 Jun 1413 at the age of 52 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England. She was buried after 1 Jun 1413 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

31692492. **Sir Henry de Grey, Knight** was born in 1331 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England. He died on 14 Dec 1392 at the age of 61 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

31692493. **Joan de Cobham** was born in 1350 in Sterborough Castle, Surrey, England. She died in 1396 at the age of 46 in Sterborough Castle, Surrey, England.

31692494. **Ralph Bassett** was born in 1335 in Somerset, England. He died on 10 May 1390 at the age of 55 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England.

31692495. **Lady Joan Beauchamp** was born in 1335 in Preston Plucknett, Somerset, England. She died in 1392 at the age of 57 in Drayton Bassett, Staffordshire, England.

31692496. **Richard Hoorde Of Maisters** was born in 1352 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. He died in 1425 at the age of 73.

31692497. **Margaret Francis** was born in 1352 in Derby, England. She died.

31692498. **Robert Palmer** was born about 1339 in Angmering, Sussex, England. He died in 1380 at the age of 41 in Angmering Manor, Sussex, England.

31692499. **Isabel Elizabeth Stopham** was born in 1343 in Stopham Manor, Sussex, England. She died in 1376 at the age of 33 in Stopham Manor, Sussex, England.

31692542. **Lord Thomas le Boteler** was born about 1354 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was christened on 18 Oct 1358 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England. He was buried in Sep 1398. Thomas died on 21 Sep 1398 at the age of 44 in Wem, Shropshire, England.

31692543. **Alice De Beauchamp** was born about 1365 in Powick, Worcestershire, England. She died on 2 Feb 1443 at the age of 78 in Wem, Shropshire, England.

33374208. **Sir Charles Johnson II** was born in 1290 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died before 1360 at the age of 70 in England.

## 26th Generation

58744832. **Brian DeLascelles Jackson** was born in 1200 in Escrick, Yorkshire East Riding, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1271 at the age of 71.

60493840. **Lord of the Isles Domhnail MacRaughnail** was born in 1222 in Stirling, Scotland. He died before 1282 at the age of 60.

60493841. **Somhaire of the Scots** was born in 1222 in Scotland. She died before 1282 at the age of 60.

60493842. **Sir Cailen "Mor" Campbell** was born in Jan 1230 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1296 at the age of 66 in Lorne, Argyll, Scotland. He was buried in 1296 in Kilchrenan and Dalavich, Argyll, Scotland.

60493843. **Lady Janet Sinclair of Dunnyglass** was born in Jan 1232 at Rosslyn Castle in Midlothian, Scotland. She died in Feb 1271 at the age of 39 in Dunnyglass, Scotland.

60493844. **Prince Magnus O'Cathain of Limavady** was born in 1200 in Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1260 at the age of 60 in Down, Ireland.

60493845. **Formaiel O'Caithan** was born in 1200 in Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1260 at the age of 60 in Ulster, Ireland.

60493848. **James Stewart 5th High Steward of Scotland** was born on 2 Mar 1243 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 16 Jul 1309 at the age of 66 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

60493849. **Lady Egidia Giles deBurgh of Ulster** was born in 1263 in Galway Castle, Connaught, Ireland. She died on 26 Oct 1327 at the age of 64 in Cullen, Banffshire, Scotland.

60493850. **King Robert de Bruce of Scotland** was born on 11 Jul 1274 in Turnberry Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was christened on 11 Jul 1274 in Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland. He died on 7 Jun 1329 at the age of 54 in Cardross, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. Robert was buried on 15 Jun 1329 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60493851. **Lady Isabell Mar** was born on 11 Jul 1274 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She was christened in 1278 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 6 Dec 1296 at the age of 22 in Cardross, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. Isabell was buried on 12 Dec 1296 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

60493852. **William Mure, Lord of Rowallen (Mure)** was born in 1265 in Rowallen Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1348 at the age of 83 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

60493853. **Lady Margaret Lindsay** was born about 1267 in Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died about 1320 at the age of 53 in Scotland.

60493854. **Ronald Mure** was born in 1269 in Polkelly, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1309 at the age of 40 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

60494848. **Sir Alan of Wyntoun** was born in 1274 in Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1355 at the age of 81 in Israel.

60494849. **Margaret Murray** was born in 1275 in Moray, Scotland. She died about 1300 at the age of 25 in East Lothian, Scotland.

60494850. **Sir John de Seton** was born in 1298 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1327 at the age of 29.

60494852. **Malcolm De Fleming** was born in Jan 1304 in Biggar, Lamarkshire, Scotland. He died on 8 Nov 1382 at the age of 78 in Biggar, Lamarkshire, Scotland.

60494853. **Christian Douglas** was born in 1308 in Biggar, Lamarkshire, Scotland. She died before 1378 at the age of 70.

60494854. **David de Berkeley II, Laird of Carny and Kindersleith and Brechin** was born about 1294 in Cairny Barclay, Fife, Scotland. He died about 25 Jan 1350 at the age of 56 in Aberdeen, Scotland.

60494855. **Margaret De Brechin** was born in 1300 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. She died on 26 Mar 1351 at the age of 51 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland.

60494856. **Sir Alexander de Gordon, 9th of that Ilk** was born about 1300 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 17 Oct 1346 at the age of 46 in Durham, England. The cause of death was listed as Died in the Battle of Neville's Cross.

60494857. **Alicia de Haya** was born about 1300 at Lochorwart Castle in Gorebridge, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1340 at the age of 40 in Scotland.

60494860. **Sir Edward Keith Marischal of Scotland** was born in 1280 in Humbie East Lothian. He died on 17 Oct 1346 at the age of 66 in Nortumberland. The cause of death was listed as Killed in battle at Nevils Cross.

60494861. **Isabella de Synton** was born in 1290 in Synton, Selkirkshire, Scotland. She died in 1346

at the age of 56 in Dunnottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

60494862. **John Fraser of Touchfraser** was born in 1317 in Zouch Fraser Stirlingshire Scotland. He died in 1341 at the age of 24 in Scotland.

60494863. **Mary Unknown** was born in 1317 in Touchfraser, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1370 at the age of 53 in Scotland.

60494888. **Malcolm Drummond 9th Thane of Lennox** was born in 1270 in Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1325 at the age of 55 in Perthshire, Scotland.

60494889. **Lady Elena Stewart** was born about 1279 in Scotland. She died in 1345 at the age of 66 in Scotland.

60494890. **Sir Patrick Graham Laird Kincardine & Dundaff** was born in 1235 in Dunduff, Fife, Scotland. He died on 28 Apr 1296 at the age of 61 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He was a Sheriff of Berwickshire.

60494891. **Annabella of Strathearn** was born about 1242 in Scotland. She died about 1301 at the age of 59 in Perthshire, Scotland.

60494892. **Laurence de Montefichet** was born in 1270 in Auchterarder, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1345 at the age of 75 in Cargill, Perth and Kinross, Scotland.

60494893. **Margareta de Montefichet** was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died before 1345 at the age of 70.

60494896. **Edward II, King of England** was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarfon, Caernarfonshire, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 at the age of 43 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. Isabelle Queen of England and Edward II, King of England were married on 25 Jan 1308 in Boulogne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

60494897. **Isabelle Queen of England** was born on 22 Mar 1292 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 at the age of 66 in Norfolk, England.

60494898. **Guillaume de Hainaut Comte de Hainaut et Hollande** was born on 1 Nov 1286 in Avesnes, Comté de Hainaut, Holy Roman Empire. He died on 7 Jun 1337 at the age of 50 in Valenciennes, Comté de Hainaut, Holy Roman Empire.

60494899. **Jeanne or Joan Countess of Hainaut Valois** was born in 1294 in Longpont, Aisne, Picardie, France. She was buried in 1342 in Maing, Nord-Pas-De-Calais, France. She died on 7 Mar 1342 at the age of 48 in Fontenelle, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. Jeanne was christened in Fontainebelau, Seine-et-Marne, France.

60494904. **Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand** was born in 1283 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died about 1328 at the age of 45 in Chelmsford Borough, Essex, England. The cause of death was listed as Beheading.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60494905. **Maud la Zouche** was born in 1289 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She was buried in 1349 in Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died on 31 May 1349 at the age of 60 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.

60494906. **Edmund of Woodstock 1st Earl of Kent** was born on 5 Aug 1301 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 19 Mar 1330 at the age of 28 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England. He was buried in 1331 in Westminster Abbey, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

60494907. **Margaret Wake** was born in 1297. She died on 29 Sep 1349 at the age of 52 in England.

60494908. **Edmund FitzAlan 9th Earl of Arundel** was born on 1 May 1285 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He died on 17 Nov 1326 at the age of 41 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

60494909. **Alice de Warenne** was born on 15 Jun 1287 in Warren, Sussex, England. She died on 23 May 1338 at the age of 50 in Sussex, England.

60494910. **Henry of Lancaster 3rd Earl of Lancaster** was born about 1281 in Grosmont Castle, Monmouthshire, England. He was buried in Sep 1345 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died on 22 Sep 1345 at the age of 64 in Leicester Castle, Leicestershire, England.

60494911. **Maud De Chaworth** was born on 2 Feb 1282 in Kidwelly Castle, Kidwelly, Carmarthanshire, Wales. She was buried in Dec 1322 in Mottisfont Abbey, Mottisfont, Test Valley Borough, Hampshire, England. She died on 3 Dec 1322 at the age of 40 in Mottisfont Priory, Hampshire, England.

60494912. **Sir John Stewart Lord of Bonkyl and Garlies** was born in 1246 in Berwickshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Jul 1298 at the age of 52 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

60494913. **Margaret de Bonkyl** was born in 1254 in Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in Sep 1304 at the age of 50 in Berwickshire, Scotland.

60494916. **John Van Bethune** was born about 1245 in Lokeren, East Flanders, Belgium. He died before 1315 at the age of 70 in Westhall, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

60494917. **Jeannette De Courcy** was born about 1254. She died before 1324 at the age of 70.

60494918. **Robert Stuteville** was born about 1256 in Crick, Derbyshire, England. He died before 1306 at the age of 50.

60494919. **Alix Bertran de Bricquebec** was born about 1255 in Bricquibec, Manche, Normandy, France. She died in 1304 at the age of 49.

60494944. **Sir William "The Hardy" Douglas 5th Laird Douglas** was born about 1255 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 24 Jan 1298 at the age of 43. He was a Governor of Berwick-upon Tweed. The cause of death was listed as Hanged by the English while a prisoner in the Tower of London.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60494945. **Lady Elisabeth Stewart** was born in May 1250 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in Nov 1288 at the age of 38 in Scotland.

60494946. **Sir Richard Lovel 1st Lord of Castle Cary** was born on 19 Mar 1276 in Cadbury, Rode, Somerset, England. He died on 31 Jan 1351 at the age of 74 in Somerset, England. He was buried on 31 Jan 1351.

60494947. **Muriel de Soulis** was born in 1276 in Liddesdale, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Feb 1317 at the age of 41 in Somerset, England.

60494948. **Sir John Moray 2nd of Drumsagard, 1st of Abercairny** was born in 1288 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1322 at the age of 34.

60494949. **Mary of Strathearn** was born in 1292 in Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1319 at the age of 27 in Scotland.

60494950. **Sir John Stewart Mentieth** was born about 1296 in Loch Ruskie, Port of Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1344 at the age of 48 in Perthshire, Scotland. He was a Sheriff of Dunbarton.

60494951. **Elyne de Mar** was born about 1298. She died in 1342 at the age of 44 in Scotland.

60494960. **David Graham of Kincardine** was born in 1274 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland. He died on 14 Jun 1329 at the age of 55 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland, United Kingdom.

60494961. **Isabella Perthshire** was born in 1278 in Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1298 at the age of 20 in Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

60494962. **Malise V, 8th Earl of Strathearn** was born about 1286 in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died about 1344 at the age of 58 in Scotland.

60494963. **Marjory Ross** was born about 1296 in Ross, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. She died before 1366 at the age of 70.

60494966. **Reginald Robert Mure of Abercorn Chamberlain of Scotland** was born in 1267 in Camceskane, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was buried in 1337 in Abercorn, Linlithgow, Scotland. He died on 25 Apr 1337 at the age of 70 in Abercorn, Linlithgow, Scotland.

60494967. **Sybilla de Graham Heiress of Dalkeith** was born about 1277 in Dundaff Castle, Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died before 1347 at the age of 70.

60494970. **Hugh Ross Earl of Ross** was born about 1287 in Fearn, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland. He died on 19 Jul 1333 at the age of 46 in Halidon Hill, Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, England, Battle of Halidon Hill. He was buried on 19 Jul 1333 in Fearn Abbey, Fearn, Ross, Scotland.

60494971. **Margaret de Graham** was born in 1300 in Montrose, Angus, Scotland. She died in 1333 at the age of 33 in Cromarty, Ross & Cromarty, , Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60494972. **Sir David Lindsay of Crawford** was born in 1296 in Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was buried in Oct 1357. He died on 13 Oct 1357 at the age of 61 in Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

60494973. **Maria Abernethy** was born in 1298 in Abernethy, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 19 Nov 1355 at the age of 57 in Grange of Lindores, Fife, Scotland.

60494974. **Sir John de Strivelyn of Carse and Alva** was born about 1300 in Edzell, Forfarshire, Scotland. He died in 1357 at the age of 57 in Edzell, Angus, Scotland.

60494975. **Barbara Lady of Chollerton Northumberland Swinburne** was born in 1304 in Swinburne, Hexham, Northumberland, England. She died in 1365 at the age of 61 in Scotland.

60497024. **Tudur Hen** was born about 1240. He died on 11 Oct 1311 at the age of 71.

60497028. **Lord Llewelyn ap Owain, South Wales** was born in 1270 in Gwynnionith, Deheubarth, Wales. He died about 1309 at the age of 39 in Iscoed, Cardingshire, Wales.

60497029. **Eleanor Bar de Vale** was born in 1284 in Bar-Le-Duc, France. She died in 1340 at the age of 56 in Cardiganshire, Wales.

60497030. **Baron Philip ap Cadfor of Cardigan** was born about 1275 in Coedgain, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died about 1310 at the age of 35 in Wales.

60497031. **Baroness Catherine verch Llywelyn** was born in 1279 in Llanfaes, Gwynedd Shire, Wales. She died in 1340 at the age of 61 in Cardiganshire, Wales.

60504320. **Nicholas Scrymgeour Constable of Dundee** was born about 1290 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland. He died about 1330 at the age of 40 in Dundee, Forfarshire, Scotland.

60504324. **John MacGilchrist de Glassay, Lord of that ilk** was born about 1300 at Glassary Castle in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died about 1360 at the age of 60 at Glassary Castle in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland.

60504325. **Christiana MacGregor** was born about 1294 in Lochowe, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died about 1360 at the age of 66 at Glassary Castle in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland.

60504328. **Sir John Maxwell 1st of Pollock** was born in 1243 in Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1306 at the age of 63 in Pollock, Strathclyde, Scotland.

60504336. **William Oliphant** was born in 1253 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 5 Feb 1329 at the age of 76 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland.

60504340. **Thomas de Borthwick** was born in 1292 in Gorebridge, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1357 at the age of 65.

60504341. **Alison Mary Bell** was born in 1284 in Scotland. She died after 1316 at the age of 32 in Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

60504342. **David de la Hay 6th Baron of Erroll, Lord High Constable of Scotland** was born about 1308 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 17 Oct 1346 at the age of 38 in Durhamshire, England. He served in the military Killed in Battle of Neville's Cross.

60504343. **Lady Margaret Keith** was born about 1315 in Dunottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died before 1405 at the age of 90 in Arbuthnott, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

62914688. **Richard Worthe** was born about 1274 in Devon, England. He died in 1348 at the age of 74 in Devon, England.

62914689. **Mathilda L'Abbe** was born in 1274 in Southwick, England. She died.

62914690. **Sir John Doddiscombe** was born in 1266 in Compton, Devon, England. He died.

62914691. **Cecily Peverel** was born in 1268. She died.

63384640. **Robert Harvey** was born in 1300 in England. He died in Deceased.

63384641. **Margaret de Drummond** was born about 1284 in Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died.

63384656. **John De Behun** was born in 1247. He died in 1284 at the age of 37.

63384657. **Joan Chapelle** was born in 1256. She died in 1327 at the age of 71.

63384960. **Baron, Sir Richard de Cornwall** was born in 1311 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He died in Oct 1343 at the age of 32 in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Oct 1343 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

63384961. **Baroness Sybilla (Sibella) de Bodrugan** was born in 1315 in Bodrugan Manor, Cornwall, England. She was buried in 1349 in Burford, Shropshire, England. She died circa Apr 1349 at the age of 34 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

63384962. **Lord, Sir John de Somery** was born about 1319 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1358 at the age of 39 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England.

63384963. **Lady Cecilla Seymour de Somery** was born about 1315 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England. She died.

63384964. **Randal de Marbury** was born in 1311 in Weobley Castle, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1371 at the age of 60 in Weobley Castle, Herefordshire, England.

63384965. **Alicia de Weobley** was born in 1318 in Weobley Castle, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1376 at the age of 58 in Weobley Castle, Herefordshire, England.

63384966. **William D' anyers** was born in 1316 in Daresbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1407 at the age of 91 in England.

63384967. **Clementia Le Norreys** was born in 1322 in Sutton, Cheshire, England. She died.

63384968. **Thomas de la Barre** was born about 1309 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He died about 1350 at the age of 41 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

63384969. **Hawise Pembrugge** was born about 1311 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1385 at the age of 74.

63384970. **William Crosier** was born about 1330 in Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales. He died on 4 Oct 1387 at the age of 57 in Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England. He was buried in Stoke D' Abernon, Surrey, England.

63384971. **Lady Elizabeth d'Abernon** was born about 1330 in Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England. She died in 1389 at the age of 59 in Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

63384972. **Sir Gilbert Talbot** was born on 27 Aug 1331 in Goodrich Castle, Goodrich, Herefordshire, England. He died on 24 Apr 1387 at the age of 55 in Roales, Roales de Campos, Valladolid, Castilla y León, Spain.

63384973. **Petronella Butler** was born in 1332 in Ormonde, Kerry, Ireland. She died on 23 Apr 1368 at the age of 36 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

63384974. **John le Strange** was born on 19 Apr 1332 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. He died on 12 May 1361 at the age of 29.

63384975. **Lady Mary Fitzalan** was born about 1325 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died on 29 Aug 1396 at the age of 71 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She was buried in Sep 1396. Mary was christened in England.

63384984. **John de Grey 3rd Baron Grey of Codnor** was born in 1305 in Codnor, Amber Valley, Derbyshire, England. He died on 14 Dec 1392 at the age of 87 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He was buried in Carmelite Abbey, Aylesford, Kent, England.

63384985. **Alice de Lisle** was born in 1309 in Kingston Lisle, Vale of White Horse, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1344 at the age of 35 in Codnor, Derbyshire, England.

63384986. **Reynold de Cobham 1st Baron Cobham** was born in 1300 in Sterborough Castle, Surrey, England. He was buried in 1361 in Lingfield, Tandridge, Surrey, England. He died on 5 Oct 1361 at the age of 61 in Sterborough, Lingfield, Surrey, England.

63384987. **Joane de Berkeley** was born in 1325 in Gloucestershire, England. She was buried in 1369 in Southwark, London, Middlesex, England. She died on 2 Oct 1369 at the age of 44 in Southwark, London, Middlesex, England.

63384988. **Ralph Bassett** was born in 1305 in Drayton Basset Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1335 at the age of 30 in Drayton Basset Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire, England.

63384989. **Alice Audley** was born in 1315 in Heleigh Castle, Madeley Heath, , Staffordshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

She died in 1358 at the age of 43 in Drayton Bassett, , Staffordshire, England.

63384990. **Thomas de Beauchamp 11th Earl of Warwick** was born on 14 Feb 1313 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He died on 13 Nov 1369 at the age of 56 in Calais, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He was buried after 13 Nov 1369 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

63384991. **Katherine Mortimer Countess of Warwick** was born on 14 Feb 1313 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She died on 4 Aug 1369 at the age of 56 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She was buried on 6 Sep 1369 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

63385084. **Sir William le Boteler 9th Baron of Warrington** was born about 1309 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He was buried in 1369 in Warrington, Cheshire, England. He died on 14 Aug 1369 at the age of 60 in Warrington, Lancashire, England.

63385085. **Joan de Sudeley** was born in 1330. She died on 11 Aug 1367 at the age of 37.

63385086. **Sir John de Beauchamp** was born on 20 Jan 1329 in Powick, Worcestershire, England. He was buried in 1388 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He died on 7 Feb 1388 at the age of 59 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.

63385087. **Joan Cherleton** was born in 1340 in Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died in 1374 at the age of 34.

66748416. **Sir Charles Johnson I** was born in 1270 in Derby, England. He died in 1298 at the age of 28.

66748417. **Lady Ethelred** was born in 1268 in Derby, England. She died about 1300 at the age of 32 in Debyshire, England.

## 27th Generation

117489664. **Edmond DeLascelles Jackson** was born in 1180 in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1207 at the age of 27 in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

120987680. **Lord Raughnail Domhnail of the Isles** was born in 1192 in Stirling, Scotland. He died before 1252 at the age of 60.

120987684. **Sir Archibald Gillespic Gilleasbaig Campbell 8th Knight of Carrick** was born in 1199 in Lochowe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1280 at the age of 81 in Menstrie, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

120987685. **Erricka de Carrick** was born in 1201 in Saint Clair, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died in 1280 at the age of 79 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland.

120987686. **Sir John Sinclair of Dunnyglass** was born in 1200 at Rosslyn Castle in Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1270 at the age of 70 in Roslin, Midlothian, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

120987687. **Katherine de Strathearn** was born in 1195 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1270 at the age of 75 at Rosslyn Castle in Midlothian, Scotland.

120987688. **King Rory O'Cathain of Formaeil** was born in 1175 in Ulster, Ireland. He died before 1235 at the age of 60 in Ulster, Ireland.

120987689. **Queen O'Cathain of Formaeil** was born in 1175 in Ireland. She died before 1235 at the age of 60 in Ireland.

120987696. **Sir Alexander Stewart 4th High Steward of Scotland** was born in Jan 1214 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in Feb 1283 at the age of 69 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was also known as Alexander FitzWalter of Darnley. Alexander held the title of Baron of Garlies.

120987697. **Jean Macrory Countess Bute Marchioness** was born in 1210 in Bute, Scotland. She died in 1297 at the age of 87 in Berwickshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1297 in Midlothian, Scotland.

120987702. **Earl Donald Mar MacUilleim** was born about 1243 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 25 Jul 1297 at the age of 54 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

120987704. **Sir Archibald Mure of Rowallan** was born about 1240 at Rowallan Castle in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1297 at the age of 57 at Rowallan Castle in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.

120987705. **Lady Margaret de Montgomery** was born in 1242 in Eastwood, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died about 1295 at the age of 53 in Ayrshire, Scotland.

120987706. **Lord William de Lindsay Knt** was born on 24 Jun 1250 in Berwickshire, Mordington, Scotland. He died on 6 Nov 1283 at the age of 33 in Berwickshire, Mordington, Scotland.

120987707. **Ada de Baliol** was born about 1248 at Bernard Castle in Gainford, Durham, England. She died on 20 Nov 1285 at the age of 37.

120987708. **Archibald Mure** is the same as person number 120987704.

120987709. **Margaret de Montgomery** is the same as person number 120987705.

120989696. **Alan de Wyntoun** was born in 1250 in Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He died in 1280 at the age of 30 in Palestine.

120989697. **Margaret de Bothwell** was born about 1250. She died about 1280 at the age of 30.

120989698. **William Moray Lord Of Bothwell** was born in 1255 in Tullibardine, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1297 at the age of 42 in Tullibardine, Perthshire, Scotland.

120989699. **Ada of Strathearn** was born about 1255 in Tullibardine, Perthshire, Scotland. She died after 1333 at the age of 78 in Tullibardine, Perthshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

120989700. **Sir Alexander Seton Governor of Berwick** was born about 1278. He died in 1348 at the age of 70.

120989701. **Christiana le Cheyne** was born about 1280 in Straloch, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died about 1360 at the age of 80 in Scotland.

120989704. **Sir Patrick Fleming of Biggar** was born in 1286 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Mar 1320 at the age of 34 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

120989705. **Joan Fraser** was born in 1285 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland. She died in 1312 at the age of 27 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland.

120989708. **Sir David Barclay Knight** was born in 1270. He died on 24 Jun 1314 at the age of 44. The cause of death was listed as Killed in the Battle of Bannockburn.

120989709. **Agathe of Cairny** was born in 1272 in Cairny, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1314 at the age of 42 in Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland.

120989710. **David De Brechin** was born about 1264 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1320 at the age of 56 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland.

120989712. **Adam Gordon 8th Laird, Justiciar of Lothian** was born in 1273 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jul 1333 at the age of 60 in Berwickshire, Scotland.

120989713. **Annabella de Strathbogie** was born in 1270 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1320 at the age of 50 in Roxburghshire, Scotland.

120989715. **Mary Margaret Graham** was born about 1275 in Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1346 at the age of 71 in Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1346 in Hill of Fearn, Ross-shire, Scotland.

120989720. **Sir William Keith of Humbie** was born in 1236 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1293 at the age of 57 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland.

120989722. **Sir Alexander Synton Lord Seton** was born in 1255 in Synton, Selkirkshire, Scotland. He died on 3 Sep 1293 at the age of 38 in Scotland.

120989723. **Janet Gifford** was born in 1262 in Seton, East Lothian, Scotland. She died before 1332 at the age of 70 in Synton, Selkirkshire, Scotland.

120989724. **Sir Alexander Fraser** was born in 1267 in Touch, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 11 Aug 1332 at the age of 65 in Dupplin, Perthshire, Scotland. The cause of death was listed as Died in the Battle of Dupplin Moor.

120989725. **Lady Mary Bruce** was born in 1275 in Carrick, Galloway, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died about 1323 at the age of 48 in Fearn, Ross-shire, Scotland.

120989777. **Elena Stewart** was born in 1252 in Menteith, Perth, Scotland. She died on 16 Jul 1351

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

at the age of 99 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland.

120989780. **Sheriff David Graham III, Third Laird of Dundaff** was born in 1185 in Kinnabar, Angusshire, Scotland. He died in 1244 at the age of 59 in Dundaff Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

120989781. **Annabella de Strathearn** was born in 1210 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1263 at the age of 53.

120989784. **Walter De Montefichet** was born in 1240 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1295 at the age of 55 in Cargill, Perth, Scotland.

120989785. **Devorgilla De Abernethy** was born about 1242 in Scotland. She died before 1312 at the age of 70 in Cargill, Perth, Scotland.

120989792. **King Edward I "Longshanks" of England** was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 7 Jul 1307 at the age of 68 in Burgh by Sands, Cumberland, England.

120989793. **Queen Eleanor of Castille** was born in 1241. She died on 28 Nov 1290 at the age of 49.

120989794. **Philippe IV Roi de France** was born on 28 May 1268 in château de Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 at the age of 46 in Fontainebleau, Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. Queen Jeanne of Navarre, of France and Philippe IV Roi de France were married on 16 Aug 1284 in Notre Dame De Paris, Paris, Seine, France.

120989795. **Queen Jeanne of Navarre, of France** was born about 1265 in Bar-sur-Seine, Département de l'Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 2 Apr 1305 at the age of 40 in Vincennes, Département du Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France.

120989796. **Jean Ier de Hainaut Comte de Hainaut et Hollande** was born on 11 Sep 1247 in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 22 Aug 1304 at the age of 56 in Valenciennes, Comté de Hainaut. He was buried in Sep 1304 in Valenciennes, Comté de Hainaut.

120989797. **Philippa de Luxembourg Comtesse de Hainaut** was born on 28 Jun 1252 in Luxembourg, Holy Roman Empire. She was buried in Apr 1311 in Valenciennes, Comté de Hainaut. She died on 6 Apr 1311 at the age of 58 in Valenciennes, Comté de Hainaut, Holy Roman Empire.

120989798. **Charles de Valois Comte de Valois** was born on 12 Mar 1270 in Vincennes, Val-de-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He was christened after 12 Mar 1270 in Fontainebleau, Val-de-Mar, Île-de-France, France. He died on 16 Dec 1325 at the age of 55 in Nogent-le-Roi, Drouais, Île-de-France, France. Charles was buried after 16 Dec 1325 in St. Denis Basilique Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

120989799. **Countess Margaret of Anjou** was born in 1273 in Naples, Campania, Italy. She died on 31 Dec 1299 at the age of 26 in St. Jacques, Paris, Seine, France.

120989808. **Sir Robert de Holland** was born in 1250 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died in 1310 at the age of 60 in Lancashire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

120989809. **Elizabeth de Salmesbury** was born in 1253 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England. She died in 1311 at the age of 58 in Salmesbury, Lancashire, England.

120989810. **Sir Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron Zouche of Ashby** was born on 9 Oct 1267 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died on 25 Mar 1314 at the age of 46 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.

120989811. **Eleanor de Seagrave** was born on 20 Jul 1270 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England. She died on 12 Nov 1295 at the age of 25 in Rockingham Castle, Ashby, Leicestershire, England.

120989813. **Margu rite de France Queen of England** was born about 1279 in Paris,  le-de-France, France. She died on 14 Feb 1318 at the age of 39 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

120989814. **John Wake** was born about 1268. He died on 12 May 1315 at the age of 47.

120989815. **Jeanne Fiennes** was born in 1272 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 26 Oct 1309 at the age of 37 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England.

120989816. **Richard FitzAlan 8th Earl of Arundel** was born on 3 Feb 1267 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 9 Mar 1302 at the age of 35 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England.

120989817. **Alice of Saluzzo Countess of Arundel** was born about 1270 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy. She died on 25 Sep 1292 at the age of 22 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

120989818. **William de Warenne** was born on 9 Feb 1256 in Warren, Sussex, England. He died on 15 Dec 1286 at the age of 30 in Croydon, Surrey, England.

120989819. **Joan de Vere** was born on 5 Jan 1256 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 21 Nov 1293 at the age of 37 in Lewes, Sussex, England.

120989820. **Edmund "Crouchback" 1st Earl of Lancaster** was born on 16 Jan 1245 in London, England. He died on 5 Jun 1296 at the age of 51 in Bayonne, Departement des Pyr n es-Atlantiques, Aquitaine, France.

120989821. **Blanche d'Artois** was born about 1248 in Arras, Hautes-Pyrenees, Midi-Pyrenees, France. She died on 2 May 1302 at the age of 54 in Paris, City of Paris,  le-de-France, France.

120989822. **Sir Patrick de Chaworth, Baron of Kidwelly** was born in Apr 1250 in Kempford, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Jul 1283 at the age of 33 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

120989823. **Isabella de Beauchamp Lady of Kidwelly** was born about 1263 in Worcestershire, England. She died before 1306 at the age of 43 in Worcestershire, England.

120989888. **Sir William "Longleg" Douglas 4th Lord Douglas, Earl of Angus** was born in 1220 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 16 Oct 1274 at the age of 54 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

120989889. **Lady Martha MacGilbert** was born in 1215 in Carrick, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1255 at the age of 40 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

120989890. **Alexander Stewart** is the same as person number 120987696.

120989891. **Jean Macrory** is the same as person number 120987697.

120989892. **Sir Hugh Lovel Lord of Cary** was born about 1250 in Somerset, England. He died before 1291 at the age of 41 in Somerset, England.

120989893. **Alianore De Soules** was born about 1261 in Somerset, England. She died on 1 Mar 1283 at the age of 22 in Somerset, England.

120989894. **Sir John de Soulis - Guardian of Scotland** was born in 1252 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died on 4 Jan 1311 at the age of 59 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

120989895. **Lady Hawise Stewart** was born in 1249 in Dundonald Castle, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was buried in Feb 1317 in Scotland. She died on 18 Feb 1317 at the age of 68 in Scotland.

120989896. **Sir William de Moray, Baron of Drumsargard** was born in 1260 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died in 1304 at the age of 44 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

120989897. **Christian de Brus** was born in 1273. She died in 1357 at the age of 84 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

120989898. **Malise 7th Earl of Strathearn** was born in 1275 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1329 at the age of 54 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

120989899. **Agnes of Caithness** was born in 1276 in Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1350 at the age of 74 in Scotland.

120989900. **John Stewart of Rusky and Knapdale Menteith** was born in 1262. He died in 1323 at the age of 61 in Perthshire, Scotland.

120989901. **Marjorie de Strivelyn** was born in 1268 in Pitfour Castle, Carse, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1323 at the age of 55 in Port of Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

120989902. **Gratney of Mar** was born about 1273 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in Sep 1305 at the age of 32 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland.

120989903. **Christina Bruce** was born in 1278 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1356 at the age of 78 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

120989924. **Malise IV, 7th Earl of Stathearn** was born about 1277. He died about 1329 at the age of 52.

120989950. **Adam De Swinburne II** was born about 1240 in Swimburne, Northumberland, England. He died in 1318 at the age of 78 in Chollerton, Northumberland, England.

120989951. **Idonea De Graham** was born in 1275 in Simonburn, Northumberland, England. She

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

died before 1326 at the age of 51 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

120994048. **Goronwy ab Ednyfed** was born about 1205. He died on 17 Oct 1268 at the age of 63.

120994056. **Owain ap Maredudd** was born in 1240 in Cardiganshire, Wales. He died on 15 Aug 1275 at the age of 35 in Iscoed, Cardiganshire, Wales.

120994057. **Angharad verch Owain** was born about 1250 in Cedewain, Montgomery, Wales. She died before 1320 at the age of 70 in Cardiganshire, Wales.

120994058. **Henry III, De Bar** was born in 1260 in Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died in Sep 1302 at the age of 42 in Naples, Naples, Campania. Eleanor of England and Henry III, De Bar were married on 20 Sep 1293 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

120994059. **Eleanor of England** was born on 18 Jun 1269 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died on 29 Aug 1298 at the age of 29 in Ghent, East Flanders, Belgium.

121008640. **Sir Alexander Scrymgeour, 1st Earl of Fife and 1st Constable of Dundee** was born about 1262 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland. He died on 4 Aug 1306 at the age of 44 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

121008648. **Gilpatrick O'Neill** was born about 1280 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died about 1320 at the age of 40 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland.

121008656. **Sir Aymer Maccuswell 2nd Lord of Caerlaverock, Emerus** was born in 1195 in Caerlaverock, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died in 1265 at the age of 70 in Mearns, Clydesdale, Scotland.

121008657. **Mary McGeachen de Mearns** was born in 1210 in Mearns Castle, Clydesdale, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1262 at the age of 52 in Scotland.

121008672. **Sir Walter Oliphant** was born about 1234 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 5 Feb 1329 at the age of 95 in Aberdalgie, Perthshire, Scotland.

121008684. **Sir Nicholas de La Haye** was born in 1292 in Port Erroll, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Aug 1332 at the age of 40 in Dupplin, Perthshire, Scotland.

121008685. **Lora de Cuningsburgh** was born about 1291 in Clackmannanshire, Scotland. She died in 1367 at the age of 76 in Gorebridge, Midlothian, Scotland.

121008686. **Sir John Keith** was born about 1298 in Innerpefferay, Scotland. He died before 1358 at the age of 60.

121008687. **Isabella de Soulis** was born in 1280 in Scotland. She died before 1340 at the age of 60 in Somerset, England.

125829376. **Alexander Worthe** was born about 1252 in Devon, England. He died about 1310 at the age of 58 in Devon, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

125829382. **Sir John Peverell** was born in 1238 in Devon, England. He died in Dorset, England.

126769312. **Francis De Behun** was born in 1225. He died in 1273 at the age of 48.

126769313. **De Ferrers** was born in 1225. She died in 1273 at the age of 48.

126770168. **Lord William le Boteler** was born in 1275 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died on 20 May 1328 at the age of 53 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England. He was buried in 1330 in Warrington, Cheshire, England.

126770169. **Sibyl FitzAlan** was born in 1278 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1336 at the age of 58 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

126770170. **John 2nd Lord Suleye Or Sudeley Sudley** was born on 6 Dec 1305. He died on 19 Feb 1340 at the age of 34. He was buried on 4 Dec 1354 in Sudley, Gloucestershire, England.

126770171. **Eleanor Scales** was buried in 1361. She was born in aproximadamente 1307 in Middleton, Norfolk, England. She died in 6 de junho de 1361 in Sudeley, Gloucestershire, Inglaterra. Eleanor was christened in Manor, South Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

126770172. **Sir Giles de Beauchamp Kt.** was born in 1283 in Beauchamp's Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England. He died in Oct 1367 at the age of 84 in Beauchamp's Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England.

126770173. **Catherine Bures** was born in 1315 in Bures St Mary, Suffolk, England. She died on 1 Oct 1355 at the age of 40 in Beauchamps Court, Alcester, Warwickshire, England.

126770174. **John Cherleton II, 2nd Baron de Cherleton** was born about 1307 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He died on 30 Aug 1360 at the age of 53 in Powys, Wales.

126770175. **Matilda de Mortimer** was born on 7 Oct 1307 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 5 Jul 1345 at the age of 37 in Herefordshire, England.

133496832. **Sir Cecil Johnstone Johnson** was born in 1216 in Derby, England. He died before 1286 at the age of 70.

## 28th Generation

234979328. **Richard Delascelles Jackson** was born in 1160 in Kirby Knowle, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1211 at the age of 51 in Escrick, Yorkshire East Riding, England, United Kingdom.

234979329. **Beatrice of Yorkshire** was born in 1163. She died in 1195 at the age of 32.

241975368. **Archibald Campbell** was born in 1181 in Lochowe, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1203 at the age of 22 in Lochow, Argyllshire, Scotland.

241975369. **Findoig MacGillivrail** was born in 1180 in Buchanan, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1250 at the age of 70 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland.

241975370. **Donnchadh I, mac Gilbert, 1st Earl of Carrick** was born in 1174 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1250 at the age of 76 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

241975371. **Avelina FitzWalter** was born in 1179 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1250 at the age of 71 in Somme, Picardie, France.

241975372. **Lord Hendrik Sinclair Van Rosslyn** was born about 1169 in Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1220 at the age of 51 in Midlothian, Scotland.

241975373. **Catherina of Strathearn** was born in 1164 in Roslin Castle, Midlothian, Scotland. She died before 1234 at the age of 70 in Scotland.

241975374. **Sir Robert 4th Earl of Strathearn** was born in 1176 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in Aug 1244 at the age of 68 in Ruthven, Perthshire, Scotland.

241975375. **Matilda de Orkney** was born in 1178 in Orkney, Scotland. She died in 1247 at the age of 69 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland.

241975376. **King Donal Cathain of Formaeil** was born in 1150 in Ulster, Ireland. He died before 1220 at the age of 70 in Ireland.

241975392. **Walter Fitz Alan Stewart 3rd High Steward of Scotland** was born in 1167 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1246 at the age of 79 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

241975393. **Bethóc Gille Crist Countess of Angus** was born on 1 Jan 1174 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland. She died in 1270 at the age of 96 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland.

241975394. **Seamus James MacRory Lord of Bute** was born in 1188 in Isle of Bute, Strathclyde, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 30 Dec 1210 at the age of 22 in Isle of Bute, Strathclyde, Lanark, Scotland.

241975395. **Raghild Helen Isles** was born in 1194 in Wigtown, Wigtownshire, Scotland. She died in 1218 at the age of 24 in Galloway, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.

241975404. **Uilleam Mormaer (Earl) of Mar** was born in 1222 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He was buried in Jul 1281. He died on 25 Jul 1281 at the age of 59 in Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

241975405. **Elizabeth Isabel Comyn Countess of Mar** was born about 1223 in Altyre House, Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1267 at the age of 44 in Alford, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

241975408. **Gilchrist De Mure** was born in 1206 in Craig Castle, Polkelly, Ayr, Scotland. He died in 1280 at the age of 74 in Rowallan Castle, Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland. He was buried in 1280 in Mures Isle, Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

241975409. **Isabel De Comyn** was born about 1220 in Ayr, Scotland. She died in 1301 at the age of 81 in Rowallan Castle, Kilmarnock, Ayr, Scotland.

241975410. **John Montgomerie** was born about 1225 in Inverwick, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1285 at the age of 60 in Eastwood, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

241975411. **Margaret Morey of Bothwell** was born about 1225 at Bothwell Castle in Uddingston, Strathclyde, Scotland. She died in 1280 at the age of 55 in Eastwood, Renfrew, Scotland.

241975412. **Walter De Lindsay** was born in 1231 in Lamberton, Mordington, Berwick, Scotland. He died on 2 Nov 1271 at the age of 40 in Lamberton, Mordington, Berwick, Scotland. He was buried on 9 Nov 1271 in Lamberton, Mordington, Berwick, Scotland.

241975413. **Christiana De Lamberton** was born in 1230 in Lamberton, Mordington, Berwick, Scotland. She died in 1259 at the age of 29 in Mordington, Berwick, Scotland.

241975414. **John I, De Balliol** was born in 1207 at Barnard Castle in Durham, England. He died on 25 Oct 1268 at the age of 61 at Barnard Castle in Durham, England.

241975415. **Devorguilla of Galloway** was born in 1210 in Galloway, Wigtownshire, Scotland. She died on 28 Jan 1290 at the age of 80 in Kirkland, Cumberland, England. She was buried on 31 Jan 1290 in Kirkland, Cumberland, England.

241979392. **Alan of Wynton** was born in 1225 in Scotland. He died in 1285 at the age of 60 in Scotland.

241979396. **Malcolm de Moray** was born about 1210. He died before 1289 at the age of 79.

241979397. **Mary de Gask** was born about 1220. She died before 1282 at the age of 62.

241979398. **Malise Strathearn** was born about 1225 in Ruthven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 23 Nov 1271 at the age of 46 in France.

241979399. **Maire MacDougall Queen Consort** was born in 1235 in Gylen Castle, Island of Kerrera, Lorn, Scotland. She died on 18 Oct 1303 at the age of 68 in Lorne, Argyllshire, Scotland.

241979400. **Christell de Seton** was born about 1253 in Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He died before 1323 at the age of 70.

241979401. **Agnes de Dunbar** was born about 1255 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died about 1300 at the age of 45 in Scotland.

241979402. **Francis le Cheyne of Straloch** was born about 1260 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1330 at the age of 70 in Scotland.

241979403. **Isobel Comyn** was born about 1262 in Straloch, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1335 at the age of 73 in Straloch, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

241979424. **Sir Adam de Gordon 7th Lord of Gordon** was born about 1254 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Apr 1296 at the age of 42 in Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

241979425. **Marjorie MacDuff** was born in 1255 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 3 Sep 1296 at the age of 41 in Huntly Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

241979426. **David Strathbogie I, Earl of Atholl** was born in 1240 in Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 6 Aug 1270 at the age of 30 in Carthage, Tunisia, Africa.

241979427. **Isabel de Chilham of Dover** was born about 1245 in Chilham, Kent, England. She died on 18 Mar 1291 at the age of 46 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

241979430. **Sir Patrick Graham of Kincardine** was born about 1240 in Leitchtown, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1296 at the age of 56 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

241979431. **Lady Annabella of Strathearn** was born about 1235 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 3 Sep 1296 at the age of 61 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

241979440. **Sir John de Keith (Mariscal of Scotland)** was born in 1212. He died in 1270 at the age of 58.

241979444. **Andrew Synton Sheriff of Selkirk** was born in 1225. He died in 1292 at the age of 67.

241979445. **Isabella** was born about 1227 in Scotland. She died before 1297 at the age of 70 in Scotland.

241979446. **Bartholomew Giffard** was born about 1228 in Devon, England. He died in 1314 at the age of 86 in Devon, England, United Kingdom.

241979447. **Joan de Halsbury** was born about 1232 in Devon, Inglaterra. She died in 1287 at the age of 55 in Devon, England.

241979448. **Sir Andrew Fraser Lord Saltoun Sheriff of Sterling** was born about 1240 in Touch, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died before 1306 at the age of 66 in Touchfraser, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

241979449. **Lady Beatrix Cheyne** was born about 1242 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1300 at the age of 58 in Scotland.

241979450. **Robert de Brus, 6th Lord of Annandale** was born on 11 Jul 1243 in Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died on 4 Apr 1295 at the age of 51 in Holm Cultram, Cumberland, England.

241979451. **Countess Marjorie MacNiall of Carrick** was born on 11 Apr 1254 in Turnberry Castle, Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 27 Oct 1292 at the age of 38 in Turnberry Castle, Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

241979555. **Mary of Perthshire** was born about 1232 in Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1286 at the age of 54.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

241979560. **Sheriff David de Graham II, Third Laird of Dundaff** was born about 1164 in Kinnabar, Angusshire, Scotland. He died in 1244 at the age of 80 in Dundaff Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland. Anabel de Faunes and Sheriff David de Graham II, Third Laird of Dundaff were married in 1182 in Scotland.

241979561. **Anabel de Faunes** was born about 1167 in Faunes, Berwickshire, Scotland. She died before 1224 at the age of 57.

241979562. **Robert** is the same as person number 241975374.

241979563. **Matilda** is the same as person number 241975375.

241979568. **William de Montfichet** was born about 1204 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. He died about 1241 at the age of 37.

241979584. **King Henry III, of England** was born on 1 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 at the age of 65 in Westminster, London, England.

241979585. **Éléonore de Provence, Reine d'Angleterre** was born on 23 Dec 1223 in Aix-En-Provence, Bouches-Du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'azur, France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 at the age of 67 in Wiltshire, England.

241979588. **Philippe "The Bold" III, le Hardi, Roi de France** was born on 30 Apr 1245 in Poissy, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France. He died on 5 Oct 1285 at the age of 40 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

241979590. **Enrique I Rey de Navarra** was born in 1244 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. He died on 22 Jul 1274 at the age of 30 in Pamplona, Provincia de Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

241979592. **Jean I, d'Avesnes, Comte de Hainaut et Hollande** was born on 1 May 1218 in Houffalize, Luxembourg,. He died on 24 Dec 1257 at the age of 39 in Valenciennes, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

241979593. **Aleida van Holland** was born in 1230 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 8 Apr 1284 at the age of 54 in Valenciennes-Nord, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

241979594. **Henri "Le Blond" II, de Luxembourg** was born on 16 Apr 1216 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium. He died on 24 Nov 1281 at the age of 65 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium.

241979595. **Marguerite de Bar** was born on 25 Jan 1220 in Bar-le-Duc, Meuse, Lorraine, France. She died on 23 Nov 1275 at the age of 55 in Palestine.

241979596. **Philippe** is the same as person number 241979588.

241979597. **Isabelle d'Aragon Reine de France** was christened in 1248 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born on 8 May 1248 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 28 Jan 1271 at the age of 22 in Cosenza, Provincia di Cosenza, Calabria, Italy. Isabelle was buried on 3 Feb 1271 in Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

241979598. **King Charles "the Lame" II, d'Anjou de Naples** was born on 1 Jan 1254 in Naples, Campania, Italy. He died on 5 May 1309 at the age of 55 in Naples, Campania, Italy.

241979599. **Maria of Hungary Queen of Naples** was born in 1257 in Buda, Budapest, Hungary. She died on 25 Mar 1323 at the age of 66 in Napoli, Campania, Italy.

241979616. **Thurstan de Holland** was born on 22 Dec 1220 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died in 1275 at the age of 55 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.

241979617. **Elinor Margaret de Kellet** was born in Jul 1225 in Bolton le Sands, Lancashire, England. She died in 1285 at the age of 60 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.

241979618. **Sir William de Salmesbury** was born on 7 Feb 1223 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England. He died in Jan 1256 at the age of 32 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England.

241979619. **Avina de Notton** was born on 1 Nov 1231 in Notton, Royston, Yorkshire, England. She died on 11 Dec 1256 at the age of 25 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England.

241979620. **Sir Roger 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby** was born on 29 Sep 1242 in Lubbesthorpe, Leicestershire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1285 at the age of 43 in Suffolk, England.

241979621. **Ela Eleanor Longspee** was born about 1246 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in Jul 1276 at the age of 30.

241979622. **Nicholas de Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave** was born about 1238 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England. He died before 12 Nov 1295 at the age of 57 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.

241979623. **Maud de Lucy** was born about 1234. She died before 1304 at the age of 70.

241979626. **Philippe** is the same as person number 241979588.

241979627. **Queen Marie de Brabant, de France** was born on 13 May 1254 in Lovaina, Brabante Flamenco, Flandes, Bélgica. She died on 12 Jan 1322 at the age of 67 in Meulan-en-Yvelines, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, Francia.

241979628. **Baldwin Wake** was born about 1238 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on 5 Feb 1282 at the age of 44 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England.

241979629. **Hawise de Quincy** was born in 1250 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Mar 1285 at the age of 35 in Northamptonshire, England.

241979630. **Baron Guillaume Fiennes II** was born in 1245 in Fiennes, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 11 Jul 1302 at the age of 57 in Kortrijk, Courtrai, West-Vlaanderen, Vlaanderen, Belgium.

241979631. **Blanche de Brienne-de Chateaudun** was born about 1246 in Couptrain, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France. She died on 11 Jun 1302 at the age of 56 in Louplande, Sarthe, Pays de la

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Loire, France.

241979632. **John FitzAlan 7th Earl of Arundel** was born on 14 Sep 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 18 Mar 1272 at the age of 25 in Clun, Shropshire, England.

241979633. **Isabella de Mortimer** was born about 1247 at Wigmore Castle in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. She died on 1 Apr 1292 at the age of 45 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

241979634. **Thomas I, 4th Marquess of Saluzzo** was born in 1240 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy. He died on 3 Dec 1296 at the age of 56 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy.

241979635. **Luisa di Ceva** was born in 1240 in Saluzzo, Holy Roman Empire. She died on 22 Aug 1293 at the age of 53 in Piemonte, Italy.

241979636. **John de Warenne, 6th Earl of Surrey** was born in Aug 1231 in Warren, Sussex, England. He died on 27 Sep 1304 at the age of 73 in Kennington, Kent, England.

241979637. **Alice de Lusignan, Countess of Surrey** was born about 1224 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 9 Feb 1256 at the age of 32 in Warren, Sussex, England.

241979638. **Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford** was born about 1220 in Essex, England. He died before 7 Sep 1296 at the age of 76 in Earls Colne, Essex, England.

241979639. **Alice de Sanford** was born about 1230 in Great Hormead, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 7 Sep 1312 at the age of 82 in Canfield, Essex, England.

241979640. **Henry** is the same as person number 241979584.

241979641. **Éléonore** is the same as person number 241979585.

241979642. **Robert Comte d'Artois** was born on 25 Sep 1216 in Isle-sous-Ramerupt, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 8 Feb 1250 at the age of 33 in Al Manşūrah, Mansoure, Dakahlia, Egypt.

241979643. **Mathilde de Brabant** was born on 12 Jun 1224 in Brabant-sur-Meuse, Meuse, Lorraine, France. She died on 29 Sep 1288 at the age of 64 in Cercamp, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

241979644. **Sir Patrick IV de Chaworth, Lord of Kempford** was born about 1218 in Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1258 at the age of 40 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

241979645. **Lady Hawise de Londres, Heiress of Kidwelly** was born about 1223 in Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1274 at the age of 51 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

241979646. **William de Beauchamp, 9th Earl of Warwick** was born about 1238 in Worcestershire, England. He died on 9 Jun 1298 at the age of 60 in Worcestershire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

241979647. **Matilda FitzJohn** was born about 1238 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died in Apr 1301 at the age of 63 in Worcestershire, England.

241979776. **Archibald De Douglas** was born in 1198 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 18 Jul 1240 at the age of 42 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He was buried after 18 Jul 1240 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland.

241979777. **Lady Margaret de Crawford** was born in 1195 in Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1274 at the age of 79 in Mordington Mains, Berwickshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1274 in Hermiston, Midlothian, Scotland.

241979778. **Donnchadh** is the same as person number 241975370.

241979779. **Avelina FitzWalter** is the same as person number 241975371.

241979792. **Sir Andrew de Moray, Justiciar of Scotia, Lord of Petty** was born in 1218 in Glasgow, Strathclyde, Scotland. He died on 8 Apr 1298 at the age of 80 in Tower of London, Middlesex, England.

241979793. **Euphemia FitzRogers de Clavering** was born about 1235 in Clavering, Essex, England, United Kingdom. She died about 1267 at the age of 32 in Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

241979794. **Robert** is the same as person number 241979450.

241979795. **Marjorie MacNiall** is the same as person number 241979451.

241979796. **Malise III, 6th Earl of Strathearn** was born in Dec 1257 in Ruthven, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 25 Mar 1313 at the age of 55 in Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.

241979800. **Sir Walter "The Freckled" Stewart Earl of Menteith** was born in Jan 1218 in Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 29 Jun 1294 at the age of 76 in Inchmoh Island, Loch Rusky, Stirling, Scotland.

241979801. **Countess Mary of Mentieth** was born in 1225 in Menteith, Rusky, Perthshire, Scotland.. She died in 1286 at the age of 61 in Dundonald Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

241979802. **John Strivelyn of Ochiltree** was born in 1240 in Dunblane, Stirling, Scotland. He died in 1270 at the age of 30 in Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

241979804. **Earl Domhnall** was born in 1250 in Scotland. He died in 1302 at the age of 52 in London, England.

241979805. **Elena ap Lorwerth** was born in 1250 in Scotland. She died before 1320 at the age of 70.

241979806. **Robert** is the same as person number 241979450.

241979807. **Marjorie MacNiall** is the same as person number 241979451.

241988096. **Ednyfed Fychan ap Cynwrig** was born in 1170 in Dules, Denbighshire, Wales. He died in Jul 1246 at the age of 76 in Tregarnedd, Wales.

241988112. **Lord Maredudd Ap Owain** was born in 1210 in Cardiganshire, Wales. He died in Apr 1265 at the age of 55 in Cardiganshire, Wales.

241988113. **Ellen verch Maelgwn** was born about 1222 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales. She died on 25 Sep 1255 at the age of 33 in Caernarfonshire, Wales.

241988118. **Edward I** is the same as person number 120989792.

241988119. **Leonor de Castilla, Reina de Inglaterra** was born on 10 Jan 1240 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain. She died on 28 Nov 1290 at the age of 50 in Harby, Nottinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

242017280. **Sir Colin Scrymgeour** was born about 1220 in Cupar, Fife, Scotland. He died about 1270 at the age of 50 in Forfarshire, Scotland.

242017296. **Dunsleave Glassary O'Neill** was born about 1240 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died about 1295 at the age of 55 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland.

242017312. **Sir Herbert de Maccuswell Sheriff of Roxburgh** was born about 1140 in Teviotdale, Roxburgshire, Scotland. He died in 1206 at the age of 66 in Teviotdale, Roxburgshire, Scotland.

242017314. **Sir Robert McGeachen de Mearns** was born in 1195 in Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 1 Jun 1250 at the age of 55 in Mearns, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

242017344. **Walter Olifard** was born about 1189 in Aberdalgy, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1249 at the age of 60.

242017368. **Gilbert De La Haye** was born in 1275 in Locherworth, Scotland. He died on 19 Jul 1333 at the age of 58 in Berwick, Sussex, England. Lady Mary Margaret Graham of Neidpath and Gilbert De La Haye were married in 1289 in Midlothian, Scotland.

242017369. **Lady Mary Margaret Graham of Neidpath** was born in 1275 in Yester, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1322 at the age of 47 in Peebles, Scottish Borders, Scotland.

242017370. **Sir William de Cunningesburgh** was born in 1273 in Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He died about 1312 at the age of 39 in Scotland.

242017372. **Sir Robert de Keith Marischal of Scotland** was born in 1262 in East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 17 Oct 1346 at the age of 84 in Durham, England.

242017373. **Barbara Douglas** was born in 1280 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1350 at the age of 70 in Somerset, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

242017374. **John de Soules Guardian of Scotland** was born in 1252 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. In 1301 he was an Appointed sole Guardian of Scotland in succession to Sir Ingram de Umfraville and William Lamberton, Bishop of St Andrews. In 1302 he was a Became joint Guardian of Scotland with John III Comyn, Lord of Badenoch. In 1304 John was a Deposed as Guardian of Scotland by Edward I of England who appointed John of Brittany, Earl of Richmond. He died on 4 Jan 1311 at the age of 59 in Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

242017375. **Lady Hawise Stewart de Soules** was born in 1248 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 18 Feb 1317 at the age of 69 in Scotland. She was also known as Lady Liddesdale.

251658752. **Richard Worthe** was born about 1231 in Devon, England. He died from 1274 to 1290 at the age of 43 in Witheridge, Devon, England.

251658753. **Matilda L'Abbe** was born about 1232 in Devon, England. She died.

253538624. **Ralph O. H. De Bohun** was born in 1202. He died in 1270 at the age of 68.

253538625. **Saveric FitzGeoffrey** was born in 1205. She died.

253540336. **Henry le Boteler** was born about 1259 in Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, England. He died on 5 Oct 1305 at the age of 46 in Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, England.

253540337. **Isabel Le de Merton-Rawcliffe** was born about 1261 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. She died after 1328 at the age of 67 in Lancashire, England. She was buried in Warrington, Warrington Unitay Authority, Cheshire, England.

253540340. **Bartholomew de Sudeley** was born in 1280 in Burton Dassett, Southam, Warwickshire, England. He died on 2 Oct 1326 at the age of 46 in Burton Dassett, Southam, Warwickshire, England.

253540341. **Matilda Montfort** was born circa 1288 in Warwickshire, England. She died on 2 Oct 1326 at the age of 38 in Burton, Warwickshire, England.

253540342. **Sir Robert De Scales IV, 2nd Baron Scales** was born in 1279 in Middleton, Norfolk, England. He was christened in 1279 in Middleton, Norfolk, England. He died on 20 Mar 1324 at the age of 45 in Worlington, Suffolk, England.

253540343. **Egelina de Courtenay** was born about 1282 in Okehampton, Devon, England. She was buried in Oct 1335. She died on 10 Oct 1335 at the age of 53 in Middleton, Norfolk, England.

253540348. **Sir John Cherleton I, 1st Baron Cherleton** was born in 1268 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He died in 1353 at the age of 85 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

253540349. **Hawis Gadarn de la Pole verch Owain** was born on 25 Jul 1291 in Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died in 1353 at the age of 62 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

253540350. **Roger de Mortimer 3rd Baron Mortimer** was born on 25 Apr 1287 in Wigmore Castle, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 29 Nov 1330 at the age of 43 in London,



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Middlesex, England. He was buried after 29 Nov 1330 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

253540351. **Joan de Geneville** was born on 2 Feb 1285 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She died on 19 Oct 1356 at the age of 71 in King's Stanley, Lasboro, Gloucestershire, England. She was buried after 19 Oct 1356 in Wigmore Abbey, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

266993664. **Sir Edward Johnstone** was born in 1167 in Shropshire, England. He died before 1237 at the age of 70.

266993665. **Adrian** was born in 1168 in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom. She died before 1238 at the age of 70.

## 29th Generation

483950736. **Sir Duncan Lochow** was born in 1158 in Lochowe, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1200 at the age of 42 in Lochowe, Argyllshire, Scotland.

483950737. **Lady Findoig Finval MacGilmory** was born in 1162 in Lochowe, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died in 1200 at the age of 38 in Scotland.

483950738. **Nachtanl MacGillivrail** was born in 1162 in Argyll, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died before 1222 at the age of 60.

483950740. **Gilbert Galloway** was born about 1126 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 1 Jan 1185 at the age of 59 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

483950743. **Alesta nic Morggan of Mar** was born on 1 Jan 1150 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 22 Sep 1182 at the age of 32 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

483950748. **Gille Críst Brigitte 4th Earl of Angus, 3rd Earl of Strathearn** was born in 1154 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland. He died in 1223 at the age of 69 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland.

483950749. **Matilda d' Aubigney Countess of Strathearn** was born in 1153 in Scotland. She died in 1216 at the age of 63 in Scotland.

483950784. **Alan Fitz Walter 2nd High Steward of Scotland** was born in 1140 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was buried in 1204 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 24 Aug 1204 at the age of 64 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

483950785. **Lady Margaret of Galloway** was born in 1130 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1182 at the age of 52 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

483950786. **Earl Gilchrist Angus** was born in 1154 in Forfarshire, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1209 at the age of 55 in Forfarshire, Angus, Scotland.

483950788. **Angus Lord of Bute Macrory** was born about 1163. He died before 1223 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

483950790. **Reginald mac Somerled, Lord of the Isles** was born in 1148 in Morven, Argyll, Scotland. He died in Apr 1207 at the age of 59 in Kintyre, Argyll, Scotland.

483950791. **Fonia Moray** was born about 1155 in Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1200 at the age of 45 in Kintyre, Argyleshire, Scotland.

483950816. **Sir David Moore of Polkelly** was born in 1174 in Fokeltie, Polkelly, Ayr, Scotland. He died in 1249 at the age of 75 in Polkelly, Ayrshire, Scotland.

483950817. **Lady Isabel Graham** was born in 1176 in Polkelly, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was buried about 1280 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1296 at the age of 120 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

483950818. **Walter de Valloniis Comyn Lord of Badenoch** was born in 1180 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in Dec 1258 at the age of 78 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

483950819. **Isabel Menteith** was born about 1180 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. She died before 1250 at the age of 70.

483950822. **William Murray 1st Lord Of Bothwell** was born in 1195 in Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in Mar 1253 at the age of 58 in Scotland.

483950823. **Elizabeth Macduff** was born about 1198 in Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. She died before 1268 at the age of 70.

483958792. **John de Moravia** was born in 1190 in Petty, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1225 at the age of 35 in Petty, Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

483958793. **Margaret Bruce** was born in 1169. She died in 1226 at the age of 57.

483958794. **Sir Knight Geoffrey de Gask** was born in 1205 in Gask, Perthshire, Scotland. He died before 1275 at the age of 70.

483958796. **Robert of Strathearn** was born in 1176 in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in Aug 1244 at the age of 68 in Ruthven, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He was buried in 1258 in Scotland.

483958798. **Ewan Macdougall 3rd, Of Dunollie King of the Isles, Lord of Argyll** was born in 1204 in Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1255 at the age of 51 in Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland.

483958799. **Donnchadh de Ergadia** was born in 1204 in Dunollie Castle, Oban, Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1250 at the age of 46 in Dunollie Castle, Oban, Argyll, Scotland.

483958804. **Reginald le Cheyne II** was born about 1225 in Inverugie Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 6 Nov 1312 at the age of 87 in Inverugie Mill, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

483958805. **Mary de Moravia** was born in 1231 in Duffus, Morayshire, Scotland. She died before 1301 at the age of 70 in Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

483958848. **Sir Adam Gordon of Huntly** was born about 1220 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1270 at the age of 50. The cause of death was listed as on the 8th Crusade.

483958849. **Alicia Gordon** was born about 1213 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died about 1280 at the age of 67 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland.

483958850. **Colban MacDuff** was born about 1237 in Fife, Scotland. He died before 1272 at the age of 35 in Fife, Scotland.

483958851. **Anne le Despenser** was born about 1238 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England. She died on 30 Sep 1328 at the age of 90 in Yorkshire, England.

483958888. **Sir Alexander Synton Sheriff of Selkirk** was born about 1197 in Synton, Selkirkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died about 1270 at the age of 73.

483958892. **William Giffard** was born about 1192 in Awliscombe, Devon, England. He died before 1262 at the age of 70 in Devon, England.

483958893. **Alice Frebody** was born in 1194 in Awliscombe, Devonshire, England. She died before 1264 at the age of 70 in Awliscombe, Devonshire, England.

483958894. **Peter de Halsbury** was born about 1206 in Devon, Inglaterra. He died before 1276 at the age of 70.

483958895. **Elizabeth of Halsbury** was born in 1208 in Devon, England. She died before 1278 at the age of 70 in Devon, England.

483958896. **Sir Richard Fraser of Touchfraser** was born about 1220. He died before 1290 at the age of 70.

483958898. **Reginald 2nd of Inverugie** was born about 1215 in Inverugie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1308 at the age of 93 in Inverugie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

483958899. **Idonea Haya** was born about 1217. She died.

483958900. **Robert De Brus 5th Lord of Annandale** was born in 1215. He died on 31 Mar 1295 at the age of 80 in Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

483958901. **Isabel de Clare** was born on 2 Nov 1226 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 10 Jul 1264 at the age of 37 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

483958902. **Niall Mac Dhonnchad of Carrick 2nd. Earl of Carrick** was born in 1202 in Carrick Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1256 at the age of 54 in Carrick Castle, Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

483958903. **Countess Margaret Stewart** was born in 1206 in Dundonald Castle, Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 12 Mar 1255 at the age of 49 in Galloway, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

483959120. **David De Graham I** was born about 1143 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland. He died in 1200 at the age of 57 in Kinnabar, Angusshire, Scotland.

483959136. **William de Montfichet** was born about 1165 in Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. He died after 26 Mar 1215 at the age of 50.

483959168. **John I, King of England** was born on 24 Dec 1166 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 19 Oct 1216 at the age of 49 in Newark-On-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England.

483959169. **Isabella of Angoulême** was born on 26 Aug 1186 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 31 May 1246 at the age of 59 in Fontevault, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She held the title of Queen Consort of England.

483959170. **Count Ramon IV, Berenguer of Provence** was born on 23 Sep 1198 in Aix-En-Provence, Bouches-Du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'azur, France. He died on 19 Aug 1245 at the age of 46 in Aix-En-Provence, Bouches-Du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'azur, France.

483959171. **Countess Beatrice de Savoy, of Provence** was born on 1 Nov 1198 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, Francia. She died on 4 Jan 1267 at the age of 68 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, Francia.

483959176. **King Louis IX, of France** was born on 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, Île-de-France, France. He died on 25 Aug 1270 at the age of 56 in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia.

483959180. **Teobaldo I, Rey de Navarra** was born on 30 May 1201 in Troyes, Departement de l'Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 8 Jul 1253 at the age of 52 in Pamplona, Provincia de Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

483959181. **Marguerite de Bourbon** was born on 5 May 1211 in Bourbon-l'Archambault, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 12 Apr 1256 at the age of 44 in Brie, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

483959184. **Seigneur Bouchard d' Avesmes. d'Étrœungt** was born in 1180 in Oisy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He died on 7 Sep 1244 at the age of 64 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium.

483959185. **Marguerite de Hainaut** was born on 2 Jun 1202 in Valenciennes, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 10 Feb 1280 at the age of 77 in Valenciennes, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

483959186. **Graaf Floris IV van Holland** was born on 24 Jun 1210 in Gravenhage, Den Haag, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He died on 19 Jul 1234 at the age of 24 in Corbie, Somme, Picardie, France.

483959187. **Mechteld van Brabant** was born about 1197 in Hertogenbosch, Den Bosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She died on 22 Dec 1267 at the age of 70 in Loosduinen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

483959188. **Waleran III, Duke of Limburg** was born in 1165 in Hasselt, Arrondissement Hasselt, Limburg, Belgium. He died on 2 Jul 1226 at the age of 61 in Rolduc, Kerkrade Municipality, Limburg, Netherlands.

483959189. **Ermesinde II van Namen van Luxemburg** was born on 1 Jul 1186 in Namur, Holy Roman Empire. She died on 12 Feb 1247 at the age of 60 in Luxembourg, Belgium.

483959190. **Henry II, Comte de Bar** was born in 1190 in Bar-le-Duc, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died on 13 Nov 1239 at the age of 49 in Gaza, Palestine.

483959191. **Philippa de Dreux** was born in 1192 in Dreux, Departement d'Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France. She died on 17 Mar 1242 at the age of 50 in Auzeville-en-Argonne, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France.

483959194. **Jacme Rei d'Aragón** was born on 2 Feb 1208 in Montpellier, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died on 27 Jul 1276 at the age of 68 in Alzira, País Valencià, Spain.

483959195. **Violante De Hungría** was born on 19 Dec 1213 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary. She died on 9 Oct 1251 at the age of 37 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain.

483959196. **King Charles I, d'Anjou, de Sicile** was born on 21 Mar 1225 in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died on 7 Jan 1285 at the age of 59 in Foggia, Kingdom of Naples. Beatrice of Provence and King Charles I, d'Anjou, de Sicile were married on 31 Jan 1246 in Aix-En-Provence, Bouches-Du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte D'azur, France.

483959197. **Beatrice of Provence** was born in 1229 in France. She died on 23 Sep 1267 at the age of 38 in Kingdom of Naples. She was buried after 23 Sep 1267 in Aix-en-Provence, Departement des Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

483959198. **István Árpád Házi V, King of Hungary and Croatia** was born on 8 Oct 1239 in Budapest, Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kiskun, Hungary. He died on 6 Aug 1272 at the age of 32 in Csepel Island on the Danube River, Hungary.

483959199. **Erzsébet de Cumenia** was born in 1240 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary. She died on 12 Apr 1275 at the age of 35 in Hungary.

483959264. **John FitzAlan 6th Earl of Arundel** was born in May 1223 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He died about 1267 at the age of 44 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

483959265. **Maud le Botiller, Countess of Arundel** was born about 1225 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died about 1285 at the age of 60 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

483959266. **Roger de Mortimer, 1st Baron Mortimer** was born in 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales. He died on 27 Oct 1282 at the age of 51 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

483959267. **Baroness Maud de Braose, de Mortimer** was born in 1224 in Brecon, Powys, Wales. She died before 1301 at the age of 77 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

483959268. **Manfred III, Marquess of Saluzzo** was born about 1209 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Italy. He died on 29 Oct 1244 at the age of 35. Beatrice de Savoia and Manfred III, Marquess of Saluzzo were married in Mar 1233.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

483959269. **Beatrice de Savoia** was born about 1215 in Chambéry, France. She died on 10 May 1259 at the age of 44 in Saluzzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy.

483959270. **Giorgio di Ceva** was born about 1210 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy. He died on 24 May 1268 at the age of 58 in Ceva, Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy.

483959272. **William de Warrene, 5th Earl of Surrey** was born on 2 Sep 1166 in Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 at the age of 73 in London, Middlesex, England.

483959273. **Maud Marshal Countess of Norfolk** was born in Sep 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on 27 Mar 1248 at the age of 55 in Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England.

483959274. **Hugues X, de Lusignan, Comte de la Marche** was born in 1183 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 5 Jun 1249 at the age of 66 in Damietta, Damietta, Egypt.

483959276. **Sir Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford** was born about 1188 in Hatfield, Essex, England. He died about 1263 at the age of 75 in Colne Engaine, Halstead, Essex, England.

483959277. **Countess Hawise de Quincy, of Oxford** was born about 1190 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died about 1263 at the age of 73 in Essex, England.

483959278. **Gilbert de Sandford** was born about 1204 in Hormead, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1250 at the age of 46 in North Molton, Devon, England.

483959279. **Lorette de la Zouche** was born in 1205 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England. She died on 18 Feb 1279 at the age of 74 in Saunford, Hertfordshire, England.

483959294. **John FitzGeoffrey Lord of Shere** was born in 1205 in Shere, Farmbridge, Surrey, England. He died on 23 Nov 1258 at the age of 53 in Essex, England.

483959295. **Lady Isabel Bigod** was born about 1 Nov 1212 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. She died in 1250 at the age of 38 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England.

483959584. **Sir Walter de Moray, Lord of Petty, Justiciar of Lothian** was born in 1200 in Morayshire, Scotland. He died in 1278 at the age of 78 in Scotland.

483959585. **Elizabeth MacDuff** was born in 1195 in Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died about 1250 at the age of 55 in Scotland.

483959600. **Walter Fitz Alan Stewart** is the same as person number 241975392.

483959601. **Bethóc Gille Crist** is the same as person number 241975393.

483959602. **Muireadhach II Earl of Menteith** was born about 1180 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. He died about 1234 at the age of 54 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

483959603. **Lady Mary Menteith** was born in 1201 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1272 at

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

the age of 71 in Dundonald, Ayr, Scotland.

483959604. **Alexander De Strivelyn** was born in 1180 in Cadder, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died before 1250 at the age of 70.

483959605. **Marie De Strivelyn** was born in 1200 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died before 1270 at the age of 70.

483976192. **Cynwrig ap Iorwerth** was born in 1122 in Is, Denbighshire, Wales. He died on 4 May 1196 at the age of 74 in Filé, Batha, Chad.

483976193. **Angharad Verch Hwfa** was born about 1124 in Denbighshire. She died before 1184 at the age of 60 in Denbighshire.

483976238. **King Ferdinand III, of Castile** was born in 1201 in Peleas de Arriba, Corrales, Zamora, Castilla y León, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 at the age of 51 in Sevilla, Provincia de Sevilla, Andalucia, Spain.

483976239. **Jeanne de Dammartin, Queen Consort of Castile and León** was born on 24 Jun 1220 in Dammartin-sur-Tigeaux, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. She died on 16 Mar 1279 at the age of 58 in Abbeville, Somme, Picardie, France.

484034560. **Sir Carun Scrymgeour** was born in 1190 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. He died before 1260 at the age of 70.

484034561. **Heiress Glassary** was born in 1195 in Scotland. She died before 1255 at the age of 60.

484034624. **Maccus Hugo de Maccuswell** was born in 1116 in Springwood House, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died in 1206 at the age of 90 in Maxwell Springwood, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

484034628. **Nicholas de Mearns 2nd Baron of Mearns** was born before 1170 in Mearns, Clydesdale, Scotland. He died after 1203 at the age of 33 in Mearns, Clydesdale, Scotland.

484034688. **David Olifard** was born in 1162 in Smailholm Tower, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died in 1190 at the age of 28.

484034736. **Nicholas de la Haye I, 4th Lord of Errol** was born in 1240 in Errol, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1306 at the age of 66 in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

484034738. **Patrick Graham** is the same as person number 60494890.

484034739. **Maria Bisset** was born in 1248 in Oliver Castle, Tweedmuir, Peebleshire, Scotland. She died in 1348 at the age of 100 in Oliver Castle, Tweedmuir, Peebleshire, Scotland.

484034740. **Sir William de Cunningesburgh** was born about 1251 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died before 1311 at the age of 60. He held the title of Knight.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

484034744. **William de Keith** was born in 1236 in Humbie, Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1293 at the age of 57 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland. He was also known as William of Humbie.

484034745. **Barbara de Seton** was born in 1234 in Sutherland, Scotland. She died in 1285 at the age of 51.

484034746. **William Douglas** is the same as person number 60494944.

484034747. **Elisabeth Stewart** is the same as person number 60494945.

484034748. **Nicholas de Soules** was born about 1222 in Roxburghshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1264 at the age of 42 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

484034749. **Annora de Normanville** was born about 1228 in East Lothian, Scotland. She died before 1288 at the age of 60.

484034750. **Alexander Stewart** is the same as person number 120987696.

484034751. **Jean Macrory** is the same as person number 120987697.

507080672. **Sir William Le Boteler Lord of Bewsey** was born about 1222 in Bewsey, Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died in 1303 at the age of 81 in Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, England.

507080673. **Dionysis Lostock** was born about 1228 in Lostock, Bolton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1290 at the age of 62 in Warrington, Lancashire, England.

507080674. **Richard de Merton-Rawcliffe** was born about 1240 in Out Rawcliffe, Lancashire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1322 at the age of 82 in Marton, Lancashire, England.

507080675. **Ellen de Haydock** was born about 1243 in Haydock, Lancashire, England. She died.

507080680. **John Sudley** died.

507080681. **Agnes Say** was born in 1255. She died in 1280 at the age of 25.

507080682. **Sir John de Montfort 1st Baron Montfort** was born in 1263 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He died on 11 May 1296 at the age of 33 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England.

507080683. **Alice de la Plaunche** was born in 1267 in Cheriton, Hampshire, England. She died on 2 Oct 1326 at the age of 59 in Stafford, England.

507080684. **Sir Robert De Scales III ,1st Baron of Scales** was born in 1240 in Middleton, Norfolk, England. He died on 4 Sep 1305 at the age of 65 in Middleton, Norfolk, England. He was buried after 4 Sep 1305 in Blackborough, Norfolk, England.

507080685. **Isabel de Burnell** was born in 1252 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Jul 1333 in Norfolk, England. She died on 26 Jul 1333 at the age of 81 in Middleton, Norfolk,



England.

507080686. **Sir Hugh de Courtenay I** was born on 25 Mar 1251 in Okehampton, Devon, England. He died on 28 Feb 1292 at the age of 40 in Colcombe Castle, Devon, England. He was buried on 10 Mar 1292 in Cowick, Devon, England.

507080687. **Eleanor le Despencer** was born about 1259 in Ryhall, Rutland, England. She died on 30 Sep 1328 at the age of 69 in London, England.

507080696. **Robert de Cherleton II** was born in 1254 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He died in 1300 at the age of 46 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England.

507080697. **Elinor de Holland** was born in 1254 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She died in 1328 at the age of 74 in Lenn, Wiltshire, England.

507080698. **Sir Owain ap Gruffydd, Prince of Upper Powys** was born in 1257 in Powys Castle, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1293 at the age of 36 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

507080699. **Johanna Corbet** was born in 1261 in Moreton Corbet. She died in Sep 1348 at the age of 87 in Harley, Shropshire, England.

507080700. **Edmund de Mortimer 2nd Lord Mortimer** was born in 1251 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1303 at the age of 52 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He was buried in 1304 in Wigmore Castle, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

507080701. **Margaret de Fiennes** was born in 1270 in Caen, Normandie, Frankreich. She died on 7 Feb 1333 at the age of 63 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She was buried in Feb 1334 in Wigmore Abbey, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

507080702. **Piers de Geneville 1st Lord Geneville** was born about 1256. He was christened in 1292. He died on 8 Jun 1292 at the age of 36 in Lusignan, Departement de la Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Piers was buried on 8 Jun 1292 in Couhé, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

507080703. **Jeanne de Lusignon** was born about 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died about 1323 at the age of 61.

533987328. **Henry Johnston** was born in 1102 in England. He died before 1172 at the age of 70 in England.

## 30th Generation

967901472. **Gillespic Archibald Campbell 5th Knight of Lochawe** was born in 1090 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland. He died in 1162 at the age of 72 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland.

967901473. **Finetta Fraser** was born in 1136 in Tweeddale, Peebleshire, Scotland. She died before 1196 at the age of 60.

967901480. **Fergus de Galloway Lord of Galloway** was born in 1096 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

He died on 12 May 1161 at the age of 65 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

967901481. **Elizabeth FitzRoy of England** was born in 1095 in Talbey, Yorkshire, England. She died on 12 May 1166 at the age of 71 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

967901486. **Moggan mac Gillocher of Mar** was born about 1115. He was buried in 1182 in Fife, Scotland. He died on 30 Mar 1182 at the age of 67 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

967901487. **Countess Agnes De Warenne** was born about 1120 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died about 1204 at the age of 84 in St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland.

967901496. **Gillbride mac Dufugan 2nd Earl of Angus** was born in 1118 in Forfar, Angusshire, Scotland. He died in 1187 at the age of 69 in Angus, Forfarshire, Scotland.

967901497. **Margaret Gospatrick of Dunbar** was born in 1124 in Northumberland, England. She died in 1154 at the age of 30.

967901568. **Walter Fitz Alan, 1st High Steward of Scotland** was born in 1105 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1177 at the age of 72 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

967901569. **Eschyna de Molle** was born in 1106 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1186 at the age of 80 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

967901570. **Thomas De Londonius** was born about 1092 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1191 at the age of 99 in Renfrewshire, Scotland.

967901573. **Sybil De Dunbar** was born in 1124 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1174 at the age of 50 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

967901580. **Somerled Mac Gillebride King of The Northern Isles and Argyll** was born in 1113 in Morven, Argyll, Scotland. He died on 1 Jan 1164 at the age of 51 in Renfrewshire, Scotland.

967901581. **Ragnhild Olafsdatter Princess of the Isle of Man** was born about 1117 in Isle of Man. She died in 1200 at the age of 83 in Morven, Argyll, Scotland.

967901582. **Ranulf of Moray** was born in 1120 in Moray, Scotland. He died in 1165 at the age of 45 at Bedrule Castle Row in Moray, Scotland.

967901583. **Bethoc MacFergus** was born in 1124 at Row Castle in Galloway, Scotland. She died in 1165 at the age of 41 in Terregles, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.

967917696. **Sir Adam De Gordon** was born about 1190 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1260 at the age of 70.

967917697. **Mary Grace** was born in 1184 in Scotland. She died in 1250 at the age of 66 in Scotland.

967917698. **Thomas De Gordon** was born about 1195 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died on 28 Aug 1258 at the age of 63 in Kelso, Berwickshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

967917699. **Marjorie of Aberdeenshire** was born in 1198 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died before 1268 at the age of 70 in Scotland.

967917700. **Máel Coluim II** was born about 1215. He died in 1266 at the age of 51.

967917701. **Elen Verch Llewelyn** was born in 1206 in Caernarfonshire, Wales. She died in 1253 at the age of 47 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

967917702. **Alan "Ostarius Regis" Durward Knight of Coull** was born about 1218 in Scotland. He died about 1275 at the age of 57 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

967917703. **Princess Marjory Dunkeld of Scotland** was born about 1215 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died before 1285 at the age of 70.

967917788. **Baldwin de Halsbury** was born in 1180 in Devon, England. He died in 1209 at the age of 29 in Devon, England.

967917792. **Sir Gilbert Fraser Knight** was born about 1195 in Tweedmuir, Peebleshire, Scotland. He died in 1263 at the age of 68 in Touch Fraser, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

967917793. **Lady Christian Lascelles** was born about 1206 in Escryck, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1240 at the age of 34 in Stirling, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

967917800. **Robert de Brus 4th Lord of Annandale** was born in 1173 in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died in 1245 at the age of 72 in Scotland. He was buried in Gisborough Priory, Guisborough, Yorkshire, England.

967917801. **Isobel of Huntingdon** was born in 1199 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 20 Mar 1251 at the age of 52 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

967917802. **Gilbert de Clare 5th Earl of Gloucester** was born in 1180 in Hertfordshire, England. He died on 25 Oct 1230 at the age of 50 in Penros, Bretagne, France.

967917803. **Isabel Marshal Countess of Hertford** was born on 9 Oct 1200 in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on 17 Jan 1240 at the age of 39 in Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England.

967917805. **Avelina Fitz-Walter Countess of Carrick** was born in 1179 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1250 at the age of 71 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland.

967917806. **Walter Fitz Alan Stewart** is the same as person number 241975392.

967917807. **Beatrix of Angus** was born in 1174 in Forfar, Forfarshire, Scotland. She died in 1252 at the age of 78 in Forfar, Forfarshire, Scotland.

967918336. **King Henry II, of England** was born on 5 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 6 Jul 1189 at the age of 56 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

967918337. **Eleanore d'Aquitaine** was born on 6 Dec 1122 in Poitiers, France. She died on 1 Apr 1204 at the age of 81 in Fontevrault, Anjou, France.

967918338. **Count Wiliam Aymar de Taillefer** was born on 23 Aug 1160 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 16 Jun 1202 at the age of 41 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

967918339. **Countess Alice de Courtenay** was born on 18 Sep 1160 in Courtenay, Yonne, Burgundy, France. She died on 12 Feb 1218 at the age of 57 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

967918340. **Alfonso II, d'Aragon** was born about 1176 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain. He died on 13 Sep 1213 at the age of 37 in Muret, Haute-Garonne, Mediodía-Pirineos, France.

967918341. **Countess Garsenda de Sabran of Forcalquier** was born about 1175 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died about 1213 at the age of 38 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

967918342. **Tomas I, De Savoie** was born on 20 May 1177. He died on 1 Mar 1233 at the age of 55.

967918343. **Margarita De Ginebra y De Faucigni** was born about 1180. She died about 1257 at the age of 77.

967918352. **King Louis VIII, of France** was born on 5 Sep 1187 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died on 8 Nov 1226 at the age of 39 in Montpensier, Département du Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

967918353. **Blanche de Castille Reine de France** was born on 4 Mar 1188 in Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain. She died on 27 Nov 1252 at the age of 64 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

967918389. **Maria de Montpellier** was born in 1180 in Montpellier, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 21 Apr 1213 at the age of 33 in Rome, Italy.

967918390. **Andreas von Hungary Arpad II** was born in 1176 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Magyarország, Hungary. He died on 21 Sep 1235 at the age of 59 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary.

967918391. **Yolanda De Courtenay** was born about 1198 in Courtenay, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died on 2 Mar 1233 at the age of 35 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary.

967918392. **Louis** is the same as person number 967918352.

967918393. **Blanche de Castille** is the same as person number 967918353.

967918394. **Ramon V de Berenguer** was born about 1204. He died before 1274 at the age of 70.

967918395. **Beatriz de Saboya** was born about 1206. She died before 1276 at the age of 70.

967918396. **KIng Bela IV, of Hungary** was born on 29 Nov 1206 in Esztergom,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary. He died on 3 May 1270 at the age of 63 in Rabbits' Island, Budapest, Hungary.

967918397. **Maria Laskarina** was born in 1207 in Nicaea, Bursa, Turkey. She died on 24 Jun 1270 at the age of 63 in Budapest, Hungary.

967918398. **Khan Kóten Comans II, of the Kumans** was born in 1210 in Cumania, Hungary. He died on 17 Mar 1241 at the age of 31 in Pest, Hungary.

967918399. **Agnez Riurikova** was born in 1210 in Cumania. She died before 1280 at the age of 70.

967918528. **John FitzAlan 3rd Lord of Clun and Oswestry** was born about 1200 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in 1240 at the age of 40 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England.

967918529. **Isabel d'Aubigny** was born about 1195 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died before 1240 at the age of 45 in Arundel, Sussex, England.

967918530. **Theobald le Botiller, 2nd Chief Butler of Ireland** was born about 1200. He died on 19 Jul 1230 at the age of 30 in Poitou-Charentes, France.

967918531. **Rohese de Verdun** was born about 1204. She died on 10 Feb 1247 at the age of 43 in Grace Dieu Priory, Thringstone, Leicestershire, England.

967918532. **Baron Ranulph de Mortimer, Wigmore** was born before 1198 in Herefordshire, England. He died on 6 Aug 1246 at the age of 48 in Herefordshire, England.

967918533. **Gwladus ferch Llewelyn** was born about 1206 in Caernarfonshire, Wales. She died in 1251 at the age of 45 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.

967918534. **William de Braose** was born about 1197 in Brecon, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 2 May 1230 at the age of 33 in Abergwyngregyn, Caernarfonshire, Wales.

967918535. **Baroness Eva Marshal of Abergavenny** was born in 1194 at Pembroke Castle in Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died in 1246 at the age of 52 in Llanthony Priory, Vale of Ewyas, Black Mountains, South Wales.

967918536. **Boniface of Saluzzo** was born about 1184. He died before 1254 at the age of 70.

967918537. **Maria Di Torres** was born about 1186. She died before 1256 at the age of 70.

967918538. **Amadeus IV, de Savoia** was born in 1197 in Montmélian, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 24 Jun 1253 at the age of 56 in Montmélian, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.

967918539. **Margaret of Burgundy** was born in 1192. She died in 1243 at the age of 51.

967918540. **Marquis Guglielmo Ceva** was born in 1180 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy. He died in 1219 at the age of 39.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

967918541. **Marie del Vasto De Saluzzo** was born in 1180 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy. She died in 1260 at the age of 80 in Saluzzo, Italy.

967918544. **Hamelin de Warenne, Earl of Surrey** was born about 1130 in Anjou, Pays de La Loire, France. He died on 7 May 1202 at the age of 72 in Lewes, Sussex, England.

967918545. **Isabel de Warenne** was born about 1137 in Surrey, England. She died on 12 Jul 1199 at the age of 62 in Lewes, Sussex, England.

967918546. **Sir William Marshal 1st Earl of Pembroke** was born about 1146 in Caversham, Berkshire, England. He died on 14 May 1219 at the age of 73 in Caversham Manor, Caversham, Oxfordshire, England.

967918547. **Isabel de Clare, 4th Countess of Pembroke** was born in Feb 1172 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on 7 Mar 1220 at the age of 48 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

967918548. **Hugues IX, le Brun de Lusignan** was born about 1163 in Lusignan, Departement de la Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 5 Nov 1219 at the age of 56 in Damietta, Syria.

967918549. **Agathe** was born in 1166. She died in 1236 at the age of 70.

967918552. **Robert de Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford** was born about 1165 in Essex, England. He died about 1221 at the age of 56 in Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, England.

967918553. **Countess Isabelle de Bolbec, of Oxford** was born in 1164 in Whitchurch, Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 2 Feb 1245 at the age of 81 in Oxfordshire, England.

967918554. **Saer de Quincy 1st Earl of Winchester** was born about 1170 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 3 Nov 1219 at the age of 49.

967918555. **Margaret de Beaumont** was born about 1170 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She died on 12 Jan 1235 at the age of 65 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.

967918556. **John de Sandford** was born in 1174 in Aston Sanford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1236 at the age of 62 in Sanford, Hertfordshire, England.

967918557. **Alice de Basset** was born in 1180 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1224 at the age of 44 in Buckinghamshire, England.

967918558. **Sir Roger la Zouche** was born about 1175 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England. He died about 1238 at the age of 63 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

967918559. **Margaret Annora de Bisset** was born in 1179 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England. She died about 1232 at the age of 53 in Pewsey, Wiltshire, England.

967919204. **Maurice "the Elder" De Menteith** was born about 1160 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1234 at the age of 74 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

967919208. **Peter De Strivelyn** was born about 1150 in Cambusbarron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1180 at the age of 30 in Cadder, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

967952384. **Iorwerth ap Gwygan** was born about 1100 in Betws Yn Rhos, Is Dulas, Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1137 at the age of 37.

967952385. **Gwenllian Rhirid** was born in 1102 in Caernarvonshire, Wales, United Kingdom. She died in 1147 at the age of 45 in Wales.

967952476. **King Alfonso IX, of Castille and Leon** was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Zamora, Castilla y León, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 at the age of 59 in Sarria, Lugo, Galicia, Spain.

967952477. **Berenguela de Castilla** was born on 1 Jun 1180 in Segovia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 8 Nov 1246 at the age of 66 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain.

967952478. **Count Simon II. Dammartin, of Aumale** was born in 1180 in Dammartin, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 28 Sep 1239 at the age of 59 in Abbeville, Somme, France.

967952479. **Comtesse Marie de Ponthieu** was born on 17 Apr 1199 in Aumale, Seine-Inférieure, France. She died on 21 Sep 1250 at the age of 51 in Abbéville-la-Rivière, Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

968069248. **Undewyn Maccus de Norseman** was born about 1070 in England. He died before 1130 at the age of 60 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

968069249. **Platitudinous Lady de Norseman** was born about 1072 in Perthshire, Scotland. She died before 1132 at the age of 60 in Perthshire, Scotland.

968069376. **David Olifard** was born in 1138 in Crailing, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died about 1198 at the age of 60.

968069472. **Gilbert de la Haye I** was born in 1210 in Errol, Tay Estuary, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1258 at the age of 48 in Pitmilny, Kingsbarns, Fifeshire, Scotland.

968069473. **Idonea de Comyn** was born in 1221 in Forres, Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1301 at the age of 80 in Perthshire, Scotland.

968069488. **Sir John de Keith King's Marischal** was born about 1220 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland. He died about 1260 at the age of 40 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland. He held the title of Knight.

968069489. **Margaret de Comyn** was born in 1215 in Bullers of Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1274 at the age of 59 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland.

968069490. **Baron Alexander de Seton** was born in 1203 in Seton, West Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1249 at the age of 46 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. He held the title of Knight.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

968069491. **Janet Giffard** was born in 1192 in Yester, East Lothian, Scotland. She died before 1252 at the age of 60 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. She was also known as Janet of Yester.

968069496. **Fulco De Soules** was born in 1175 in Roxburghshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died before 1227 at the age of 52.

968069498. **Sir John de Normanville** was born about 1208 in Thrybergh, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1260 at the age of 52 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. He held the title of Knight.

1014161344. **Almeric le Boteler** was born in 1180 in Bewsey, Warrington, Lancastershire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1235 at the age of 55 in Bewsey, Lancashire, England.

1014161345. **Alicia Alina de Garnet** was born about 1204 in Carleton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1250 at the age of 46.

1014161346. **Henry De Lostock** was born in 1202 in Lostock, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1260 at the age of 58 in Lostock, Bolton, Lancashire, England.

1014161347. **Lady Joanna De Lancashire** was born in 1205 in England. She died in 1265 at the age of 60 in Lostock, Lancashire, England.

1014161348. **Sir Richard le Boteler** was born about 1222 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died in 1281 at the age of 59 in Rawcliffe, Lancashire, England. He was buried in 1281 in Saint Michaels on Wyre, Lancashire, England.

1014161349. **Lady Alicia de Carleton** was born about 1222 in Great Carleton, Lancashire, England. She died about 1285 at the age of 63.

1014161350. **Gilbert De Haydock I** was born about 1225 in Haydock, Lancashire, England. He died in 1299 at the age of 74 in Haydock, Lancashire, England.

1014161351. **Alicia de Bold** was born in 1225 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. She died in Dec 1312 at the age of 87 in Bold, Lancashire, England.

1014161392. **Robert de Cherleton I** was born about 1234 in Cherleton, Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He died in 1265 at the age of 31 in Shropshire, England.

1014161393. **Anna of Wrockwardine** was born in 1234 in Shropshire, England. She died in 1299 at the age of 65 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England.

1067974656. **Sir Humphrey Johnson** was born in 1087 in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom. He died before 1157 at the age of 70.

## 31st Generation

1935802944. **Sir Duncan MacDurine Campbell 3rd Knight of Lochow, Thane of Argyll** was born in 1070 in Lochawe, Argyll, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1097 at the age of 27 in Dunstaffnage, Oban, Kilmore, Argyll. He was buried in 1097 in Lochawe, Argyllshire, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1935802945. **Dorothy Crauchan** was born in 1072 in Scotland, United Kingdom. She died in 1140 at the age of 68 in Scotland, United Kingdom.

1935802946. **John Fraser** was born about 1120 in Tweeddale, Peebleshire, Scotland. He died before 1190 at the age of 70.

1935802962. **Henry "Beauclerc" I, King of England** was born on 1 Sep 1068 in Selby, West Riding Yorkshire, England. He died on 1 Dec 1135 at the age of 67 at Chateau de Lyon la Foret Lyons la Foret in Normandy, France.

1935802963. **Queen Matilda of England** was born on 1 May 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 1 May 1118 at the age of 38 in Palace of Westminster, Westminster, London, England.

1935802972. **1st Earl of Mar Gylocher Cherlig of Dunfirmline** was born in 1082 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1131 at the age of 49 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

1935802973. **Agnes de Mar** was born in 1090. She died.

1935802992. **Dufagan 1st Mórmaer mac Indrechtaich** was born in 1090 in Forfar, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1118 at the age of 28 in Somme, Picardie, France.

1935802993. **Fynbella Mearns** was born in 1100 in Mearns, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1201 at the age of 101 in Angus, Scotland.

1935802994. **Gospatric III of Dunbar, 3rd Earl of March** was born in 1100 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 15 Dec 1166 at the age of 66 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

1935802995. **Countess Derdere of Lothian** was born about 1094 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in 1124 at the age of 30 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

1935803136. **Alan fitz Flaad** was born in 1075 in Dol, St Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died on 22 Nov 1114 at the age of 39 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England.

1935803137. **Avelina de Hesdin, Princess of Wales** was born in 1075 in Vieil-Hesdin, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 5 Nov 1126 at the age of 51 in Shropshire, England.

1935803146. **Gospatric** is the same as person number 1935802994.

1935803147. **Derdere** is the same as person number 1935802995.

1935803160. **Gillebride Gilledomanson Imergisson** was born in 1080 in Morven, Scotland. He died in 1164 at the age of 84 in Renfrewshire, Scotland.

1935835392. **Alexander De Gordon** was born about 1160 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1230 at the age of 70 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland.

1935835394. **Patrick Grace** was born in 1160 in Scotland. He died before 1230 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1935835396. **Sir Thomas De Gordon** was born about 1160 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He died about 1214 at the age of 54 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland.

1935835397. **Alice of Kelso** was born about 1176 in Kelso, Berwickshire, Scotland. She died in 1235 at the age of 59 in Kelso, Berwickshire, Scotland.

1935835400. **Duncan MacDuff III** was born in Feb 1166 in Fife, Scotland. He died in 1220 at the age of 54 in Methill, Fife, Scotland.

1935835401. **Alice Corbet** was born about 1185 in Makerstoun House, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died in 1250 at the age of 65 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

1935835402. **Llywelyn Fawr, Prince Of Wales** was born about 1173 in Dolwyddelan Castle, Dolwyddelan, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died on 11 Apr 1240 at the age of 67 in Aberconwy Abbey, Conwy, Caernarfonshire, Wales.

1935835403. **Joan Lady of Wales** was born in 1180. She died in 1237 at the age of 57 in Aber, Caernarfonshire, Wales.

1935835404. **Thomas De Lundin Hostarius of King Alexander II of Scotland** was born in 1170 in Lundin, Fife, Scotland. He died about 1230 at the age of 60 in Scotland.

1935835405. **Christina Comyn Of Atholl** was born about 1171 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. She died before 1241 at the age of 70 in Lundie, Fife, Scotland.

1935835406. **Alexander II** was born on 24 Aug 1198 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died on 8 Jul 1249 at the age of 50 in Kerrera Island, Scottish Inner Hebrides.

1935835576. **Walter de Halsbury** was born in 1150 in Devon, England. He died in 1180 at the age of 30 in Finland.

1935835584. **Sir Bernard Fraser** was born about 1168 in Drummelzier, Peebles-shire, Scotland. He died in 1258 at the age of 90 in Oliver Castle, Tweedsmuir, Peebles-shire, Scotland.

1935835585. **Lady Mary Ogilvie** was born about 1172 in Angus, Angushire, Scotland. She died in 1208 at the age of 36 in Forfarshire, Scotland.

1935835600. **William De Brus, Third Lord of Annandale** was born in 1142 in Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He was buried in 1215 in Gisborough Priory, North Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died on 16 Jul 1215 at the age of 73 in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

1935835601. **Christina Mac Uchtred** was born about 1152 in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She died in 1238 at the age of 86 in England. She was buried in 1238 in Sawtry Abbey.

1935835602. **David of Scotland 8th Earl of Huntingdon** was born on 17 Jun 1152 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 at the age of 67 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1935835603. **Matilda of Chester Countess of Huntingdon** was born in 1171 in Blacon, Chester, Cheshire, England. She died on 6 Jan 1233 at the age of 62 in Sawtry Abbey, Huntingdonshire, England. She was buried after 6 Jan 1233 in Sawtry Abbey, Huntingdonshire, England.

1935835604. **Richard de Clare 3rd Earl of Hertford** was born about 1153 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died in 1217 at the age of 64 in Tonbridge, Kent, England.

1935835605. **Amice FitzWilliam 4th Countess of Gloucester** was born about 1158 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 1 Jan 1225 at the age of 67 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1935835606. **William Marshal** is the same as person number 967918546.

1935835607. **Isabel** is the same as person number 967918547.

1935836672. **Count Geoffrey V, of Anjou** was born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, Duchy of Normandy. He died on 7 Sep 1151 at the age of 38 in Château-du-Loir, Le Mans, Duchy of Normandy.

1935836673. **Empress Matilda of Holy Roman Empire, of England.** was born on 7 Feb 1102 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on 10 Sep 1167 at the age of 65 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

1935836674. **Duke William X, D'Aquitaine** was born on 22 Oct 1099 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died on 7 Aug 1137 at the age of 37 in Santiago de Compostela, Provincia da Coruña, Galicia, Spain.

1935836675. **Duchess Aénor de Châtelleraut of Aquitaine, de Châtelleraut** was born in 1103 in Châtelleraut, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 10 Mar 1130 at the age of 27 in Talmont-sur-Gironde, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1935836676. **Guillaume Vi, Taillefer, comte d'Angoulême** was born on 20 Aug 1125 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 7 Aug 1179 at the age of 53 in Messina, Messina, Sicily, Italy.

1935836677. **Countess Marguerite de Turenne, of Angoulême** was born about 1120 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France. She died in 1201 at the age of 81 in Châtelleraut, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1935836678. **Pierre de Courtenay** was born on 11 Sep 1126 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 10 Apr 1183 at the age of 56 in Acre, Hazafon, Palestine.

1935836679. **Elisabeth De Montargis** was born about 1135. She died on 14 Sep 1206 at the age of 71.

1935836680. **Alfonso "The Chaste" II, King of Aragon** was born on 4 Apr 1152 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain. He died on 25 Apr 1196 at the age of 44 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

1935836681. **Queen Sancha Alfonsez of Castile and Aragon** was born on 14 Sep 1154 in Castile, Spain. She died on 2 Nov 1208 at the age of 54 in Jaen, Jaen, Spain.

1935836682. **Raimond Rainier de Sabran** was born in 1155 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1224 at the age of 69 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc, France.

1935836683. **Gersende I Béatrice d'Urgell de Forcalquier** was born about 1156 in Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, France. She died in 1193 at the age of 37 in La Celle, Allier, Auvergne, France.

1935836684. **Humberto III De Savoie** was born on 4 Aug 1136 in Aveillave, Savoy, France. He died on 4 Mar 1189 at the age of 52 in Cyprus.

1935836685. **Beatrix De Viennois-Mâcon y Salins-les-Bains** was born in 1156. She died before 1226 at the age of 70.

1935836686. **Guillaume de Genève** was born in 1132 in Château de Novel, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes. He died on 25 Jul 1195 at the age of 63 in Annecy, Haute-Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1935836687. **Béatrice Marguerite de Faucigny** was born in 1152 in Faucigny, Haute-Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 8 Apr 1230 at the age of 78 in Genève, Geneve, Switzerland.

1935836704. **Roi Philippe Auguste II, de France** was born on 21 Aug 1165 in Gonesse, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died on 14 Jul 1223 at the age of 57 in Mantes-la-Jolie, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France.

1935836705. **Isabelle de Hainaut Reine des Francs** was born on 5 Apr 1170 in Valenciennes, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 15 Mar 1190 at the age of 19 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

1935836706. **King Alfonso Sanchez "El Nobre" VIII, de Castilla** was born on 11 Nov 1155 in Soria, Las Palmas, Canarias, Spain. He died on 5 Oct 1214 at the age of 58 in Gutierre-Muñoz, Ávila, Castilla y León, Spain.

1935836707. **Queen Eleanor of England, of Castile** was born on 13 Oct 1162 in Domfront, Normandie, Kingdom of France. She died on 31 Oct 1214 at the age of 52 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain.

1935837060. **Theobald FitzWalter le Botiler, 1st Chief Butler of Ireland** was born about 1172 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died on 4 Apr 1206 at the age of 34 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland.

1935837061. **Maud Le Vavasour** was born on 24 Jun 1176 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1225 at the age of 49 in Wicklow, Leinster, Ireland.

1935837062. **Nicholas de Verdun** was born in 1175 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Oct 1231 at the age of 56 in Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1935837063. **Joan FitzPiers** was born in 1183 in Blaen, Llyfni, Brecknockshire, Wales, United Kingdom. She died in 1205 at the age of 22 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England.

1935837092. **John "the Marshal" Fitz Gilbert** was born in 1105 in Winterbourne Monkton, Wiltshire, England. He died before 29 Sep 1165 at the age of 60 in Marlborough St Peter and St Paul, Wiltshire, England.

1935837093. **Sibyl de Salisbury** was born about 1125. She died about 1160 at the age of 35 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

1935837094. **Richard de Clare 2nd Earl of Pembroke** was born in 1130 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died on 20 Apr 1176 at the age of 46 in Leinster, Ireland. He was buried in Jun 1176.

1935837095. **Princess Aoife McMurrough of Leinster** was born on 26 Apr 1145 in Leinster, Ireland. She was buried in Aug 1188 in Tintern Abbey, Tintern, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died on 26 Aug 1188 at the age of 43 in Waterford, Munster, Ireland.

1935838408. **Gilchrist De Mentieth 1st Earl of Mentieth** was born in 1140 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1178 at the age of 38 in Menteith, Perthshire, Scotland.

1935838416. **Walter De Strivelyn** was born in 1125 in Cambusbarron, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1160 at the age of 35 in Cambusbarron, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

1935904768. **Gwgan Ap Idnerth MacHudd** was born in 1070 in Betws Yn Rhos, Is Dulas, Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1137 at the age of 67 in Wales.

1935904769. **Cwgon ApIdnerth** was born in 1074 in Clwyd, Wales. She died before 1134 at the age of 60.

1935904770. **Ririd ap Pasgen** was born in 1075 in Caernarvonshire, Wales, United Kingdom. He died in 1124 at the age of 49 in Wales.

1935904952. **Fernando II, Rey de Leon** was born on 15 Aug 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1188 at the age of 51 in Benavente, Zamora, Castilla y León, Spain.

1935904953. **Urraca Afonso de Portugal** was born in 1148 in Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 at the age of 40 in Valladolid, Castiila, León, Spain.

1935904954. **Alfonso Sanchez** is the same as person number 1935836706.

1935904955. **Eleanor** is the same as person number 1935836707.

1935904956. **Count Albéric II, of Dammartin** was born in 1135 in Dammartin-en-Goële, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He died on 19 Sep 1200 at the age of 65 in London, Middlesex, England.

1935904957. **Mathilde de Clermont of Ponthieu** was born about 1138 in Clermont, Oise, Picardie, France. She died on 19 Sep 1200 at the age of 62 in Dammartin-en-Goële, Seine-et-Marne,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Île-de-France, France.

1935904958. **Guillaume III de Ponthieu Count of Ponthieu** was born in 1178 in Ponthieu, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 4 Oct 1221 at the age of 43 in Ponthieu, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1935904959. **Countess Alys of France of Vexin** was born on 4 Oct 1160 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died on 18 Jul 1221 at the age of 60 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1936138752. **David Olifard** was born about 1111 in Lilford Hall, Peterborough, Northampton, England. He died in 1170 at the age of 59 in Smailholm Tower, Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland.

1936138944. **David de la Haye 2nd Earl of Erroll** was born on 17 Sep 1162 in Erroll, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1241 at the age of 78 in Perthshire, Scotland.

1936138945. **Eithne de Strathearn** was born in 1174 in Strathearn, Perthshire, Scotland. She died before 1234 at the age of 60.

1936138946. **William de Comyn I, Great Chancellor of Scotland, 1st Earl of Buchan, Lord of Badenoch** was born about 1163 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1233 at the age of 70 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

1936138947. **Margaret de Buchan** was born about 1185 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died on 8 Apr 1242 at the age of 57 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

1936138976. **Hervey De Keith** was born about 1187 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1249 at the age of 62 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland.

1936138977. **Margaret De Douglas** was born about 1185 in Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1260 at the age of 75 in Humbie, East Lothian, Scotland.

1936138978. **William de Comyn** is the same as person number 1936138946.

1936138979. **Margaret** is the same as person number 1936138947.

1936138980. **Bertram De Seton** was born about 1142 in Seton, East-Lothian, Scotland. He died about 1211 at the age of 69.

1936138981. **Margaret De Berkeley** was born about 1172 in Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland. She died in 1274 at the age of 102 in Urr, Angus, Scotland.

1936138982. **Roger Giffard** was born about 1154 in Awliscombe, Devonshire, England. He died in 1243 at the age of 89 in Gifford, East Lothian, Scotland.

1936138983. **Anne De Brewer** was born in 1158 in Buckland, Brewer, Devon, England. She died in 1192 at the age of 34 in Somme, Picardie, France. She was buried in 1192 in Buckland, Brewer, Devon, England.

1936138996. **Sir Ralph de Normanville Lord Thriberg** was born in 1168 in Empingham, Rutland,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

England. He died on 30 Dec 1226 at the age of 58 in Empingham, Rutland, England.

1936138997. **Mary Unknown** was born in 1175 in Empingham, Rutland, England. She died before 1235 at the age of 60.

2028322688. **Sir William Pincerna le Boteler Lord of Warrington** was born in May 1160 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died on 20 Nov 1233 at the age of 73 in Bewsey Hall, Warrington, Lancashire, England.

2028322689. **Ada Eleanor Furnys** was born in 1155 in Aldingham, Lancashire, England. She died in 1219 at the age of 64 in Bewsey, Warrington, Cheshire, England. She was buried in 1219 in Warrington, Lancashire, England.

2028322690. **William Garnett** was born in 1176 in Lancashire, England. He died before 1212 at the age of 36 in Lydiate, Lancashire, England.

2028322691. **Cecily de Villiers** was born in 1180. She died after 1252 at the age of 72.

2028322692. **Gralam De Lostock** was born in 1168 in Lostock Gralam, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1234 at the age of 66 in Northwich, Cheshire, England.

2028322693. **Letitia Moreton** was born in 1170 in Moton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1232 at the age of 62 in England.

2028322696. **Almeric** is the same as person number 1014161344.

2028322697. **Alicia Alina de Garnet** is the same as person number 1014161345.

2028322698. **Sir William de Carleton** was born about 1200 in Carleton, Lancashire, England. He was christened on 29 Apr 1232 in Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom. He died by 1281 at the age of 81 in Inskip, Lancashire, England.

2028322699. **Elizabeth Clifton** was born about 1200. She died.

2028322700. **Hugh Haydock** was born in 1190 in Haydock, Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died in 1270 at the age of 80.

2028322701. **Cecelia de Lauton** was born about 1195 in Lauton, Lancashire, England. She died in Deceased.

2028322702. **Matthew de Bold** was born about 1190 in Bold, Lancashire, England. He died in 1242 at the age of 52.

2028322784. **William de Cherleton II** was born about 1204 in Cherleton, Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He died.

2135949312. **Smerviemore Johnson** was born in 1035 in Shropshire, England. He died before 1105 at the age of 70.

2135949313. **Adrian** was born in 1037 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. She died before 1107 at the age of 70.

## 32nd Generation

-423361372. **William "The Conqueror" King of England** was born on 14 Oct 1024 in Falaise, Duchy of Normandy. He died on 9 Sep 1087 at the age of 62 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

-423361371. **Queen Matilda of Flanders of England** was born about 1032 in Flandern. She died on 2 Nov 1083 at the age of 51 in Caen, Duchy of Normandy.

-423361370. **Malcolm III, King of Scotland** was born on 26 Mar 1031 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 at the age of 62 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

-423361369. **Saint Margaret of Wessex** was born on 8 Sep 1046 in Mecseknadasd, Hungary. She died on 16 Nov 1093 at the age of 47 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

-423361352. **Morggan Momaer of Mar** was born in 1050 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 30 Mar 1083 at the age of 33 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

-423361351. **Countess Agnes of Mar** was born about 1042. She died before 1142 at the age of 100.

-423361312. **Indrechtach, Mormaer of Angus** was born about 1060. He died before 1120 at the age of 60.

-423361310. **Abraham of Mearns** was born in 1076 in Forfar, Angussire, Scotland. He died in 1130 at the age of 54 in Fofar, Angus, Scotland.

-423361309. **Maria** was born in 1076 in Fofar, Angus, Scotland. She died about 1176 at the age of 100.

-423361308. **Gospatric de Dunbar II, 2nd Earl of Lothian** was born about 1062 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 22 Aug 1138 at the age of 76 in Northallerton, Yorkshire, England. He served in the military Slain at the Battle of the Standard.

-423361307. **Dolfin of Carlisle** was born about 1080 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1138 at the age of 58 in England.

-423361024. **Flaald fitz Flaald** was born in 1046 in Dol-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France. He died about 1084 at the age of 38 in Dol-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France.

-423361023. **Guenta verch Gruffydd** was born in 1050 in Wales. She died in 1084 at the age of 34 in Brittany, France.

-423296512. **Sir Adam De Gordon** was born in 1135. He died before 1205 at the age of 70.

-423296504. **Lord Richard or Ricardus de Gordon** was born about 1120 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died about 1170 at the age of 50 in Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 423296496. **Duncan MacDuff II, Earl Of Fife** was born about 1144 in Methil, Fife, Scotland. He died about 1203 at the age of 59 in Scotland.
- 423296495. **Ela De Warenne** was born in 1147 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England. She died in 1224 at the age of 77 in Abingdon, Oxfordshire, England.
- 423296494. **Walter Corbet of Makerstoun** was born in 1157 in Pontesbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1208 at the age of 51 in Pontesbury, Shropshire, England.
- 423296493. **Alice de Valoines** was born about 1158 in Makerstoun House, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died before 1228 at the age of 70.
- 423296492. **Torwerth ap Owain** was born in 1130 in Isle Of Anglesey, Wales. He died in 1174 at the age of 44 in Pennant Melangell, Powys, Wales.
- 423296491. **Magred verch Madog, of Powys** was born about 1129 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. She died in 1198 at the age of 69 in Caernarfonshire, Wales.
- 423296490. **John** is the same as person number 483959168.
- 423296489. **Clementia** was born about 1165. She died before 1235 at the age of 70.
- 423296488. **Máel Coluim of Lundie** was born about 1130. He died before 1200 at the age of 70.
- 423296487. **Daughter of Gille Críst of Mar** was born about 1130 in Scotland. She died before 1200 at the age of 70.
- 423296486. **Malcolm Comyn 2nd Earl of Atholl** was born in 1126 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 24 Apr 1198 at the age of 72 in Maulin, Perthshire, Scotland.
- 423296484. **William I 'the Lion', King of Scotland** was born in 1143 in Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 4 Dec 1214 at the age of 71 in Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 423296483. **Emengarde de Beaumont** was born in 1170. She died on 11 Feb 1233 at the age of 63 in Scotland, United Kingdom.
- 423296128. **Udard Fraser** was born in 1131 in Drumelzier, Peebleshire, Scotland. He died in 1169 at the age of 38 in Scotland.
- 423296127. **Margaret Verch Kylvert** was born about 1131 in Drumelzier, Peebleshire, Scotland. She died about 1169 at the age of 38 in Scotland.
- 423296126. **Sir Gilbert Ogilvie II** was born in 1156 in Powrie, Scotland. He died in 1231 at the age of 75 in Forfarshire, Scotland.
- 423296125. **Maud Ogilvie** was born about 1150 in Forfarshire, Scotland. She died before 1220 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 423296096. **Robert de Brus, Second Lord of Annandale** was born in 1103 in Durham, England. He died in 1194 at the age of 91 in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
- 423296095. **Euphemia de Crosebi** was born about 1114 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died on 11 Mar 1142 at the age of 28 in Annandale, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.
- 423296094. **Uchtred Mac Fergus Lord of Galloway** was born about 1120 in Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Sep 1174 at the age of 54 in Fergus Loch, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- 423296093. **Gunhilda of Dunbar** was born about 1120 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died on 12 May 1166 at the age of 46 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
- 423296092. **Henry of Scotlandf, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon** was born in May 1114 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1152 at the age of 38 in Kelso, Scottish Borders, Scotland.
- 423296091. **Ada de Warenne Countess of Huntingdon** was born about 1120 in Lewes, Sussex, England. She died in 1178 at the age of 58.
- 423296090. **Sir Hugh de Gernon 5th Earl Of Chester** was born in 1147 in Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 at the age of 34 in Leek, Staffordshire, England.
- 423296089. **Bertrade De Montfort** was born on 2 Jun 1155 in Montfort-sur-Risle, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. She died on 31 Mar 1227 at the age of 71 in Évreux, Eure, Upper Normandy, France.
- 423296088. **Roger de Clare 2nd Earl of Hertford** was born about 1116 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died in 1173 at the age of 57 in Oxfordshire, England.
- 423296087. **Maud de St. Hilary** was born in 1132 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England. She died on 24 Dec 1193 at the age of 61 in Wayland, Norfolk, England.
- 423296086. **William FitzRobert 2nd Earl of Gloucester** was born on 23 Nov 1116 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Nov 1183 at the age of 67 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.
- 423296085. **Hawise de Beaumont** was born about 1129 in Dursley, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 24 Apr 1197 at the age of 68 in England.
- 423293952. **King Fulk V, of Jerusalem** was born about 1089 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 10 Nov 1143 at the age of 54 in Acre, Hazafon, Palestine.
- 423293951. **Ermengarde Countess of Maine** was born about 1096 in Maine, France. She died on 15 Jan 1126 at the age of 30 in Maine-de-Boixe, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- 423293950. **Henry** is the same as person number 1935802962.
- 423293949. **Matilda** is the same as person number 1935802963.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-423293948. **Guillaume "le Troubadour" IX, Duc d'Aquitaine** was born on 22 Oct 1071. He died on 10 Feb 1127 at the age of 55 in Poitiers, France.

-423293947. **Philippa de Toulouse** was born on 22 Oct 1073 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 28 Nov 1118 at the age of 45 in Département de Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-423293946. **Aimery I, Viscount of Châtellerauld** was born in 1075 in France. He died on 7 Nov 1151 at the age of 76 in Noyers, Département d'Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

-423293945. **Maubergeonne De L'isle-Bouchard** was born in 1079 in Aquitaine, France. She died on 7 Nov 1151 at the age of 72 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

-423293944. **Vulgrin II Taillefer Count Of Angouleme** was born in 1099 in France. He died on 16 Sep 1140 at the age of 41 in Château de Bouteville, Bouteville, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-423293943. **Pontia de la Marche** was born about 1109. She died in 1176 at the age of 67 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-423293942. **Raymond I, 7th Vicomte de Turenne** was born about 1080 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France. He died in 1122 at the age of 42 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France.

-423293941. **Countess Matilda de Perche** was born on 19 Jul 1074 in Pontrefact, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 Jun 1142 at the age of 67 in Halton, Cheshire, England.

-423293940. **King Louis "le Gros" VI, of France** was born on 1 Dec 1081 in Paris, Ville-de-Paris, France. He died on 1 Aug 1137 at the age of 55 in Oise, Picardy, France.

-423293939. **Adélaïde de Savoie, Reine des Francs** was born on 18 Nov 1092 in Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 18 Nov 1154 at the age of 62 in Montmartre, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-423293938. **Renaud De Courtenay** was born about 1095. He died after 1160 at the age of 65.

-423293937. **Helvide Du Donjon** was born about 1100. She died before 1160 at the age of 60.

-423293936. **Prince of Aragon, Count of Barcelona Ramon Berenguer IV** was born in 1114 in Rodez, Département de l'Aveyron, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died on 6 Aug 1162 at the age of 48 in Borgo San Dalmazzo, Provincia di Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy.

-423293935. **Petronila de Aragón** was born on 29 Jun 1136 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain. She died on 15 Oct 1173 at the age of 37 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

-423293934. **Rey Alfonso VII VII, de León, Emporer of all Spain** was born on 1 Mar 1105 in Grajal, Kingdom of Castilla. He died on 21 Aug 1157 at the age of 52 in La Fresneda, Kingdom of Aragón.

-423293933. **Princess Richilde of Poland** was born in 1134 in Wrocław, Lower Silesia, Poland. She

died on 16 Jan 1185 at the age of 51.

-423293932. **Rostaing de Sabran** was born about 1124. He died before 1194 at the age of 70.

-423293931. **Rosina du Cailar & d'Uzes** was born in 1128 in Uzès, Nîmes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, Francia. She died in 1198 at the age of 70 in France.

-423293930. **Count Guilhèm IV, de Forcalquièr** was born in 1130 in Forcalquier, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died in Nov 1208 at the age of 78 in Forcalquier, Alpes De Haute Provence, Provence, France.

-423293929. **Adelaide de Béziers Countess of Forcalquier** was born in 1135 in Béziers, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1193 at the age of 58.

-423293928. **Amedeo III, di Savoia** was born in 1095 in Carignano, Turin, Piedmont, Italy. He died on 30 Aug 1148 at the age of 53 in Nikosia, Nicosia, Cyprus.

-423293927. **Princess Mathilde** was born in 1105 in Albon, Viennois, France. She died in Jan 1145 at the age of 40 in Nicosi, Cyprus.

-423293924. **Count Amadeus I von Genève** was born in 1100 in Genève, ville de Genève, Genève, Schweiz. He died on 26 Jun 1178 at the age of 78 in Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland.

-423293923. **Mathilde of Cuiseaux Countess of Geneva** was born about 1112 in Cuiseaux, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died on 2 Jul 1137 at the age of 25 in Geneva, Genève, Geneva, Switzerland.

-423293922. **Guy II de Valpergue** was born about 1100. He died before 1179 at the age of 79.

-423293921. **Beatrix Visconti** was born in 1125. She died before 1195 at the age of 70.

-423293884. **Sancho "El Deseado" III, rey de Castilla** was born in 1133 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 31 Aug 1158 at the age of 25 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

-423293883. **Blanca Infanta de Navarra** was born on 4 Feb 1133 in Pamplona, Provincia de Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died on 12 Aug 1156 at the age of 23 in Toledo, Provincia de Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

-423293882. **Henry** is the same as person number 967918336.

-423293881. **Eleanore** is the same as person number 967918337.

-423293176. **Hervey Walter de Clare** was born in 1130 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1190 at the age of 60 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England.

-423293175. **Matilda de Valoignes** was born about 1135 in Plomesgate, Parham with Hacheston, Suffolk, England. She died in 1185 at the age of 50 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-423293174. **Robert Le Vavasour** was born about 1153 in Yorkshire, England. He died before 1227 at the age of 74 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

-423293173. **Unknown de Birkin** was born about 1158 in England. She died before 1228 at the age of 70.

-423293172. **Bertram III, de Verdun** was born in 1145 in Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 25 Oct 1192 at the age of 47 in Holy Land. The cause of death was listed as Slain while on Crusade.

-423293171. **Roesia Rohese of Alveston** was born in 1143 in Warwickshire, England. She died in 1215 at the age of 72 in England.

-423293112. **Gilbert Fitzrobert** was born about 1067 in Cheddar, Somerset, England. He died about 1130 at the age of 63 in Winterbourne Monkton, Wiltshire, England.

-423293111. **Margaret** was born about 1069. She died before 1139 at the age of 70.

-423293110. **Walter de Salisbury** was born about 1085 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 at the age of 62 in Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England. He was buried in 1147 in Bradenstoke Priory, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England.

-423293109. **Sibyl de Chaworth** was born about 1090. She died before 1160 at the age of 70.

-423293108. **Gilbert FitzGilbert de Clare 1st Earl of Pembroke** was born about 1100 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died on 6 Jan 1148 at the age of 48 in England.

-423293107. **Isabel de Beaumont Countess of Pembroke** was born after 1102 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died after 1172 at the age of 70 in Carmarthenshire, Wales.

-423293106. **Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of Leinster** was born on 3 Feb 1110 in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. He died on 1 May 1171 at the age of 61 in Ferns, Wexford, Ireland.

-423293105. **Mór ingen Muirchertaig Ní Tuathail** was born in 1114 in Castledermot, Kildare, Ireland. She died on 10 May 1191 at the age of 77 in Loch Garman, Leinster, Wexford, Ireland.

-423290480. **Murdoch De Mentieth** was born about 1115. He died before 1185 at the age of 70.

-423290464. **Thoraldus De Striueyng Vicecomes De Strivelyn** was born about 1100. He died in 1153 at the age of 53 in Stirlingshire, Scotland.

-423157760. **Idnerth Ap Edryd** was born in 1050. He died in 1100 at the age of 50.

-423157392. **King Alfonso VII, de Castilla y Leon** was born in 1107 in Leon, Spain. He died about 1235 at the age of 128.

-423157391. **Berenguela de Barcelona** was born on 6 Jun 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 15 Jan 1149 at the age of 32 in Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-423157390. **King Alfonso Henriquez de Portugal I** was born on 25 Jul 1110 in Guimarães, Braga, Portugal. He died on 6 Dec 1185 at the age of 75 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal.

-423157389. **Doña Mafalda de Saboya, Reina Consorte de Portugal** was born in 1125 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, Francia. She died on 4 Nov 1158 at the age of 33 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal.

-423157384. **Comte Alberic I De Dammartin, Lord of Norton** was born in 1110 in Dammartin-en-Goële, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He died in Norton, Stow, Suffolk, England.

-423157383. **Clemence de Bar Le Duc** was born about 1115 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in 1183 at the age of 68.

-423157382. **Renaud II of Clermont** was born in 1075 in Clermont, Beauvois, Oise, France. He died in 1152 at the age of 77 in Beauvais, Oise, Picardie, France.

-423157381. **Clemence Bar** was born about 1110 in Dammartin, France. She died in 1183 at the age of 73.

-423157380. **Jean John I Montgomery comte de Ponthieu** was born in 1140 in Montreuil, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 30 Jun 1191 at the age of 51 in Acre, Hazafon, Palestine.

-423157379. **Beatrice De St Pol De Candavaine** was born about 1145 in Saint-Pol-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 1204 at the age of 59 in Thézillieu, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, France.

-423157378. **Louis VII Roi des Francs** was born in 1120 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He was christened in 1121 in Temple, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 18 Sep 1180 at the age of 60 in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-423157377. **Constance de Castile Reine des Francs** was born in 1136 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was christened in 1136 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was buried in Oct 1160 in Saint-Denis, Seine, France. Constance died on 4 Oct 1160 at the age of 24 in Île de la Cité, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-422689792. **Sir William Oliphant** was born about 1075 in Aberbuthnoth, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died before 1135 at the age of 60. He held the title of Knight.

-422689791. **Matilda Sinell de Angus** was born about 1077 in Arbuthnott, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died before 1137 at the age of 60.

-422689408. **Sir William II de Haya 1st Lord of Erroll, Butler of Scotland** was born about 1140 in La Haya-Bellefond, Manche, Normandy, France. He died about 1201 at the age of 61.

-422689407. **Eva of Pitmilly** was born about 1140 in Pitmilly, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1201 at the age of 61 in St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 422689406. **Gille Críst Brigte** is the same as person number 483950748.
- 422689405. **Matilda d' Aubigney** is the same as person number 483950749.
- 422689404. **Richard Comyn Lord of Tynedale** was born in 1115 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland. He died in 1179 at the age of 64 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland.
- 422689403. **Countess Hextilda Fitz Uchtred, of Eththetela** was born in 1122 in Tynedale, Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1182 at the age of 60 in Moulin, East Lothian, Scotland.
- 422689402. **Fergus Colhan** was born about 1150 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1230 at the age of 80.
- 422689401. **Marjorie of Buchan** was born in 1169 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Kingdom of Alba. She died in 1208 at the age of 39 at Buchanan Castle in Stirlingshire, Scotland.
- 238321920. **Sir Richard Pincerna aka le Boteler** was born in 1134 in Poulton in Pulford, Cheshire, England. He died in 1176 at the age of 42 in Warrington, Lancashire, England.
- 238321919. **Beatrice de Villiers** was born in 1134 in Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, England. She died in 1165 at the age of 31 in Warrington, Lancashire, England.
- 238321918. **Thomas de Workington** was born on 7 Dec 1130 in Workington, Cumberland, England. He died after 13 Nov 1200 at the age of 69 in Workington, Cumberland, England.
- 238321917. **Grace of Scotland** was born in 1134 in Scotland. She died in 1174 at the age of 40 in Scotland.
- 238321916. **Benet Garnet, Benedict** was born in 1136 in Warrington, Cheshire, England. He died before 1206 at the age of 70.
- 238321915. **Mabel FitzUrse** was born in 1140 in Bulwick, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1205 at the age of 65 in Speke, Lancashire, England.
- 238321914. **Gilbert De Villiers** was born circa 1146 in Normandy, France. He died.
- 238321913. **Emma de Villiers** was born in 1155 in Newbold, Nottinghamshire, England. She died before 1225 at the age of 70.
- 238321900. **Gilbert de Carlton** was born about 1180 in Carleton, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He died before 1250 at the age of 70.
- 238321899. **Joan Fitz William** was born about 1180 in England. She died.
- 238321898. **Walter Clifton** was born about 1160 in Clifton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1217 at the age of 57 in Clifton, Lancashire, England.
- 238321728. **William de Cherleton I** was born in 1180 in Wrockwardine, Shropshire, England. He

died.

### 33rd Generation

-846722744. **Robert I Duke of Normandy** was born on 22 Jun 1000 in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 3 Jul 1035 at the age of 35 in İznik, Bursa, Byzantine Empire.

-846722743. **Herleva de Falaise**<sup>4195–4196</sup> was born in 1003 in Falaise-Sud, Caen, Calvados, Normandy, France. She died on 23 Apr 1050 at the age of 47 in Grestain, Eure, Duchy of Normandie.

-846722742. **Baldwin V Count of Flanders** was born on 19 Aug 1012 in Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 1 Sep 1067 at the age of 55 in Lille, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

-846722741. **Adèle de France** was born in 1009 in France. She died on 5 Jun 1063 at the age of 54 in Mesen, West Flanders, Belgium.

-846722740. **König Duncan I. mac Crinan, der Kranke** was born in 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1040 at the age of 39 in Pitgaveny, Near Elgin, Scotland.

-846722739. **Aelflaed of Northumbria** was born in 1011 in Byrness, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1040 at the age of 29 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland.

-846722738. **Prince Edward Atheling of England** was born on 23 Sep 1016 in Wessex, Anglo-Saxon Kingdom, Great Britain. He died on 19 Apr 1057 at the age of 40 in London, Middlesex, England.

-846722737. **Princess Agatha of Hungary** was born on 13 Jul 1024 in Esztergom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary. She died on 13 Jul 1066 at the age of 42 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

-846722704. **Ruaidri Mormaer of Mar** was born in 1020 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1090 at the age of 70.

-846722616. **Gospatric Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland** was born in 1040 in Allerdale Workington, Cumberland, England. He died on 15 Dec 1072 at the age of 32 in Ubbanford, Northumberland, England. He held the title of Earl of Northumbria, purchased King William the Conqueror. Gospatric held the title of Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale. Æthelreda of Wessex and Gospatric Earl of of Dunbar and Northumberland were married in 1057 in Hertfordshire, England.

-846722615. **Æthelreda of Wessex** was born on 13 Jul 1042 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She died on 25 Sep 1086 at the age of 44 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

-846592992. **Earl of Fife Duncan Mac Duff** was born in 1123 in Methil, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in Jul 1203 at the age of 80 in Scotland.

-846592991. **Hela De Valoines** was born in 1125 in Mackerston, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died before 1195 at the age of 70 in Scotland.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-846592990. **Reginald de Warenne** was born about 1121 in Vermandois, Bohain-en-Vermandois, France. He died in 1179 at the age of 58 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England.

-846592989. **Alice De Wormegay** was born in 1121 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England. She died about 1179 at the age of 58 in Wormegay, Norfolk, England.

-846592988. **Simon Corbet Lord of Caus and Wattlesboro** was born on 13 Jan 1116 in Wattesborough, Shropshire, England. He died on 12 Jun 1165 at the age of 49 in Pontesbury, Shropshire, England.

-846592987. **Margaret Brampton** was born in 1130 in Brampton, Cumberland, England. She died in 1185 at the age of 55 in Pontesbury, Shropshire, England.

-846592986. **Geoffrey Valoignes** was born about 1140 in France. He died in 1169 at the age of 29 in Brancepeth, Durham, England.

-846592985. **Emma Bulmer** was born about 1140 in Brancepeth, Durham, England. She died in 1208 at the age of 68 in Ashby, Lincolnshire, England.

-846592984. **Owain ap Gruffyd, King of Gwynedd** was born in 1078 in Caernarfonshire, Wales. He died on 28 Nov 1170 at the age of 92 in Caernarfonshire, Wales.

-846592983. **Gwladys verch Llywarch of S. Wales** was born in 1098 in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died in 1155 at the age of 57 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales.

-846592982. **Maredudd ap Gruffudd** was born in 1091 in Mathrafal, Kingdom of Powys. He died in 1160 at the age of 69 in Winchester, England.

-846592981. **Susannah verch Gruffudd** was born in 1106 in Anglesey, Wales. She died in 1165 at the age of 59 in Wales.

-846592976. **Thomas De Londonius** is the same as person number 967901570.

-846592975. **Eschelyn De Molle** was born in 1085 in Molle, Roxburghshire, Scotland. She died in 1147 at the age of 62 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

-846592972. **Madach 1st Earl of Atholl** was born in 1085 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died before 1152 at the age of 67 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

-846592971. **Countess Margaret Haakonsdatter** was born about 1076 in Orkney Island, Orkney, Scotland. She died in 1154 at the age of 78 in Orkney Islands, Orkney, Scotland.

-846592256. **Gilbert de Fraser I** was born in 1098 in Tweeddale, Peebles-shire, Scotland. He died about 1164 at the age of 66 in Tweeddale, Peebleshire, Scotland.

-846592255. **Margaret Alpin** was born in 1102. She died in 1131 at the age of 29.

-846592254. **Kylvert Fraser** was born in 1100 in Peebles, Peebleshire, Scotland. He died before

1170 at the age of 70.

-846592192. **Robert de Brus I, First Lord of Annandale** was born in 1070 in Normandy, France. He died on 11 May 1141 at the age of 71 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England.

-846592191. **Agnès de Bainard** was born in 1076 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. She died in 1170 at the age of 94 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England. She was buried.

-846592190. **Adam le Gros de Crosebi Earl of York** was born in 1089 in Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, Francia. He died on 20 Aug 1179 at the age of 90.

-846592189. **Cecily FitzDuncan** was born about 1093. She died before 1163 at the age of 70.

-846592187. **Elizabeth Princess of England** was born in 1095 in Talby, Yorkshire, England. She died on 12 May 1166 at the age of 71 in Edinburgh City, Scotland.

-846592186. **Waltheof mac Gospatrick 1st Baron of Allerdale** was born about 1064 in Allerdale, Cumberland, England. He died in 1138 at the age of 74 in Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.

-846592185. **Sigrid of Allerdale** was born about 1075 in Allerdale. She died in 1126 at the age of 51 in Perthshire, Scotland.

-846592184. **King David I of Scotland** was born on 31 Dec 1080 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1153 at the age of 72 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England.

-846592183. **Lady Matilda Maud Huntington** was born on 2 Jul 1072 in Northumbria, England. She died on 23 Apr 1131 at the age of 58 in Old Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

-846592182. **William de Warenne 2nd Earl of Surrey** was born about 1075 in Lewes Castle, Sussex, England. He died on 11 May 1138 at the age of 63 in Lewes Castle, Sussex, England. He was buried after 11 May 1138 in Chapter House Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

-846592181. **Isabelle De Vermandois** was born about 1085 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died on 13 Feb 1131 at the age of 46 in Lewes, Sussex, England.

-846592180. **Ranulf De Gernon 4th Earl of Chester** was born in 1099 in Normandie, France. He died on 16 Dec 1153 at the age of 54 in Cheshire, England.

-846592179. **Maud FitzRobert de Caen** was born about 1115 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 Jul 1189 at the age of 74 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

-846592178. **Simon III le Chauve Comte d'Évreux De Montfort** was born on 21 Nov 1121 in Montfort-sur-Risle, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. He died on 13 Mar 1181 at the age of 59 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

-846592177. **Contessa Mathilde Amicia D'Évreux** was born in 1120 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1165 at the age of 45 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-846592176. **Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare** was born about 1094 in Claire Castle, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 at the age of 42 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.

-846592175. **Alice de Meschines** was born in 1094 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1141 at the age of 47 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

-846592174. **James de St Hilary** was born in 1097 in St. Hillarie-du-Harcort, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1154 at the age of 57 in Field Dalling, Walsingham, Norfolk, England.

-846592173. **Aveline De Saint Hilary** was born about 1100 in France. She died in 1138 at the age of 38 in Dalling, Norfolk, England.

-846592172. **Robert FitzRoy 1st Earl of Gloucester** was born about 1090 in Calvados, Normandy, France. He died on 31 Oct 1147 at the age of 57 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was buried after 31 Oct 1147 in St. James Priory, Bristol, England.

-846592171. **Mabel FitzRobert Countess of Gloucester** was born about 1094 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1157 at the age of 63 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

-846592170. **Waleran de Beaumont, Count of Meulan** was born in 1104 in Groby Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He died on 10 Apr 1166 at the age of 62 in Préaux, Seine-Maritime, Normandy, France.

-846592169. **Amice de Gael Countess of Leicester** was born circa 1094 in Norfolk, England. She died after 31 Aug 1168 at the age of 74 in Convent of Nuneaton or Lyre Monastery, Warwickshire, England. She was buried in Leicester Abbey, Leicestershire, England.

-846587904. **Count Fulk IV of Anjou** was born in 1043 in Anjou, Maine-Et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 14 Apr 1109 at the age of 66 in Anjou, Maine-Et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-846587903. **Bertrade de Montfort** was born in 1070. She died on 14 Feb 1117 at the age of 47 in Fontevrault-l'Abbaye, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-846587902. **Count Elias I of Maine** was born in 1060 in Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 11 Jul 1110 at the age of 50 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.

-846587901. **Countess Mathilda de Montfort** was born in 1055 in Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She died before 1125 at the age of 70.

-846587896. **William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine** was born in 1026 in Aquitaine, France. He died on 25 Sep 1086 at the age of 60 in Aquitaine, France.

-846587895. **Mathilde de la Marche** was born about 1041. She died after May 1068 at the age of 27.

-846587894. **Count William Guillaume of Toulouse IV** was born in 1040 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 1093 at the age of 53 in Palestine. He was christened in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-846587893. **Emma de Mortain** was born in 1058 in Mortagne, Vosges, Lorraine, France. She died in 1080 at the age of 22 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain.

-846587892. **Boson de Châtellerault** was born about 1050 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou, France. He died in Apr 1092 at the age of 42 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-846587891. **Aliénor Thouars** was born on 7 Oct 1054 in Deux-Sèvres, France. She died on 21 Oct 1093 at the age of 39 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-846587890. **Barthelemy de L'Isle Bouchard** was born in 1049 in L'Île Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died in 1097 at the age of 48 in L'Île Bouchard, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He was christened in Châtellerault, Vienne, France.

-846587889. **Gerberge de Bouchard** was born in 1053 in Blaison, Maine-Et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She died in 1082 at the age of 29 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

-846587888. **Guillaume III Taillefer Count of Angouleme** was born about 1084 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 16 Apr 1118 at the age of 34 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-846587887. **Vitapoy de Benauges** was born in 1075 in Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died on 13 Feb 1132 at the age of 57 in Angoulême, French Guiana, France.

-846587884. **Boson I Vicomte de Turenne** was born in 1038 in Mayenne, France. He died in 1091 at the age of 53.

-846587883. **Countess Gerberge de Terrasson** was born in 1055 in Terrasson, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1103 at the age of 48 in Corre, Haute-Saône, Franche-Comté, France.

-846587882. **Count Geoffrey II, of Perche** was born in 1046 in Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in Oct 1100 at the age of 54 in Perche, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France.

-846587881. **Béatrice de Ramerupt Dame de Montdidier** was born about 1040 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France. She died on 2 Sep 1129 at the age of 89 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France.

-846587880. **King Philippe of France** was born on 23 May 1052 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 29 Jul 1108 at the age of 56 in Melun, Île-de-France, France.

-846587879. **Berthe De Hollande** was born in 1058. She died on 30 Jul 1093 at the age of 35 in Montreuil, Pas-de-Calais, France.

-846587878. **Humbert II Count of Savoy** was born in 1065 in Carignano, Turin, Piedmont, Italy. He died on 19 Oct 1103 at the age of 38.

-846587877. **Gisela of Burgundy, Marchioness of Montferrat** was born in 1065 in Bourgogne, France. She died in May 1135 at the age of 70 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, Francia.

- 846587876. **Milo de Courtenay** was born about 1069 in Courtenay, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1138 at the age of 69 in Courtenay, Loiret, Centre, France.
- 846587875. **Ermengarde De Nevers** was born about 1080. She died before 1150 at the age of 70.
- 846587874. **Ferry De Corbeil** was born about 1075. He died in 1156 at the age of 81.
- 846587870. **King Ramiro "The Monk" Sanchez II, of Aragon** was born on 24 Apr 1086 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 16 Aug 1157 at the age of 71 in Huesca, Aragón, Spain.
- 846587869. **Queen Agnes of Aquitaine, Queen of Aragon** was born in 1105. She died in 1159 at the age of 54.
- 846587868. **Raymond de Bourgogne, Conde de Galicia** was born in 1070 in Besançon-Sud, Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Francia. He died on 26 Mar 1107 at the age of 37 in León, León, Castilla y León, Spain.
- 846587867. **Queen Urraca Alfonsez of Castile and Leon** was born on 24 Jun 1081 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 8 Mar 1126 at the age of 44 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla y Leon, Spain.
- 846587866. **Ladislaus "the Exile" II, High Duke of Poland** was born in 1105 in Krakow, Miasto Kraków, Małopolska, Poland. He died on 30 May 1159 at the age of 54 in Altenburg, Thüringen, Germany.
- 846587865. **Agnes of Babenberg** was born in Apr 1111 in Klosterneuburg, Wien Umgebung, Lower Austria, Austria. She died on 24 Jan 1160 at the age of 48 in Altenburg, Jičín, Bohemia, Austria.
- 846587864. **Guillaume II De Sabran** was born about 1094 in Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died before 1164 at the age of 70.
- 846587862. **Rénier d'Uzès** was born in 1098 in Le Cailar, France. He died in 1160 at the age of 62 in Heinsberg, Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.
- 846587861. **Beatrice du Cuylar d'Uzes** was born about 1102 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died before 1172 at the age of 70 in Cailar, Gard, Languedoc, France.
- 846587860. **Bertrand of Forcalquier I** was born in 1104 in Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, France. He died in 1150 at the age of 46 in Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.
- 846587859. **Countess of Forcalquier Josserande de la Flotte** was born in 1110 in Flotte, Charente-Maritime, France. She died in 1152 at the age of 42 in Flotte, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- 846587858. **Raymond de Beziers** was born in 1098 in Nîmes, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died on 15 Oct 1167 at the age of 69 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-846587857. **Saure de Carcassonne** was born about 1118 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died before 1188 at the age of 70.

-846587854. **Guigues III, Count of Albion** was born in 1052 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died on 21 Dec 1125 at the age of 73 in Albion, Rhône-Alpes, France.

-846587853. **Matilda Ætheling Princess of England** was born in 1075 in Carlisle, Carlisle, Cumberland, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1165 at the age of 90 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

-846587846. **Pons Cuseau I** was born in 1086 in Cuiseaux, Saone Et Loire, France. He died in 1172 at the age of 86 in France.

-846587845. **Laura De Senecy** was born in 1088 in Cuiseaux, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1155 at the age of 67 in Cuiseaux, Bourgogne, France.

-846587766. **King Garcia Ramirez V** was born on 9 Sep 1099 in Pamplona, Kingdom of Navarra. He died on 21 Nov 1150 at the age of 51 in Yerri, Kingdom of Navarra.

-846587765. **Marguerite de L'Aigle** was born in 1100 in L'Aigle, Orne, Duchy of Normandie, France. She died on 25 May 1141 at the age of 41 in Pamplona, Kingdom of Navarra.

-846586350. **Theobald de Valoignes I** was born about 1108 in Parham, Suffolk, England. He died in 1190 at the age of 82 in Parham, Polmesgate, Suffolk, England.

-846586349. **Helwise de Valensis** was born on 10 Nov 1110 in Parham, Suffolk, England. She died before 1180 at the age of 70.

-846586348. **William Le Vavasour** was born about 1131 in Hazlewood by Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Jun 1190 at the age of 59 in Hazlewood by Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England.

-846586347. **Matilda Perry** was born in 1133 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 22 Jun 1191 at the age of 58 in Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England.

-846586346. **Adam de Birkin** was born about 1136 in Birkin, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1185 at the age of 49 in England.

-846586344. **Sir Norman de Verdun** was born on 30 Nov 1107 in Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1150 at the age of 43 in Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England.

-846586343. **Lasceline de Clinton** was born about 1118 in Saint-Pierre-de-Semilly, Manche, Normandy, France. She died in 1193 at the age of 75 in Staffordshire, England.

-846315520. **Edryd Ap Nathan** was born about 1003 in Betws Yn Rhos, Is Dulas, Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1056 at the age of 53.

-845379584. **Walter Oliphant** was born about 1040 in Aberbuthnoth, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died before 1100 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 845379583. **Matilda Sinell de Angus** was born in 1045 in Angusshire, Scotland. She died before 1105 at the age of 60.
- 845378816. **William de la Haye Cup-bearer to Kings Malcolm IV and William the Lion** was born in 1087 in La Haye du Puits, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1170 at the age of 83 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- 845378815. **Julianna de Soules** was born about 1110 in Cotentin Peninsula at Soules, Normandy, France. She died before 1170 at the age of 60 in Tay Estuary, Perthshire, Scotland.
- 845378808. **Sir William Comyn I, Chancellor of Scotland** was born in 1090 in Altyre House, Morayshire, Scotland. He died before 1140 at the age of 50 in Altyre House, Morayshire, Scotland. He was a Constable of Scotland in Morayshire. William held the title of Knight.
- 845378807. **Maude Banaster de Basset Baroness of Bedenock** was born in 1088 in Drayton Basset, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1180 at the age of 92 in Altyre House, Morayshire, Scotland.
- 845378806. **Uchtred Lord of Tynedale** was born in 1074 in East Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1155 at the age of 81 in Scotland.
- 845378805. **Princess Bethoc of Alba** was born about 1076 in Tynedale, East Lothian, Scotland. She died about 1160 at the age of 84 in East Lothian, Scotland.
- 845378804. **Roger Buchan** was born about 1123 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1179 at the age of 56 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
- 845378803. **Eva Gartnait** was born about 1130. She died before 1190 at the age of 60.
- 476643840. **Baron Robert Pincerna** was born in 1100 in Poulton, Cheshire, England. He died after 1157 at the age of 57 in Engleby, Derbyshire, England.
- 476643839. **Baroness Ivetta Helgot** was born in 1105 in Harley, Shropshire, England. She died in 1160 at the age of 55.
- 476643838. **Matthew Villiers** was born about 1105 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died in 1160 at the age of 55 in Bewsey Hall, Lancashire, England.
- 476643837. **Agatha le Angevin** was born circa 1114 in England. She died.
- 476643836. **Gospatric de Workington** was born in 1105 in Workington, Cumberland, England. He died in 1179 at the age of 74 in Workington, Cumberland, England.
- 476643835. **Engeline Engaine** was born in 1114 in Burgh by Sands, Cumberland, England. She died in 1133 at the age of 19 in High Irbey, Workington, England.
- 476643832. **Adam de Gernet** was born in 1120 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died in 1189/1199 in Halton, Lancashire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-476643831. **Agnes Engaine** was born in 1120 in Castle Carrock, Cumbria, England. She died in 1167 at the age of 47 in Halton, Lancashire, England.

-476643830. **Reginald FitzUrse** was born about 1120 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1170 at the age of 50.

-476643829. **Beatrix de Limesi** was born about 1122 in Pinton, Hutchin, Hereford, England. She died in 1170 at the age of 48.

-476643828. **Haymer De Villiers** was born about 1116 in Normandy, France. He died.

-476643800. **Henry de Carleton** was born about 1140 in Penrith, Cumberland, England. He died.

-476643798. **Robert Fitzwilliam de Hastings** was born in 1140 in Little Easton, Essex, England. He died in 1185 at the age of 45 in Ashington, Somerset, England.

-476643797. **Ethelfreda Kerswell** was born in 1153 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died in 1218 at the age of 65 in Ashington, Somerset, England.

-476643796. **Gilbert Osbert FitzWilliam of Clifton** was born about 1138 in Clifton, Lancashire, England. He died before 1189 at the age of 51 in Clifton, Lancashire, England.

## 34th Generation

-1693445488. **Richard II Duke of Normandy** was born about 970 in Évreux, Eure, Duchy of Normandy. He died on 11 Aug 1026 at the age of 56 in Fécamp, Duchy of Normandy.

-1693445487. **Judith of Brittany** was born on 21 Mar 982 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died on 16 Jun 1017 at the age of 35 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

-1693445486. **Fulbert de Falaise** was born about 976 in Falaise, Normandie, France. He died about 1030 at the age of 54 in Falaise, Normandie, France.

-1693445485. **Doda de Falais** was born in 978 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1008 at the age of 30 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

-1693445484. **Baldwin IV Count of Flanders** was born on 9 Jan 980 in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 30 May 1036 at the age of 56 in Flanders, France.

-1693445483. **Ogive of Luxembourg** was born on 4 Sep 986 in Saint-Aubin-du-Pavail, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died on 21 Nov 1030 at the age of 44 in Ghent, Flemish Region, Belgium.

-1693445482. **King Robert "The Pious" II, of France** was born on 23 Mar 972 in Orléans, Orléanais, France. He died on 20 Jul 1031 at the age of 59 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1693445481. **Constance of Arles** was born about 986 in Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died on 25 Jul 1032 at the age of 46 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.

-1693445480. **King Crinan of Dunkeld** was born about 975 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1045 at the age of 70 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland.

-1693445479. **Bethóc ingen Maíl Coluim meic Cináeda** was born about 978. She died before 1038 at the age of 60.

-1693445477. **Elflaed** was born in 990 in Bernecia, Northumbria. She died before 1060 at the age of 70.

-1693445476. **King Edmund "Ironside" II, of Wessex** was born on 22 Jul 988 in Kingdom of Wessex. He died on 30 Nov 1016 at the age of 28 in London, Middlesex, England.

-1693445475. **Eldgyth Algytha of Mercia** was born in 986 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 30 Nov 1016 at the age of 30 in London, England.

-1693445474. **Kaiser Konrad II** was born on 12 Jul 990 in Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 4 Jun 1039 at the age of 48 in Utrecht, Holy Roman Empire.

-1693445473. **Gisela von Schwaben** was born on 11 Nov 989 in Schwaben, Bayern. She died on 15 Feb 1043 at the age of 53 in Goslar, Bad Harzburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

-1693445408. **Gille Cherlig Mormaer of Mar** was born in 985 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1055 at the age of 70.

-1693445232. **Maldred mac Crínán of Dunbar** was born about 1005 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in Apr 1045 at the age of 40 in Perth, Perth, Scotland.

-1693445231. **Algytha Ealdgyth de Marcia of Bam** was born in 1025 in Northumbria, England. She died in 1086 at the age of 61 in Cumberland, England.

-1693445230. **Prince Eadred of England** was born in 990 in Wessex, England. He died before 1050 at the age of 60 in England.

-1693445229. **Agatha** is the same as person number -846722737.

-1693185964. **Maredudd Ap Bleddyn** was born in 1047. He died on 9 Feb 1132 at the age of 85.

-1693185963. **Efa Llwyd ferch Cynwrig** was born about 1049. She died before 1119 at the age of 70.

-1693185962. **Gruffydd ap Cynan, King of Gwynedd** was born about 1079 in Wales. He died in 1137 at the age of 58 in Carnavonshire, Wales.

-1693185961. **Angharad verch Owain Goldenhaired Queen of Gwynedd** was born about 1081 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. She died in 1162 at the age of 81 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1693184512. **Simon de Fraser** was born about 1070 in Tweeddale Peebleshire Scotland. He died in 1132 at the age of 62 in Tweeddale, Peebles-shire, Scotland.

-1693184511. **Margaret de Alpin of Lochaber** was born in 1075 in Scotland. She died in 1140 at the age of 65 in Scotland.

-1693184383. **Agnes St.Claire** was born in 1053 in Argyll, Scotland. She died in 1080 at the age of 27 in Carrick, Fife, Scotland, United Kingdom.

-1693184382. **Geoffrey de Bainard, Sheriff of York** was born about 1046 in York, Yorkshire, England. He died after 1095 at the age of 49.

-1693184380. **Étienne Comte d'Aumâle** was born in 1061 in Aumale, Haute-Normandie, France. He died before 1130 at the age of 69.

-1693184373. **Elisabeth Meulan de Angleterre** was born about 1075. She died before 1145 at the age of 70.

-1693184372. **Gospatrik of Northumberland** was born about 1044 in Dunbarton, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died on 15 Dec 1074 at the age of 30 in Norham, Northumberland Unitary Authority, Northumberland, England.

-1693184368. **Malcolm III, King of Scotland** is the same as person number -423361370.

-1693184367. **Margaret** is the same as person number -423361369.

-1693184366. **Earl Walthe of Northumberland** was born in 1045 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 31 May 1076 at the age of 31 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

-1693184365. **Countess Judith Boulogne** was born in May 1054 in Lens, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 1086 at the age of 32 in Fotheringhay, Northamptonshire, England.

-1693184352. **Gilbert Fitz Richard de Clare Lord of Clare** was born about 1066. He died about 1117 at the age of 51 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.

-1693184351. **Adeliza de Clermont** was born about 1058 in Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1124 at the age of 66 in Clare Castle, Clare, Suffolk, England.

-1693184350. **Ranulf le Meschin 3rd Earl of Chester** was born in 1070 in Caen, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. He died in Jan 1129 at the age of 59 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

-1693184349. **Lucy of Bolingbroke Countess of Chester** was born about 1070 in Mercia, Anglo-Saxon, England. She died in 1136 at the age of 66 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

-1693184348. **Harscoit of St Hilary** was born about 1065 in Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Manche, Normandie, France. He died about 1121 at the age of 56 in St.-Hilaire-du-Harcouet, Manche, Normandy, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1693184347. **Mathilde** was born about 1060 in Gernon Castle, Nord-Pas-De-Calais, France. She died in 1138 at the age of 78 in Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

-1693184344. **Henry Beauclerc I, King of England**<sup>4197</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 1 Dec 1135 at the age of 67 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

-1693184342. **Robert FitzHamon** was born in 1060 in Wales. He died on 10 Mar 1107 at the age of 47 in Falaise, Calvados, Normandy, France.

-1693184341. **Sibyl de Montgomery** was born about 1058 in Calvados, Normandy, France. She died on 10 Mar 1107 at the age of 49 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England.

-1693184340. **Robert de Beaumont 1st Earl of Leicester** was born about 1046 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on 5 Jun 1118 at the age of 72 in Meulan, Yvelines, Ile De France, France.

-1693184338. **Raoul de Gael Seigneur de Montfort et Gael** was born about 1076 in Gaël, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France. He died about 1143 at the age of 67 in Gaël, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France.

-1693175808. **Count Geoffrey II, of Gâtinais** was born on 13 Oct 1000 in Château-Landon, Île-de-France, France. He died on 1 Apr 1046 at the age of 45 in Anjou, Duchy of Anjou.

-1693175807. **Duchess Ermengarde of Anjou, of Burgundy** was born on 21 Mar 1018 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France. She died on 18 Mar 1076 at the age of 57 in Fleurey-sur-Ouche, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

-1693175806. **Simon I, de Montfort** was born in 1025 in Montfort l'Amaury, Ile de France, France. He died on 25 Sep 1087 at the age of 62 in Epernon, Normandie, France.

-1693175805. **Comtesse Agnès d'Evreux** was born about 1036 in Évreux, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. She died on 14 Feb 1116 at the age of 80 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Seine-et-Oise, Île-de-France, Francia.

-1693175784. **Guillaume I, Vicomte de Turenne** was born about 995 in Turenne, Correze, Limousin, France. He died in 1050 at the age of 55.

-1693175783. **Mathilde de Vienne** was born about 1000 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France. She died in 1060 at the age of 60 in Comborn, Corrèze, Limousin, France.

-1693175782. **Aimery IV de Thouars** was born about 1024 in Doux, Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1093 at the age of 69 in La Chèze, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

-1693175781. **Ameline de Mauléon** was born in 1017 in Mauléon, Pyrenees-Atlantiques, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1069 at the age of 52 in Thouars, Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-1693175780. **Archambaud Bouchard of Borel l'Isle** was born in 1019 in L'Île Bouchard, Chinon,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. He died on 16 Aug 1078 at the age of 59 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

-1693175779. **Agnès De L'Isle-Bouchard** was born in 1023 in Bouchard, Indre-et-Loir Centre, France. She died on 23 Apr 1099 at the age of 76.

-1693175778. **Eon de Blaison Seigneur de Blaison** was born in 1025 in Blaison-Gohier, Maine-Et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He died in 1086 at the age of 61 in Blaison-Gohier, Maine-Et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1693175777. **Tchéletis de Trèves** was born on 4 Mar 1033 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died on 1 Jul 1070 at the age of 37 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

-1693175760. **Henri I, King of France** was born on 4 May 1008 in Reims, Departement de la Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 4 Aug 1060 at the age of 52 in Vitry-aux-Loges, Departement du Loiret, Centre, France.

-1693175759. **Anne de Kiev, Reine des Francs** was born about 1030 in Kyiv, Kyivan Rus. She died on 5 Sep 1075 at the age of 45 in La Ferté-Alais, Île-de-France, France.

-1693175752. **Joscelin I Seigneur de Courtenay** was born in 1034 in Courtenay, Montargis, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died in 1075 at the age of 41 in Courtenay, Loiret, Centre, France.

-1693175751. **Eleanor Elizabeth De Montlhery** was born about 1040 in Montlhery, S-Oise, France. She died in 1113 at the age of 73 in Montlhery, Seine-Et-Oise, Francect the Paris Region, France.

-1693175750. **Count Renaud of Nevers** was born about 1056 in Sable, Sarthe, Maine/Pays-de-la-Loire, France. He died on 2 Dec 1101 at the age of 45 in Craon, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1693175749. **Comtesse Agnès de Beaugency de Nevers** was born about 1055 in Beaugency, Loiret, Orleanais Centre, France. She died in 1137 at the age of 82 in Nevers, France.

-1693175724. **Raymond Décan II, d'Avignon de Uzès de Posquières** was born about 1070 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died in Aug 1138 at the age of 68 in Saint Laurent d'Aigouze, Gard, France.

-1693175723. **Baronne Marie d'Uzes** was born about 1080 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc, France. She died in 1175 at the age of 95.

-1693175722. **Raymond Décan** is the same as person number -1693175724.

-1693175721. **Rose de Uzes** was born about 1084 in Uzes, Nimes, Gard, France. She died before 1154 at the age of 70.

-1693175720. **Guillaume (William) de Forcalquier III** was born in 1078 in Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence, France. He died in Oct 1129 at the age of 51 in Avignon, Jura, Franche-Comté, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 1693175719. **Gersende of Albono** was born in 1090 in St. Rambert, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1160 at the age of 70 in Forcalquier, Alpes-de-Haute, France.
- 1693175718. **Henri Lambert de Flotte** was born in 1074. He died on 23 Jul 1126 at the age of 52.
- 1693175717. **Arnalda Adelais Comps** was born about 1082. She died before 1152 at the age of 70.
- 1693175716. **Bernard Aton Trencavel Vicomte de Carcassonne** was born in 1066 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1129 at the age of 63 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France.
- 1693175715. **Cecilia Of Provence Countess** was born about 1080. She died in 1150 at the age of 70.
- 1693175708. **Guigues II, Conde de Albon** was born about 1033 in England. He died in 1095 at the age of 62 in England.
- 1693175707. **Petronil Argentale of Turin d'Annonay** was born about 1035 in England. She died on 9 Sep 1069 at the age of 34 in Domène, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- 1693175706. **Roger I of Sicily** was born in 1031 in Normandy, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101 at the age of 70 in Mileto, Vibo Valentia, Calabria, Italy.
- 1693175705. **Adelaide del Vasto** was born about 1033 in Piedmont, Italy. She died on 16 Apr 1118 at the age of 85 in Patti, Messina, Sicily, Italy.
- 1693175532. **Infante Ramiro Sánchez de Navarra** was born in 1070 in Monzón, Huesca, Kingdom of Aragón. He died on 1 Feb 1116 at the age of 46 in Monzón, Huesca, Kingdom of Aragón.
- 1693175531. **Cristina Elvira Vivar** was born in 1077 in Spain. She died in 1116 at the age of 39 in Spain.
- 1693175530. **Gilbert de L'Aigle II, Vicomte d'Exmes** was born about 1073 in Aigle, Switzerland. He died on 25 Nov 1120 at the age of 47 in At Sea.
- 1693175529. **Julienne De La Perche (du Perche) Aka Juliana Of Perche** was born in 1080 in Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, Normandy, France. She died on 18 May 1143 at the age of 63 in Turenne, Corre, France.
- 1693172700. **Sir Robert "Hamo" de Valognes, Baron Valensis of Parham** was born about 1090 in Plomesgate, Suffolk, England. He died in 1129 at the age of 39 in England.
- 1693172699. **Agnes FitzJohn, de Birgo** was born in 1084 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. She died before 1154 at the age of 70 in Ewyas Lacy, Herefordshire, England.
- 1693172698. **Robert de Valoines** was born about 1073 in England. He died in 1129 at the age of 56 in England. He was also known as Robert De Valognes or Valnies.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1693172696. **Mauger III, Le Vavasour** was born in 1105 in Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1166 at the age of 61 in Askwith, Yorkshire, England.

-1693172688. **Sheriff of York Bertram II, de Verdun** was born about 1075 in Verdun, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died in 1129 at the age of 54 in Farnham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England.

-1693172687. **Matilda de Ferrers** was born about 1086 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1150 at the age of 64 in Farmham Royal, Buckinghamshire, England.

-1693172686. **Geoffrey de Clinton Chamberlain of Henry I** was born about 1103 in St. Pierre-de-Semily, St Lo, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1135 at the age of 32 in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

-1693172685. **Lasceline** was born about 1103 in Warwickshire, England. She died before 1173 at the age of 70.

-1692631040. **Nathan ap Jafeth** was born about 986 in Betws Yn Rhos, Is Dulas, Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1031 at the age of 45.

-1690759168. **Duncan Oliphant Mormaer of Glenbervie** was born in 1004 in Mearns, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1064 at the age of 60 in Aberbuthnoth, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

-1690759167. **Helen Hassa** was born about 1020 in Aberbuthnoth, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died before 1080 at the age of 60.

-1690757630. **Ranulf de Soules** was born about 1080 in Roxburghshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1170 at the age of 90 in Butler, Scotland.

-1690757629. **Olive Stebbins** was born on 26 Mar 1082 in Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 14 Feb 1149 at the age of 66 in Midlothian, Scotland.

-1690757616. **John de Comyn** was born in 1053 in Altyre, Morayshire, Scotland. He died in 1135 at the age of 82 in Fordouni, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He was killed fighting in the "Anarchy War".

-1690757615. **Sybyl Giffard** was born in 1057 in Fonthill, Sussex, England. She died before 1117 at the age of 60.

-1690757614. **Thurstan de Bassett** was born on 30 Oct 1050 in Thurleigh, Ouillt-Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 1123 at the age of 73 in Colston Bassett, Nottinghamshire, England.

-1690757613. **Isabel Agatha de Buci** was born in 1061 in Bassett House, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1108 at the age of 47 in Leicestershire, England.

-1690757612. **Walthe** is the same as person number -1693184366.

-1690757611. **Judith** is the same as person number -1693184365.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1690757610. **King Donald III, of Scotland** was born in Sep 1033 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1099 at the age of 66 in Rescobie, Angus, Scotland.

-1690757609. **Hextilda fitz Andlaw** was born about 1029 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1100 at the age of 71 in Scotland.

-1690757608. **Colban of Buchan** was born about 1096 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1166 at the age of 70 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

-1690757607. **Eva of Buchan** was born about 1096 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died before 1156 at the age of 60.

-953287680. **Richard Pincerna** was born in 1086 in Poulton in Pulford, Cheshire, England. He died after 1119 at the age of 33 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

-953287679. **Baroness Ladonna de Haversham** was born about 1078 in Cheshire, England. She died.

-953287678. **Lord William Helgot** was born in 1080 in Atcham, Shropshire, England. He died in 1160 at the age of 80 in Shopshire, England.

-953287676. **Alan Villiers** was born before 1082 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died about 1152 at the age of 70 in Little Crosby, Lancashire, England.

-953287674. **Godfrey Angevin** was born in 1090 in England. He died before 1160 at the age of 70.

-953287672. **Orm Workington** was born in 1075 in Seaton, Cumberland, England. He died in 1112 at the age of 37 in Seaton, Cumberland, England.

-953287671. **Gunnilda of Northumberland** was born about 1058 in Northumberland, England. She died.

-953287670. **Ranulf Engaine** was born in 1070 in Cumberland England. He died in 1160 at the age of 90 in Burgh by Sands, Cumberland, England.

-953287669. **Ibria Trevers** died.

-953287664. **Vivian De Gernet** was born in 1090 in Halton, Leicestershire, England. He died about 1140 at the age of 50 in Walhull, Lancashire, England.

-953287663. **Emma Villiers** was born in 1097 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. She died before 1167 at the age of 70 in Walhull, Lancashire, England.

-953287660. **Richard Fitzurse** was born about 1101 in Bulwick, Oundle, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 25 Nov 1120 at the age of 19.

-953287659. **Matilda Boulers** was born in 1097 in Northamptonshire, England. She died before 1167 at the age of 70 in Worspring, Somerset, England.

-953287658. **Geoffrey de Limesi** was born about 1095 in Pirton, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Yardley, Worcestershire, England.

-953287656. **Gulfe De Villiers** was born in um 1096 in Normandy, France. He died.

## 35th Generation

908076320. **Richard I of Normandy Count of Rouen** was born on 28 Aug 932 in Fécamp, Duchy of Normandy. He died on 20 Nov 996 at the age of 64 in Fécamp, Duchy of Normandy.

908076321. **Gunnor** was born about 950 in Normandy, France. She died on 23 Sep 1031 at the age of 81 in Normandy, France.

908076322. **Duke Conan Duke of Bretagne, de Rennes** was born in 944 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died on 27 Jun 992 at the age of 48 in Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

908076323. **Ermengarde D'Anjou-de-Troyes de Vermandois** was born on 21 Nov 960. She died on 6 Jul 992 at the age of 31.

908076324. **Thorgils Spakaleg "The Strong Prince" Styrbjornsson of Sweden** was born in 958 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 1027 at the age of 69 in Sweden.

908076325. **Sigrid Styrbjornsson Sprakling Thorkill** was born in 956 in Halland, Jämtland, Sweden. She died on 18 Sep 1000 at the age of 44 in Somme, Picardie, France.

908076326. **Malcolm III, King of Scotland** is the same as person number -423361370.

908076328. **Count Arnulph I, of Flanders** was born in Dec 961 in Flanders, France. He died on 23 Mar 987 at the age of 25 in Chapel de Saint Laurent, France.

908076329. **Rozala of Italy** was born about 955. She died on 7 Feb 1003 at the age of 48 in Ghent, East Flanders, Belgium.

908076330. **Frederick of Luxembourg** was born in 965. He died on 6 Oct 1019 at the age of 54 in Chateau de Salm, Luxembourg.

908076331. **Irmtrud von der Wetterau** was born in 972. She died about 1015 at the age of 43.

908076332. **Hugues Capet Roi des Francs** was born in 941 in Paris, France. He died on 24 Oct 996 at the age of 55 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

908076333. **Adélaïde d'Aquitaine** was born about 940 in Ducjy de Aquitaine. She died on 30 Oct 1004 at the age of 64 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

908076334. **William I, of Provence** was born about 955 in Provence, France. He died about 29 Aug 993 at the age of 38 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

908076335. **Adélaïde d'Anjou** was born about 940. She died in 1026 at the age of 86 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She was buried in Montmajour Abbey, Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

908076338. **King Malcom II, of Scotland** was born in 953. He died on 25 Nov 1034 at the age of 81 at Glamis Castle in Angus, Scotland.

908076350. **Herman II Duke of Swabia** was born about 970 in Werl, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 4 May 1003 at the age of 33 in Herzogtum Schwaben, Holy Roman Empire.

908076351. **Gerberge de Bourgogne Transjurane von Schwaben, Princess of Burgundy** was born in Jun 965 in Burgundy, France. She was christened about 973 in Burgundy, France. She died on 7 Jul 1019 at the age of 54 in Nordgau, Bavaria. Gerberge was buried in Swabia, Germany.

908076480. **Cainnech of Mar** was born in 960 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1014 at the age of 54 in Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland.

908076832. **Morcar of England** was born about 970 in England. He died in 1051 at the age of 81 in Wessex, England.

908076833. **Ealdgyth Queen of England** was born in 960 in England, United Kingdom. She died about 1025 at the age of 65 in Wessex, England. She was also known as Edgitha Queen of England.

908076834. **Sir Uchtred "the Bold" FitzWalheof Earl of Northumbria** was born in 971 in Byrness, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. He died on 2 Dec 1026 at the age of 55 in Wighill, Harrogate Borough, North Yorkshire, England.

908076835. **Ælfifu** was born in 1007 in Wessex, England. She died on 28 Oct 1098 at the age of 91 in Mercia, England.

908076836. **Æthelred "The Unready" Cerdicing II, King of England** was born on 19 Mar 968 in Wessex, England. He died on 23 Apr 1016 at the age of 48 in London, England.

908076837. **Queen Alfgifu of England** was born about 963 in Devon, England. She died on 2 Feb 1001 at the age of 38 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

908595374. **Owain Ap-Edwin van Deheubarth Lord van Tegaingl en Flint** was born in 1044 in Llys Y Coed, Flintshire, Wales. He died on 28 Nov 1105 at the age of 61.

908595375. **Morwyl Verch Goronwy Ednywain** was born in 1048 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. She died in 1095 at the age of 47 in Flintshire, Wales.

908598272. **Sir John de Fraser** was born in 1040 in Normandy Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1095 at the age of 55 in Peebleshire Scotland.

908598273. **Euphem Sloan** was born in 1045 in Tweeddale, Peebles-shire, Scotland. She died in 1095 at the age of 50.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

908598274. **Walter Alpin** was born in 1040. He died in 1093 at the age of 53 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

908598275. **Emma FitzAlan Of Dol** was born in 1050 in Bretagne, France. She died in 1120 at the age of 70 in England.

908598536. **Eudes III Comte de Troyes et d'Aumâle** was born about 1034. He died about 1115 at the age of 81 in Aumale, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France.

908598537. **Adélaïde de Normandie** was born about 1026 in Calvados, Normandy, France. She died before 1090 at the age of 64.

908598552. **Maldred Mac Crinan, Lord of Allerdale** was born about 1005 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in Apr 1045 at the age of 40 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

908598564. **Earl Siward of Northumbria** was born about 1014. He died in 1055 at the age of 41 in York, Yorkshire, England.

908598565. **Countess Aelfled Bernicia** was born about 1016 in Byrness, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1086 at the age of 70 in Ghent, Belgium.

908598566. **Lambert II, de Boulogne** was born on 3 Sep 1028 in Lens, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 12 Mar 1054 at the age of 25 in Phalempin, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

908598567. **Adélaïde de Normandie** was born in 1029 in Falaise, Calvados, Duchy of Normandy. She died in 1096 at the age of 67 in Gournay-sur-Marne, Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

908598592. **Sir Richard FitzGilbert de Clare** was born about 1030 in Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France. He died about 1090 at the age of 60 in Huntingdonshire, England.

908598593. **Rohese Giffard** was born about 1036 in Longueville, Normandie, France. She died in 1113 at the age of 77 in Suffolk, England.

908598594. **Hugh Clermont-en-Beauvaisis I** was born in 1030 in Clermont, Oise, Picardie, France. He died in 1101 at the age of 71 in Beauvais, Oise, Picardie, France.

908598595. **Marguerite de Montdidier** was born about 1040 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France. She died about 1110 at the age of 70 in Beauvais, Allier, Auvergne, France.

908598596. **Ranulf II, Vicomte de Bayeux** was born in 1046 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in Nov 1120 at the age of 74 in Chester, Cheshire, England, United Kingdom.

908598597. **Margaret d'Avranches** was born on 19 Aug 1054 in Avranches, Normandie, France. She died on 21 May 1136 at the age of 81 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

908598598. **Thorold Thoroldsson** was born in 1030 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He died in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1079 at the age of 49 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England.

908598599. **Alvarissa Malet** was born in 1045 in Gravelle, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1083 at the age of 38 in Alkborough, Lincolnshire, England.

908598600. **Eudo of St James** was born in 1020 in St-James-de-Beuvron, Manche, Normandy. He died in 1065 at the age of 45 in St-Hilaire-du-Harcouet, Manche, Normandy, France.

908598601. **Matilda Maud** was born about 1021. She died about 1102 at the age of 81 in Normandy, France.

908598608. **William the Conquerer**<sup>4198-4199</sup> was born about 1028 in France. He died on 9 Sep 1087 at the age of 59 in Rouen, Normandy, France. Matilda of Flanders and William the Conquerer were married in 1053 in Normandy, France.<sup>4200</sup>

908598609. **Matilda of Flanders**<sup>4201</sup><sub>4202</sub> was born in 1031. She died on 2 Nov 1083 at the age of 52. She was also known as Maud Fleming.

908598612. **Hamon FitzHamon Sherif of Kent** was born in 1043 in Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1088 at the age of 45 in Kent, England.

908598613. **Halwisa Elizabeth Fitzhamon** was born in 1030. She died in 1065 at the age of 35 in England.

908598614. **Roger de Montgomery 1st Earl of Shrewsbury** was born in 1022 in Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 27 Jul 1094 at the age of 72 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

908598615. **Mabel of Bellême Countess of Talvas and Alençon** was born in 1026 in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 2 Dec 1079 at the age of 53 in Bures Castle, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

908598616. **Roger de Beaumont** was born in 1015 in Beauchamp, Île-de-France, France. He died on 29 Nov 1094 at the age of 79 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

908598617. **Adeline de Meulan** was born about 1014 in Meulan, Seine-et-Oise, Île-de-France, France. She died on 8 Apr 1081 at the age of 67 in Préaux, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France.

908598620. **Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk** was born in 1039 in Gaël, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France. He died in 1096 at the age of 57 in Palestine.

908598621. **Emma Fitzosborne** was born about 1055 in Breteuil, Normandy, France. She died before 1125 at the age of 70.

908615680. **Count Hugues du Perche, of Gâtinais** was born about 979 in Gâtinais, France. He died in 1046 at the age of 67 in Anjou, France.

908615681. **Béatrice de Mâcon** was born about 980 in Mâcon, Bourgogne, France. She died on 21 Jun 1040 at the age of 60 in Metz, Herzogtum, Lothringen.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

908615682. **Count Fulk III, of Anjou** was born in 970 in Comté de Anjou, France. He died on 21 Jun 1040 at the age of 70 in Metz, Ober-Lothringen.

908615683. **Hildegarde de Sundgau** was born about 985 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 1 Apr 1046 at the age of 61 in Jerusalem, Israel.

908615684. **Amaury I, of Montfort** was born about 1000 in Évreux, Eure, Upper Normandy, France. He died on 4 Feb 1031 at the age of 31.

908615685. **Bertrade de Gometz** was born in 1001 in Ile de France, France. She died in Apr 1052 at the age of 51 in Epernon, Normandy, France.

908615686. **Richard I, D'Evereaux** was born in 986. He died in 1067 at the age of 81.

908615687. **Adelaide Ramon** was born about 1000. She died about 1051 at the age of 51.

908615728. **Ebles I Vicomte de Comborn et de Turennes** was born about 965 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France. He died on 11 May 1033 at the age of 68 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France.

908615729. **Beatrice de Normandie, Abbess of Montvilliers** was born about 975 in Rouen, Normandie, France. She died on 18 Jan 1035 at the age of 60 in Poitiers, Vienne, France.

908615736. **Gérard Borel** was born in 995. He died in 1046 at the age of 51.

908615737. **Hermengarde Of Villaines** was born about 980. She died in 1032 at the age of 52.

908615738. **Hugh IV "le Brun" Lusigan 4th Lord of Lusignan** was born in 985 in Château de Couhé, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1029 at the age of 44 in France.

908615739. **Adelgarde de Thouars** was born about 989 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died in 1072 at the age of 83 in Valois, Bretagne, France.

908615740. **Thibaud II de Blaison** was born about 1000 in Abbe Laique, France. He died on 7 Apr 1047 at the age of 47 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

908615741. **Matilda of Carinthia** was born in 1000 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died in 1047 at the age of 47 in Fontevault Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

908615742. **Geoffroi le Fort de Trèves** was born in 1000 in France. He died in 1059 at the age of 59 in Treves, Rhone, France.

908615743. **Téchildis de Maillé** was born about 1007 in Maille, Maine-et-Loire, Pays-de-la-Loire, France. She died on 24 Mar 1084 at the age of 77 in Treves, Rhone, France.

908615776. **Robert** is the same as person number -1693445482.

908615777. **Constance** is the same as person number -1693445481.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

908615778. **Yaroslav "The Wise" I, Grand Prince of Kyiv** was born in 978 in Pereyaslavs'kyy Povit, Kyyivs'ke Namisnytstvo, Russisches Kaiserreich. He died on 20 Feb 1054 at the age of 76 in Vyshgorod, Kyyivs'kyy Povit, Kiev, Russisches Kaiserreich.

908615779. **Ingegerd Olofsdotter of Sweden** was born on 8 Apr 1001 in Stockholm, Suède. She died on 10 Feb 1050 at the age of 48 in Kyiv, Ukraine.

908615792. **Hutton Courtenay** was born about 985. He died after 1034 at the age of 49.

908615794. **Guy "le Grand" I, 2nd Lord Bray & Montlhéry** was born in 1009 in Montlhéry, Essonne, Île-de-France, France. He died in 1095 at the age of 86 in Longpont, Aisne, Picardie, France.

908615795. **Hodierna de Gometz-la-Ferté** was born in 1014 in Montlhery, Seine-Et-Oise, France. She died on 7 Dec 1074 at the age of 60 in La Ferte Alais, Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

908615796. **Robert de Nevers** was born in 1027 in Nevers, Burgundy, France. He died in 1098 at the age of 71 in Jerusalem, Israel.

908615797. **Hawise de Sable** was born about 1040 in Sable, Maine, France. She died before 1070 at the age of 30.

908615798. **Seigneur Lancelin II, de Beaugency** was born about 1035 in Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 22 Dec 1098 at the age of 63 in Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

908615799. **Adelberge du Maine** was born about 1010. She died before 1080 at the age of 70.

908615848. **Raymond Décan I d'Avignon** was born in 1040. He died about 1096 at the age of 56.

908615849. **Marie Beatrix de Posquieres Nimes** was born about 1048 in Pesqueiras, Galicia, Spain. She died before 1118 at the age of 70.

908615864. **Raymond-Bernard de Trencavel** was born in 1036 in Nîmes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1074 at the age of 38 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

908615865. **Ermengarda de Carcassona** was born in 1036 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1099 at the age of 63.

908615866. **Bertrand II, Count of Provence** was born about 1060. He died in 1093 at the age of 33.

908615867. **Matilde de Puil-la Calabria** was born about 1060. She died before 1130 at the age of 70.

908615882. **Artaud de Forez III** was born in 1003 in Laforez, France. He died in 1076 at the age of 73.

908615883. **Ide Rainonde Raymonde** was born about 1007 in Le Forez, Provence, France. She died in 1055 at the age of 48 in Forez, Provence, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

908615884. **Tancrede de Hauteville** was born in 980 in Hauteville, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1041 at the age of 61.

908615885. **Frédésende** was born about 982. She died before 1052 at the age of 70.

908616232. **Sancho Garcés Lord of Uncastillo** was born in 1038. He died on 6 Jan 1083 at the age of 45.

908616233. **Constanza** was born in 1035 in Spain. She died before 1105 at the age of 70 in Spain.

908616234. **Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar, Mio Cid Campeador** was born about 1043 in Quintanilla Vivar, Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain. He died on 10 Jul 1099 at the age of 56 in Valencia, Comunidad Valenciana, Spain.

908616235. **Jimena Díaz de Oviedo** was born in Jul 1046 in Oviedo, Asturias, Spain. She died in 1116 at the age of 70 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain.

908616236. **Richard d'Aigle** was born about 1039 in L'Aigle, Orne, Lower Normandy, France. He died on 18 Nov 1085 at the age of 46 in Mayenne-Est, Mayenne, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France.

908616237. **Judith "le Goz" d'Avranches** was born on 19 Aug 1050 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1100 at the age of 50 in Sainte Suzanne, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France.

908621896. **Lord Piers I, de Valognes** was born in 1048 in Valognes, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1121 at the age of 73 in Orford, Suffolk, England.

908621897. **Albreda de Rie** was born in 1052 in Ryes, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1096 at the age of 44 in Benington, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

908621898. **John FitzRichard** was born in 1055 in Vains, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1120 at the age of 65 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England.

908621899. **Magdalen de Blois** was born in 1054 in Blois, Orleannais, France. She died before 1124 at the age of 70 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England.

909705216. **Jafeth Karwedh ap Marchudd Lord of Brnfffenigl** was born in 965. He died before 1025 at the age of 60.

913448960. **Roger Olifard** was born in 978. He died before 1038 at the age of 60.

913448962. **Hugh Hassa** was born in 1000 in Aberbuthnoth, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died before 1060 at the age of 60.

913448963. **Germunda Dervies** was born in 1005 in Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died before 1065 at the age of 60.

913452038. **Orrin Stebbins** was born on 6 Apr 1060 in Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 22 Nov

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1128 at the age of 68 in Middlesex, Yates, England. Sarah Sallie Basom and Orrin Stebbins were married in 1080 in Midlothian, Scotland.

913452039. **Sarah Sallie Basom** was born on 7 Sep 1061 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. She died on 14 Oct 1143 at the age of 82 in Middlesex, Yates, England.

913452064. **Earl Robert de Comyn of Northumberland** was born about 1020 in Conteville, Calvados, Normandy, France. He died on 28 Jan 1069 at the age of 49 in Durham, Northumberland, England.

913452065. **Maud of Morayshire** was born about 1026 in Morayshire, Scotland. She died about 1053 at the age of 27 in Morayshire, Scotland.

913452066. **Osbert De Giffard** was born in 1020 in Longueville, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1096 at the age of 76 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.

913452067. **Lady Weva Decrepon Crefon** was born about 1035 in Brimpsfield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1057 at the age of 22 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. She was christened in Longueville, Normandy, France.

913452068. **Thurston 'The Norman' Basset** was born in 1030 in Normandy, France. He died in 1088 at the age of 58 in Colston Bassett, Bingham, Nottingham, England.

913452069. **Countess Isabell Bardoul de Broyes** was born about 1026 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1058 at the age of 32 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-et-Loir, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

913452070. **Earl Earl Robert Brusesson de Bruce de Pitres III** was born in um 1030 in Orkney, Scotland. He died in Stronsay, Orkney Islands, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

913452071. **Lady Emma Gunnora de Bretagne** was buried in 1094 in England. She died in Jul 1094 in Angleterre, England. She was born in 7 janvier 1034 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

913452076. **Duncan** is the same as person number -846722740.

913452077. **Sybil De Munsö** was born in 1009 in Northumbria, England. She died in 1040 at the age of 31 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

913452078. **Andlaw Hemming** was born in 1010 in Perth, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1029 at the age of 19 in Somme, Picardie, France.

913452079. **Guri Hemming** was born in 1012 in Scotland. She died in 1029 at the age of 17 in Somme, Picardie, France.

913452080. **Gartnach Mormaer Buchan** was born in 1062 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1132 at the age of 70 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

913452081. **Ete Míchéil** was born about 1070 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1132

at the age of 62 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

-1906575356. **Helgot Reisolent** was born in 1052 in Résenlieu, Orne, Normandy, France. He died before 1116 at the age of 64 in Shipton, Shropshire, England.

-1906575326. **Paganus d'Avillers II** was born about 1060 in L'Isle-Adam, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died in 1156 at the age of 96 in Warrington, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.

-1906575325. **Asceline FitzAndre** was born in 1062 in Sefton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1102 at the age of 40 in Warrington, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.

## 36th Generation

1816152640. **William "Long Sword" of Normandy** was born on 28 Aug 893 in Rouen, Normandy, France. He died on 17 Dec 942 at the age of 49 in Picquigny, Somme, Picardie, France.

1816152641. **Sprota de Bretagne** was born about 913 in Bretagne, France. She died about 965 at the age of 52 in Normandy, France.

1816152644. **Count Juhel Judicael Berenger of Bayeux de Rennes II** was born about 910 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died in 979 at the age of 69 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1816152645. **Gerberge de Bretagne-D'Anjou** was born in 925. She died before 985 at the age of 60.

1816152646. **Geoffrey I, Count of Anjou** was born in 938 in Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 21 Jul 987 at the age of 49 in Marcon, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

1816152647. **Adela de Meaux** was born on 7 Dec 924 in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. She died before 984 at the age of 60 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.

1816152656. **Count Baudouin III, of Flanders** was born about 940 in Ghent, Comté de Flandre. He died on 1 Jan 962 at the age of 22 in Bergues, Arrondissement of Dunkirk, Nord, France.

1816152657. **Mathilde Billung von Sachsen** was born in 937 in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Holy Roman Empire. She died on 25 May 1008 at the age of 71 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Vlaanderen, Belgium, Holy Roman Empire.

1816152658. **Berenger II** was born in 928. He died before 988 at the age of 60.

1816152659. **Willa** was born about 930. She died before 1000 at the age of 70.

1816152660. **Sigfried Graf von Luxemburg** was born on 15 Aug 922 in Aachen, Rheinland - Pfalz , Germany. He died on 28 Oct 998 at the age of 76 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

1816152661. **Edith Hedwig Countess of Nordgau** was born in 937 in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 13 Dec 992 at the age of 55 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.



1816152662. **Heribert von der Wetterau** died.

1816152663. **Irmintrud von Avalgau** was born about 956. She died in 1020 at the age of 64.

1816152664. **Hugues Duc des Francs** was born on 24 Aug 898 in Saxony-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 16 Jun 956 at the age of 57 in Dourdan, Étampes, Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

1816152665. **Hedwig von Sachsen** was born on 24 Dec 910 in Sachsen, Germany. She died on 10 May 965 at the age of 54 in Kaiserpfalz Aachen, East Francia.

1816152666. **Guillaume III d'Aquitaine Duc d'Aquitaine** was born on 22 Oct 915 in Poitiers, France. He died on 3 Apr 963 at the age of 47 in Poitiers, France.

1816152667. **Adèle de Normandie** was born about 911 in Fecamp, Normandy, France. She died on 14 Oct 962 at the age of 51 in Nevers, Nièvre, France.

1816152668. **Boso II Count of Avignon and Arles de Provence** was born about 935 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died in 965 at the age of 30 in Avignon, Vaucluse, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

1816152669. **Constance de Viennious** was born about 935. She died before 1005 at the age of 70.

1816152670. **Fulk II, Count of Anjou** was born on 21 Jun 909 in Anjou, France. He died on 11 Nov 958 at the age of 49 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

1816152671. **Gerberge** was born in 916 in Arles, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 5 May 952 at the age of 36 in Anjou, Normandie, France.

1816152700. **Kuno von Ohningen** was born about 935. He died in 1020 at the age of 85.

1816152701. **Princess Richilde of Saxony** was born about 946 in Saxony, Germany. She died on 14 Aug 1014 at the age of 68 in Sachsen, Germany.

1816153664. **Earngrim of Northumbria** was born about 950 in England. He died before 1010 at the age of 60.

1816153666. **Wulfric Eardorman of Mercia** was born about 930 in Mercia, England. He died about 1030 at the age of 100 in England.

1816153667. **Ælfthryth** was born about 932. She died before 994 at the age of 62.

1816153672. **Edgar "The Peaceful" King Of England** was born on 7 Aug 943 in England. He held the title of Coronation in 973 in Bath, England. He died on 8 Jul 975 at the age of 31 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

1816153673. **Ælfthryth Queen of England** was born in 945 in Lydford Castle, Devon, England. She died on 17 Nov 1000 at the age of 55 in Wherwell Abbey, Hampshire, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1816153674. **Thored of Gunnarsson Ealdorman of York** was born in 938 in Wessex, England. He died in 992 at the age of 54 in Wessex, England.

1816153675. **Hilda de Crepon** was born in 938 in Wessex, England. She died about 1000 at the age of 62 in Wessex, England.

1817190748. **Edwin Ap Gronwy Of Tegeingl** was born in 1020 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. He died in 1073 at the age of 53 in Northop, Coleshill, Flintshire, Wales.

1817190749. **Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn** was born about 1014 in Powys, Wales. She died in 1044 at the age of 30 in Flintshire, Wales.

1817190750. **Ednywain B. Neiniad** was born about 1020. He died after 1079 at the age of 59.

1817190751. **Gwerful Verch Lluddica** was born in 1000 in Cilcain, Flintshire, Wales. She died in 1070 at the age of 70 in West Wales, Wales, United Kingdom.

1817196544. **Oliver de Fraser** was born in 1020 in Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1075 at the age of 55 in East Lothian, Scotland.

1817196545. **Jean Frisolle** was born in 1000 in Anjou, Isere, Auvergne-Rhone-Aples, France. She died before 1070 at the age of 70.

1817196548. **Fleance MacAlpin** was born in 1022 in Lochaber, Highland, Scotland. He died before 1092 at the age of 70.

1817196549. **Nesta Verch Gruffudd** was born in 1024. She died before 1094 at the age of 70 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

1817196550. **Alan II, of Dol** was born in 1020. He died before 1090 at the age of 70.

1817197072. **Stephen II of Troyes** was born about 1015. He died about 1048 at the age of 33 in France.

1817197073. **Adèle** was born about 1017. She died after 1090 at the age of 73.

1817197104. **Crínán mac Donnchad** was born in 975 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 5 Apr 1045 at the age of 70 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. The cause of death was listed as Killed in battle while fighting King Macbeth.

1817197105. **Queen Bethoc Beatrix of Scotland** was born in 984 in Blair Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 15 Sep 1049 at the age of 65 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland.

1817197128. **Jarl Biorn Ulsiusson of Denmark** was born in 975. He died in 1046 at the age of 71.

1817197130. **Earl Ældred FitzUchtred** was born about 994 in Bamburgh, Northumberland, England. He died in 1038 at the age of 44 in Northumbria, England. He was buried in Northumbria, England.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1817197131. **Eggfrida de Northumbria** was born in 1000 in Durham, Northumberland, England. She died about 1087 at the age of 87 in Northumberland, England.

1817197132. **Count Eustace I, de Boulogne** was born on 11 Aug 989 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 4 Oct 1049 at the age of 60 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1817197133. **Countess Matilda of Leuven** was born about 1000 in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium. She died before 1049 at the age of 49 in Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1817197134. **Robert I** is the same as person number -846722744.

1817197135. **Herleva de Falaise** is the same as person number -846722743.

1817197184. **Gilbert de Brionne Count of Eu and of Brionne** was born in 1000 in Brienne Brionne, Eure, Normandy, France. He died about 1040 at the age of 40 in Plouigneau, Finistère, Brittany, France.

1817197185. **Gunnora** was born about 1002. She died before 1072 at the age of 70.

1817197186. **Walter Giffard Lord of Longueville** was born about 1010 in Longueville, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. He died before 1085 at the age of 75 in Longueville, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France.

1817197187. **Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel** was born about 1015 in Étretat, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France. She died in 1080 at the age of 65 in Longueville, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

1817197188. **Renaud of Clermont I** was born in 1010 in Creil, Oise, Picardie, France. He died in 1088 at the age of 78 in Clermont, Aisne, Picardie, France.

1817197189. **Ermentrude de Clermont en Beauvaisis** was born about 1010 in Clermont, Oise, Picardie, France. She died in 1050 at the age of 40 in Eure, Upper Normandy, France.

1817197190. **Count Hildouin de Ramerupt IV, & Montdidier** was born in 1010 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France. He died before 1063 at the age of 53 in Ramerupt, Aube, Champagne, France.

1817197191. **Adelaide de Roucy** was born in 1014 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 1062 at the age of 48 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France.

1817197192. **Ranulf "The Rich" I, de Bayeux** was born on 17 Jan 1017 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 10 Aug 1047 at the age of 30 in Val-es-Dunes, Conteville, Frankreich.

1817197193. **Alixia Of Normandie** was born on 14 Oct 1021 in Falaise, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. She died on 3 Aug 1098 at the age of 76 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1817197198. **William Malet** was born in 1022 in Graille-Saint-Honorine, Eure, Seine-Maritime, Normandy, France. He died in 1071 at the age of 49 in Eye, Suffolk, England.

1817197199. **Helsilia Clare Brionne Crispin** was born in 1021 in Brionne, Eure, Normandy, France. She died in 1086 at the age of 65 in Eye, Suffolk, England.

1817197200. **Hariscoit Saint Hilaire** was born in 990 in Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Manche, Normandy, France. He died before 1060 at the age of 70.

1817197201. **Melisende Nantes** was born in 997. She died before 1067 at the age of 70.

1817197216. **Robert "The Magnificent" I. Duke of Normandie**<sup>4203-4204</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1000 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.<sup>4205</sup> He died in 1035 at the age of 35 in Turkey. He was also known as Robert "The Devil" I.

1817197217. **Herleva de Falaise** is the same as person number -846722743.

1817197218. **Baldwin V** is the same as person number -846722742.

1817197219. **Adèle de France** is the same as person number -846722741.

1817231362. **Count Aubry II, of Mâcon** was born in 948 in Macon, Seine-et-loire, France. He died about 988 at the age of 40 in Burgundy, France.

1817231363. **Ermentrude de Roucy** was born in 960 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 5 Mar 1005 at the age of 45 in Mâcon, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne Franche-Comté, France.

1817231364. **Geoffrey** is the same as person number 1816152646.

1817231365. **Adela** is the same as person number 1816152647.

1817231368. **Baron Guillaume Montfort** was born about 959. He died in 1003 at the age of 44.

1817231370. **Guillaume de Gometz** was born about 983 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. He died about 1060 at the age of 77 in Bures, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France.

1817231371. **Alberade d'Abon** was born about 985 in Normandy, France. She died about 1040 at the age of 55 in Gometz-la-ferte, France.

1817231374. **Raymond III Borrel of Barcelona** was born in 972 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 25 Feb 1017 at the age of 45.

1817231375. **Ermesidis de Carcassona** was born in 972 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 1 Mar 1058 at the age of 86 in Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Catalunya, Spain.

1817231456. **Archambaud "The Stumbler" II, de Turenne de Comborn** was born about 930 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Bourbon-l'Archambault, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died in 994 at the age of 64 in Bourbon-l'Archambault, Allier, Auvergne, France.

1817231457. **Viscountess Sulpice De Turenne of Chamborn** was born about 940 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France. She died in 975 at the age of 35 in Turenne, Corrèze, Limousin, France.

1817231486. **Seigneur Gausbert de Maillé** was born about 981 in Maille, segre, Maine-et-Loire, Pays-de-la-Loire, France. He died about 1038 at the age of 57 in Maille, segre, Maine-et-Loire, Pays-de-la-Loire, France.

1817231487. **Chana De Saumur** was born about 990 in Touraine, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died in 1017 at the age of 27 in Fougères, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1817231556. **Vladimir "The Great"** was born in 958 in Kyiv, Ukraine. He died on 15 Jul 1015 at the age of 57 in berestove, Lozova, Kharkiv, Ukraine.

1817231557. **Rogneda of Polotsk** was born about 962 in Polatsk, Polocko rajonas, Vitebsk Oblast, Biélorussie. She died in 1002 at the age of 40 in Kyiv, Ukraine.

1817231558. **Olof III Skötkonung** was born in 980 in Uppsala, Sweden. He died about 1022 at the age of 42 in Husaby, Västra Götaland, Sweden.

1817231559. **Estrid of the Obotrites** was born about 979 in Suède. She died in 1035 at the age of 56 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Suède.

1817231588. **Seigneur Milon I, de Montlhéry et de Bray** was born in 984 in La Ferte Alais, Essonne, Ile De France, France. He died in 1031 at the age of 47 in Montlhery, Seine-Et-Oise, France.

1817231589. **Dame Elizabeth Thibauda deChevreuse** was born about 990 in Montlhery, Soise, France. She died in 1057 at the age of 67 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

1817231590. **Guillaume** is the same as person number 1817231370.

1817231591. **Alberade** is the same as person number 1817231371.

1817231592. **Comte Renauld I de Bourgogne de Nevers** was born about 993 in Nevers, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died on 29 May 1040 at the age of 47 in Séligny, Jura, Franche-Comte, France.

1817231593. **Alix de Normandie** was born in 1003. She died in 1063 at the age of 60.

1817231594. **Geoffrey Sable** was born about 1023 in Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died.

1817231595. **Adélaïs de Montmorency** was born in 1023 in Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France. She died in 1070 at the age of 47 in France.

1817231596. **Lord Lancelin I, De Baugency** was born about 995 in Baugency, Loiret, France. He

died in 1051 at the age of 56 in Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

1817231598. **Herbert comte du Maine** was born about 984 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 13 Apr 1035 at the age of 51 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.

1817231698. **Seigneur Eleazer of Uzes** was born about 1025. He died before 1095 at the age of 70.

1817231728. **Viscount Bernard Aton III Trencavel Albi** was born in 1010 in Nîmes, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1057 at the age of 47 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

1817231729. **Rangarde De La Marche** was born in 1017 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 16 Oct 1071 at the age of 54 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

1817231730. **Comte Pierre Raymond II, de Carcassonne** was born about 1010 in Foix, Bearn, France. He died in 1067 at the age of 57.

1817231732. **Geoffroi I de Provence** was born in 1013. He died on 7 Feb 1061 at the age of 48.

1817231733. **Étiennette Douce de Gévaudan** was born about 1024 in Burgundy, France. She died in 1095 at the age of 71. She was christened in Besançon-Sud, Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Francia.

1817231766. **Count Geraud II, of la Forez, Rohau and Lyon** was born about 985 in Forez, Provence, France. He died on 11 Mar 1058 at the age of 73 in Forez, Provence, France.

1817231767. **Aelaide of Gevudan, Countess de Forez** was born about 989 in Gévaudan, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died in 1077 at the age of 88 in Belvoir, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom.

1817232470. **Diego Álvarez de Asturias Sr. de Oca y Pedroso** was born in 1020 in Orvieto, Terni, Umbria, Italy. He died in 1110 at the age of 90 in Oviedo, Asturias, Spain.

1817232471. **Christina Fernandez** was born in 1025 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1097 at the age of 72 in Oviedo, Asturias, Spain.

1817232472. **Engenulph de l'Aigle** was born in 1020 in L'Aigle, Orne, Lower Normandy, France. He died on 14 Oct 1066 at the age of 46 in Hastings, Sussex, England.

1817232474. **Richard Thurstain Haldup Baron de la Haye du Puits and du Plessis** was born on 23 Oct 1022 in France. He died on 23 Jul 1101 at the age of 78 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1817232475. **Emma (Anne) De Conteville** was born on 6 May 1029 in Cotentin, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 14 Oct 1066 at the age of 37 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1817243792. **Hugues II, Comte de Ponthieu** was born in 1003 in Saint-Pol-sur-Ternoise, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 20 Nov 1052 at the age of 49 in Saint-Riquier,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Picardie, France.

1817243793. **Berthe de Blois** was born in 1013 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died on 11 Apr 1085 at the age of 72 in Chartres-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1817243794. **Hubert de Rie II** was born about 1030 in Ryes, Calvados, Normandy, France. He died before 1100 at the age of 70.

1817243796. **Richard FitzRanulf Burgo** was born in 1025 in Vains, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1061 at the age of 36 in Vains, Manche, Normandy, France.

1817243797. **Magdalen Lacy** was born in 1027 in Tonsburgh, Normandy, France. She died in 1061 at the age of 34 in England.

1817243798. **Nigell de Beaumont** was born in 1035 in Holton, Chestershire, England. He died in 1080 at the age of 45 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

1819410432. **Carwed Ap Marchudd** was born about 930. He died before 990 at the age of 60.

1826897920. **Donald de Holifard** was born in 950 in Mearns, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died before 1010 at the age of 60.

1826904160. **Cainneach Mormaer** was born about 1040 in Scotland. He died in 1100 at the age of 60 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

## 37th Generation

-662662016. **Rollo of Normandy** was born in 846. He died on 17 Dec 932 at the age of 86 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

-662662015. **Poppa of Bayeux** was born in 872 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 11 Aug 930 at the age of 58 in Caen, Normandy.

-662662008. **King Pascweten of Brittany** was born on 4 Aug 882 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 6 Mar 936 at the age of 53 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

-662662007. **Judith of Rennes** was born about 860 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died about 917 at the age of 57 in Riorges, Loire, Rhône-Alpes, France.

-662662006. **Duke Alain "Barbe-torte" II de Bretagne** was born about 910 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died in 952 at the age of 42 in Château de Nantes, Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

-662662005. **Roscille d'Anjou** was born about 906 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 948 at the age of 42 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.

-662662004. **Fulk II, Count of Anjou** is the same as person number 1816152670.

-662662003. **Gerberge** is the same as person number 1816152671.

-662662002. **Count Robert of Vermandois and Meaux** was born about 907 in Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France. He died on 29 Aug 968 at the age of 61 in Vermandois, Normandie, France.

-662662001. **Adelaide De Chalon** was born about 909 in Auxerre, Bourgogne, France. She died on 19 Aug 967 at the age of 58 in Vermandois, Normandie, France.

-662661984. **Arnoul I Count Of Flanders** was born on 12 Dec 889 in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium. He died on 27 Mar 965 at the age of 75 in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium.

-662661983. **Adèle de Vermandois** was born about 910 in Vermandois, France. She died about Oct 960 at the age of 50 in Brugge, West Flanders, Belgium.

-662661982. **Hermann Billung** was born about 912 in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 27 Mar 973 at the age of 61 in Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.

-662661981. **Oda von Sachsen** was born about 914. She died about 973 at the age of 59 in Sachsen, Germany.

-662661980. **Adalbert I Margrave of Ivrea** was born about 875 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died about 929 at the age of 54.

-662661979. **Countess Gisela of Ivrea** was born in Sep 881 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died before 951 at the age of 70 in Turin, Torino, Piemonte, Italy.

-662661978. **Boso Toscana Margrave of Tuscany** was born about 885 in Provence, France. He died about 936 at the age of 51 in Arles, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

-662661977. **Willa of Burgundy** was born about 900 in Burgundy, France. She died in 936 at the age of 36 in Este, Tuscany, Florence, Italy.

-662661976. **Wigerich Graf im Herzogtum Lothringen** was born in 870 in Trier, Ostfrankenreich. He died about 925 at the age of 55 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, Holy Roman Empire.

-662661975. **Cunégonde de France** was born about 893. She died before 963 at the age of 70.

-662661974. **Count Eberhard IV, of Nordgau** was born about 900. He died on 18 Dec 973 at the age of 73 in Nordgau, Alsace, France.

-662661973. **Luitgarde of Treves** was born in 902 in Luxembourg. She died in 986 at the age of 84 in Nordgau, Alsace, France.

-662661972. **Udo I von der Wetterau** was born in 895 in Schwaben, Bayern, Germany. He died on 2 Dec 949 at the age of 54 in Wetterau, Schwaben, Bayern, Germany.

-662661971. **Cunégonde de Vermandois** was born about 897. She died before 967 at the age of



70.

-662661970. **Megingoz von Geldern** was born about 933. He died in 997 at the age of 64 in Geldern, Kleve, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

-662661969. **Gerberga von Jülich** was born about 935. She died before 1005 at the age of 70.

-662661968. **King Robert I, of France** was born on 15 Aug 866 in Bourgogne, France. He died on 15 Jun 923 at the age of 56 in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France.

-662661964. **Ebles "Manzer" Duc d'Aquitaine et Comte de Poitiers** was born on 23 Feb 880 in Poitiers, France. He died on 27 May 935 at the age of 55 in Poitiers, France.

-662661963. **Emilienne of Poitou** was born in 885 in Poitiers, France. She died about 915 at the age of 30 in Poitiers, France.

-662661962. **Rollo** is the same as person number -662662016.

-662661961. **Poppa of Bayeux** is the same as person number -662662015.

-662661960. **Rotbaud I Agel** was born about 900 in Arles, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 949 at the age of 49 in Arles, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

-662661956. **Count Foulques Fulk "le Roux" I de Anjou** was born about 870 in France. He died on 13 Aug 938 at the age of 68 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France.

-662661955. **Queen Roscilla Loches Comtesse de Anjou** was born about 874 in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died on 5 Jul 920 at the age of 46 in Lieu, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-662661954. **Count Geoffrey II de Gatinais** was born in 880 in Orléans, Loiret, France. He died in 942 at the age of 62 in Gatinais, Loiret, Orleanais Centre, France.

-662661953. **Ava de Auvergne** was born about 893 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died about 957 at the age of 64 in Sauxillanges, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

-662661896. **Conrad I Of Swabia Duke Of Swabia Count in the Rheingau** was born in 915 in Öhningen, Konstanz, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 20 Aug 997 at the age of 82 in Alsace, France.

-662661895. **Judith von Bayern Herzogin von Bayern** was born about 917 in Sachsen, Mittelfranken, Bayern Lande, Germany. She died on 27 Jul 978 at the age of 61 in Saxony, Germany.

-662661894. **Kaiser Otto I. of the Holy Roman Empire** was born on 23 Nov 912 in Wallhausen, Sangerhausen, Sachsen-Anhalt, Holy Roman Empire. He died on 7 May 973 at the age of 60 in Pfalz Memleben, Ostfranken, Holy Roman Empire.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-662661893. **Eadgyth of Wessex** was born in 910 in Kingdom of Wessex. She died on 26 Jan 946 at the age of 36 in Magdeburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Holy Roman Empire.

-662659968. **Thane Sigeferth of Northumbria** was born about 912 in Northumbria, England. He died before 972 at the age of 60.

-662659964. **Wulfrun** was born about 903 in Mercia, England. He died about 1003 at the age of 100 in England.

-662659962. **Leofwine Aelfgarson** was born about 885 in Bourne, Mercia, England. He died in 943 at the age of 58 in Bourne, Mercia, England.

-662659952. **King Edmund of the English** was born circa 922 in England. He died on 26 May 946 at the age of 24.

-662659951. **Saint Ælfifu (Aelfgith) "the Younger" of Shaftesbury, Princess of Wessex** was born on 6 Jan 922 in Wessex, England. She died on 18 May 944 at the age of 22. She was buried in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England.

-662659950. **Ordgar Ealdorman of Devon** was born about 922 in Devonshire, England. He died about 971 at the age of 49 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England. Wulfthryth of Devon and Ordgar Ealdorman of Devon were married in 941 in Devon, Devonshire, England.

-662659949. **Wulfthryth of Devon** was born in 927 in Devonport, Devonshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 971 at the age of 44 in Devon, England. She was buried in 971 in Wilton, Wiltshire, England.

-662659948. **Ealdorman Gunnar Deira** was born about 912 in Wessex, England. He died about 979 at the age of 67 in Wessex, England.

-662659946. **King Herbastus De Crepon VIII** was born in 906 in Arques-la-Bataille, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France. He died in 986 at the age of 80 in Jelling, Vejle, Denmark.

-662659945. **Queen Cyrid of Sweden** was born about 912 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died on 19 Nov 1002 at the age of 90 in Crépon, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

-660585800. **Uchtred ap Ugan** was born about 995. He died before 1065 at the age of 70.

-660585798. **King Cynfyn ap Gwerystan II, of Powys** was born about 990 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales, United Kingdom. He died about 1070 at the age of 80 in Montgomeryshire, Wales.

-660585797. **Queen Angharad ferch Maredudd of Wales** was born about 990 in Montgomery, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died in 1077 at the age of 87 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales.

-660585796. **Neiniad Tegeingl** was born in 985. He died in 1057 at the age of 72 in Wales.

-660585794. **Llywarch ap Llydocca Gam** was born in 980 in Denbighshire, Wales. He died before 1050 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 660585793. **Angharad Iago** was born in 970 in Gwynedd, Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 5 Mar 1035 at the age of 65 in Llys Y, Flintshire, Wales.
- 660574200. **Banquo MacAlpin** was born in 990. He died before 1060 at the age of 70.
- 660574199. **Muldivana** was born in 998 in Atholl, Perth and Kinross, Scotland. She died before 1068 at the age of 70.
- 660574196. **Alan I of Dol** was born in 980 in Dol-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, France. He died before 1050 at the age of 70.
- 660574195. **Filia Rex** was born in 980 in France. She died before 1050 at the age of 70.
- 660573088. **Mormaer of Atholl Duncan mac Donnchad** was born in 949. He died in 990 at the age of 41.
- 660573087. **Athelreda of Dunbar** was born about 950 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1009 at the age of 59 in Perth, Firth, Roxburghshire, Scotland.
- 660573040. **Jarl Ulsiusson of Denmark** was born about 950 in Denmark. He died before 1010 at the age of 60.
- 660573032. **Count Baldwin de Bolone** was born in 972 in Boulogne, Vendée, Pays de la Loire, France. He died about 1027 at the age of 55.
- 660573031. **Adeline de Hollande** was born about 974. She died before 1034 at the age of 60.
- 660573030. **Lambert I, van Leuven** was born about 952 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 12 Sep 1015 at the age of 63 in Florennes, Arrondissement de Philippeville, Namur, Belgium.
- 660573029. **Countess Gerberga van Neder-Lotharingen** was born in 975 in Brabant-sur-Meuse, Meuse, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jan 1018 at the age of 43 in Nivelles, Arrondissement de Nivelles, Walloon Brabant, Belgium.
- 660572928. **Geoffrey de Brionne Count of Eu and Brionne** was born about 950 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. He died about 1015 at the age of 65 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
- 660572924. **Osbern de Bolbec** was born about 985. He died before 1055 at the age of 70.
- 660572923. **Aveline de Crépon** was born about 987. She died before 1057 at the age of 70.
- 660572922. **Gérard Flaitel** was born about 990 in Longueville, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died after 1047 at the age of 57 in Saint-Wandrille, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
- 660572916. **Hilduin III of Montdidier** was born about 978 in Montdidier, Somme, France. He died about 1032 at the age of 54.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 660572915. **Lessaline de Dammartin** was born about 980. She died before 1050 at the age of 70.
- 660572914. **Ebles I de Roucy** was born in 988 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He died on 11 May 1033 at the age of 45 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- 660572913. **Beatrix of Hainaut Henegouwen** was born in 992 in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium. She died on 11 May 1033 at the age of 41 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- 660572912. **Viscount Anschitil de Bayeux** was born in 995 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1031 at the age of 36 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.
- 660572911. **Poppa de Senlis** was born in 996 in Senlis, Oise, Picardie, France. She died in 1026 at the age of 30 in Longueville, Normandy, France.
- 660572910. **Richard III Duc de Normandie** was born about 997 in Rouen, Normandy, France. He died in Aug 1027 at the age of 30 in Rouen, Normandy, France.
- 660572900. **Robert Malet Le Normandy** was born about 1003 in Gravelle-Saint-Honorine, Eure, Seine-Maritime, Normandy, France. He died in 1071 at the age of 68 in Suffolk, England.
- 660572899. **Mercia Malet** was born about 1005 in Chester, Cheshire, England, United Kingdom. She died about 1086 at the age of 81 in Alkborough, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.
- 660572898. **Gilbert de Brionne**, is the same as person number 1817197184.
- 660572896. **Foulques De Saint-Jacques** was born about 960 in Saint-Jacques, Provence-Alpes-Cote-de-Azur, France. He died before 1030 at the age of 70.
- 660572864. **Richard "Le Bon" II, Duc de Normandie**<sup>4206</sup> was born about 963. He died on 28 Aug 1026 at the age of 63 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Upper Normandy, France.
- 660572863. **Judith Princess of Brittany**<sup>4207</sup> was born about 982. She died in 1017 at the age of 35. She was also known as Judith Duchess of Rennes.
- 660504572. **Count Liétald II, of Mâcon** was born in 915. He died on 17 Sep 965 at the age of 50 in Mâcon, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne Franche-Comté, France.
- 660504571. **Ermengarde de Châlon** was born about 906 in Vergy, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 950 at the age of 44.
- 660504570. **Renaud I, de Rheims, Comte de Roucy** was born about 931 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 10 May 967 at the age of 36 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- 660504569. **Princess Alberade de Lorraine** was born about 930 in Lorraine, France. She died about 973 at the age of 43 in France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 660504559. **Agnes de Evereux** was born about 936. She died before 1006 at the age of 70.
- 660504556. **Richard de Gometz** was born in 950 in France. He died about 990 at the age of 40 in Gometz le Chateau, France.
- 660504554. **Simon de Neauphie I** was born in 959 in Normandy, France. He died before 1029 at the age of 70.
- 660504553. **Alberede de Albon** was born in 955 in Clérieux, Drôme, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 1027 at the age of 72 in Albon, Rhône-Alpes, France.
- 660504546. **Rodger le Vieux de Comminges I** was born on 27 Mar 944 in Foix, Ariège, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in Apr 1011 at the age of 67 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France.
- 660504545. **Adélaïde De Rouergue-d'Arles De Toscane** was born in 949 in Montpellier, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1011 at the age of 62 in Comminges, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She was buried in 1011 in Comminges, Midi-Pyrénées, France.
- 660504184. **Sviatoslav I, of Kiev** was born about 922 in Kiev, Kievan Russia. He died on 26 Mar 972 at the age of 50 in Khortytza Island, Dnieper, Kievan Rus.
- 660504183. **Malusha of Lyubech** was born in 934 in Liubeck, Kiev, Kieven Rus. She died in 1002 at the age of 68 in Brestova, Kievan Rus.
- 660504182. **Rogvolod** was born in 920 in Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died in 978 at the age of 58 in Polatsk Viceroyalty, Russian Empire.
- 660504180. **Eric "The Victorious"** was born in 945 in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 995 at the age of 50 in Gamla Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
- 660504179. **Gunhild of Poland** was born about 942. She died about 1014 at the age of 72.
- 660504120. **Governor Renaud de Castellan Chasteare** was born in 955. He died before 1025 at the age of 70.
- 660504119. **Dame Elizabeth de Crécy de Chevreuse** was born about 957 in Montlhéry, Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1029 at the age of 72 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.
- 660504118. **Lord Thibaud of Montlhery** was born in 970 in Montlhéry, Seine-et-Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died in 1031 at the age of 61.
- 660504117. **Reitrude de Chevreuse** was born about 970. She died about 1031 at the age of 61.
- 660504110. **Richard II** is the same as person number -1693445488.
- 660504109. **Judith of Brittany** is the same as person number -1693445487.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-660504108. **Hubert I du Mans** was born in 995 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 13 Apr 1036 at the age of 41 in France.

-660504107. **Godeheut De Sable** was born about 1006 in Sable, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. She died before 1076 at the age of 70.

-660504106. **Lord Artaud D'Annonay** was born in 995 in Normandy, France. He died before 1065 at the age of 70 in Normandy, France.

-660504105. **Lady Petronell of Grenoble** was born in 1000 in Grenoble, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 1070 at the age of 70 in Grenoble, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France.

-660504104. **Wigerius II, de Beaugency** was born in 978 in Beaugency, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died before 1048 at the age of 70.

-660504103. **Mathilde de Bourgogne** was born in 976. She died in 1005 at the age of 29.

-660504100. **Hugues "The White" III, Comte du Maine** was born on 26 Sep 960 in Maine-de-Boixe, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 15 Oct 1014 at the age of 54 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-660504099. **Berthe** was born about 970 in Sarthe. She died before 1040 at the age of 70.

-660503840. **Aton III Trencavel Vicomte de Nimes et Albi** was born about 975 in Nîmes, , Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1032 at the age of 57 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

-660503839. **Gerberge d'Albi** was born about 965 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died before 1035 at the age of 70 in France.

-660503838. **Bernard I, Count of La Marche** was born about 980 in Marche Poitou, Francia. He died on 16 Jun 1047 at the age of 67.

-660503837. **Amelie de Montignac** was born in 995 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died in 1072 at the age of 77 in Rochefort, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-660503836. **Raymond I de Carcassonne Comte** was born about 970 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc, France. He died in 1060 at the age of 90 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc, France.

-660503835. **Garsinde de Toulouse (d'AGDE) de Beziers** was born in 977 in Béziers, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1037 at the age of 60.

-660503832. **Guillaume II de Provence Comte de Provence** was born about 985. He died on 4 Mar 1018 at the age of 33 in Fos-sur-Mer, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

-660503831. **Gerberga De Burgundy** was born in 985 in Besançon-Sud, Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Francia. She died about 1023 at the age of 38 in Provence, France.

-660503829. **Stéphanie Etienne De Forcalquier** was born in 1000 in Les Baux-de-Provence,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Bouche-Du-Rhône, France. She died in 1055 at the age of 55 in Provence, France.

-660503764. **Artaud II, Comte de Lyon et de Forez** was born in 962 in Le Forez, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 11 Feb 999 at the age of 37.

-660503763. **Théoberge de Maurienne** was born in 966 in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 25 Apr 1013 at the age of 47.

-660502348. **Thurstan le Goz , Vicomte d'Avranches** was born in 989 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 22 Mar 1041 at the age of 52 in Avranches, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

-660502347. **Judith Turuvia deMontanolier** was born on 21 Jul 1004 in Montérolier, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1044 at the age of 40 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

-660502346. **Harlevin De Conteville** was born on 3 Sep 1001 in Conteville, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 1 May 1072 at the age of 70 in Mortagne, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France.

-660479712. **Enguerrand I, Count of Ponthieu** was born in 979 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 20 Sep 1046 at the age of 67 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France.

-660479711. **Adélaïde de Frise** was born about 985. She died about 1045 at the age of 60.

-660479710. **Eudes II, de Blois** was born about 983 in France. He died on 15 Nov 1037 at the age of 54 in Commercy, Meuse, Lorraine, France.

-660479709. **Ermengarde d'Auvergne** was born about 985. She died about 1042 at the age of 57.

-660479708. **Hubert de Ryes Steward of Normandy** was born about 1008 in Ries, Calvados, Normandy, France. He died in 1086 at the age of 78 in Capelle-Les-Grands, Eure, Upper Normandy, France.

-660479707. **Albreda de Préaux** was born about 1012 in Préaux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1052 at the age of 40 in Somme, Picardie, France.

-660479704. **Ranulf "The Moneyer" Fitznigel du Vains** was born in 1000 in Vains, Manche, Normandy, France. He died in 1061 at the age of 61 in Vains, Manche, Normandy, France.

-660479703. **Emma de Bretagne** was born on 7 Jan 1000 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Brittany, France. She died in 1094 at the age of 94 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

-660479702. **Niel III, de Dutton, de St. Sauveur** was born in 1005 in Normandel, Orne, Lower Normandy, France. He died in 1045 at the age of 40 in Somme, Picardie, France.

-660479701. **Helisend Helena d'Avranches** was born in 1005 in Normandy, France. She died in 1077 at the age of 72.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-660479700. **Yves III, de Beaumont** was born in 1010 in Cotentin, Manche, Normandy, France. He died on 16 Sep 1083 at the age of 73 in Beaumont-les-Nonains, Oise, Picardie, France.

-660479699. **Jeanne de Dreux- Mauvoisin** was born in 1015 in Dreux, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France. She died in 1085 at the age of 70.

-656146432. **Marchudd Ap Cynan** was born in 870. He died before 930 at the age of 60.

## 38th Generation

-1325324016. **King Alain I of Brittany** was born on 10 Jun 860 in Bretagne, France. He died on 10 Nov 907 at the age of 47 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1325324015. **Queen Oreguen of Brittany** was born in 854 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died before 914 at the age of 60.

-1325324014. **Salomon III De Poher** was born in 835 in France. He died on 25 Jun 875 at the age of 40.

-1325324012. **Count Mathuedoï I de Poher** was born in 875 in Bretagne, France. He died in 930 at the age of 55 in Bretagne, France.

-1325324011. **Hervoise de Vannes** was born in 880. She died in 919 at the age of 39.

-1325324010. **Count Fulk I, of Anjou** was born in 870. He died about 938 at the age of 68 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

-1325324009. **Roscille de Loches** was born in 874 in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She died on 5 Jul 920 at the age of 46 in Lieu, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1325324004. **Count Herbert II of Vermandois** was born in 884 in Vermandois, Normandie, France. He died on 23 Feb 943 at the age of 59 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne, Picardie, France.

-1325324003. **Adela** was born in 891 in Bretagne, France. She died in 931 at the age of 40 in France.

-1325324002. **Gilbert de Châlons, Duke of Burgundy** was born in 890 in Chalons-en-Champagne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 16 Apr 956 at the age of 66 in Bourgogne, France.

-1325324001. **Ermengarde de Bourgogne Comtesse de Dijon, Duchesse de Bourgogne** was born in 893 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died on 8 Apr 956 at the age of 63 in Yonne, Bourgogne, France.

-1325323964. **Billung, graf in Ostsachsen** was born about 880. He died on 26 May 967 at the age of 87.

-1325323963. **Imma** was born about 885. She died before 955 at the age of 70.

-1325323960. **Anscario I d'Ivrea** was born in 850 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées,



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

France. He died about 902 at the age of 52 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy.

-1325323959. **Marquise Volsia Giselle de Suse** was born in 855 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 13 Jun 910 at the age of 55 in Somme, Picardie, France.

-1325323958. **Berengar I King of Italy** was born about 845 in Friuli, Udine, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy. He died on 7 Apr 924 at the age of 79 in Verona, Italy.

-1325323957. **Queen Consort Bertila of Spoleto** was born about 860 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Dec 915 at the age of 55 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy.

-1325323956. **Adalbert II de Toscane (Margrave of Tuscany)** was born about 860. He died on 15 Sep 915 at the age of 55 in Lucca, Tuscany, Italy.

-1325323954. **König Rudolf I, von Hochburgund** was born in 859 in Burgundy, France. He died on 25 Oct 912 at the age of 53 in Jura, Burgund.

-1325323953. **Willa de Provence** was born in Dec 873 in Vienne, Bourgogne Cisjurane. She died on 14 Jun 929 at the age of 55 in Bourgogne, France.

-1325323944. **Gebhard von Lothringen** was born about 860. He died on 22 Jun 910 at the age of 50.

-1325323942. **Herbert I, Count of Vermandois** was born about 849 in Péronne, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 8 Sep 907 at the age of 58 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France.

-1325323941. **Leutgarde de Troyes** was born about 851. She died before 921 at the age of 70.

-1325323940. **Godefroi De Gueldre** was born in 915 in Geldern. He died in 958 at the age of 43 in Geldern.

-1325323939. **Adela von Kleve** was born in 905. She died in 980 at the age of 75 in Geldren.

-1325323938. **Gottfried von Jülich** was born about 905. He died about 949 at the age of 44.

-1325323937. **Ermentrude** was born about 907. She died before 977 at the age of 70.

-1325323936. **Robert Robertian Count Of Anjou & Blois** was born in 825 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 25 Aug 866 at the age of 41 in Brissarthe, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1325323928. **Ramnulf II de Poitiers duc d'Aquitaine** was born about 850 in Poitiers, France. He died on 5 Aug 890 at the age of 40 in Paris, France.

-1325323927. **Irmgard de Poitou** was born about 860. She died in 935 at the age of 75.

-1325323926. **William Nasl LePieux** was born about 850 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died before 920 at the age of 70 in Arles, Pyrenees-Orientales,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

-1325323925. **Engelberge DeProvence** was born about 850 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died in 919 at the age of 69 in Lāt, Nīmrūz, Afghanistan.

-1325323912. **Ingelger d'Anjou** was born on 23 Jun 845 in Anjou, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died in 888 at the age of 43 in St. Martin, Tours, Indre Et Loire, France.

-1325323911. **Adèle De Buzançais** was born about 850. She died about 890 at the age of 40.

-1325323910. **Werner** was born about 849. He died before 919 at the age of 70.

-1325323909. **Torcinda** was born about 851. She died before 921 at the age of 70.

-1325323908. **Count Aubri I de Orleans** was born in 850 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died about 890 at the age of 40 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

-1325323907. **Rothaut de France** was born about 850 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died before 910 at the age of 60.

-1325323906. **Hector de Auvergne** was born in 860 in Auvergne, France. He died in Jul 917 at the age of 57 in France.

-1325323905. **Ava D'Auvergne, Abbess of Sauxillanges** was born in 865 in Auvèrgne, Aquitaine, France. She died about 937 at the age of 72 in Sauxillanges, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

-1325323790. **Herzog Arnulf I, von Bayern** was born about 886 in Bayern. He died on 14 Jul 937 at the age of 51 in Regensburg, Holy Roman Empire.

-1325323789. **Judith von Friaul** was born about 890 in Friuli-Venezia Giulia Region, Italy. She died on 13 Jun 940 at the age of 50 in Bamberg Gemeindefreies Gebiet, Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany.

-1325319936. **Leofric II Earl of Mercia** was born in 861 in Leicester, Kingdom of Mercia. He died in 924 at the age of 63 in Devon, England. He was buried in Algarkirk, Lincolnshire, England.

-1325319935. **Elfwina, Countess of Mercia** was born about 875 in Scotland. She died before 945 at the age of 70.

-1325319924. **Ælfgar of Mercia IV, Earl of Leicster, Lincoln, and Chester** was born about 855 in Bourne, Kingdom of Mercia. He died in 925 at the age of 70 in Bourne, Kingdom of Mercia.

-1325319892. **Herfast De Crépon I** was born about 885 in Sjaelland Island, Denmark. He died in 981 at the age of 96 in Arque, Seine-Inferieure, Normandy, France.

-1325319891. **Unknown D'Arques** was born about 890. She died before 950 at the age of 60.

-1321171600. **Ugan** was born about 970. He died before 1040 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 1321171599. **Nest Tewdwr** was born about 980. She died before 1050 at the age of 70.
- 1321171596. **Lord Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed , of Cibwyr in Gwent** was born about 954 in Gwynfe, Llangadog Fawr, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 1005 at the age of 51 in Llanfair Caereinion, Powys, Wales.
- 1321171595. **Trawst Verch Elise** was born in 940 in Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1035 at the age of 95 in Dinefwr Castle, Carmarthenshire, Wales.
- 1321171594. **Maredudd ab Owain** was born about 941. He died in 999 at the age of 58.
- 1321171593. **Asritha Verch Llandilo** was born in 943 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died before 1013 at the age of 70.
- 1321171588. **Lluddocca ap Tudor Trevor ,Lord of Maelors and Oswestry** was born about 934 in Clwyd, Wales. He died before 1004 at the age of 70 in Chirk, Denbighshire, Wales.
- 1321171587. **Angharad ferch Iago ab Idwal ab Meurig of North Wales** was born about 948 in Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 983 at the age of 35 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 1321146080. **Shrotlingus Of Denmark** was born about 925. He died before 975 at the age of 50.
- 1321146064. **Arnulf III** was born about 947. He died in 990 at the age of 43.
- 1321146060. **Regnier III Langhals van Henegouwen** was born about 923 in Hainaut, Belgium. He died about 973 at the age of 50 in Bohemia.
- 1321146059. **Adele van Leuven** was born in 929 in Dagsburg, Dabo, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died in 961 at the age of 32 in Hainaut, Belgium.
- 1321146058. **Duke Charles of Lower Lorraine** was born in 953 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. He died on 21 May 992 at the age of 39 in Orléans, Loiret, France.
- 1321146057. **Adelais de Troyes** was born about 950. She died about 991 at the age of 41.
- 1321145856. **Richard "San-Peur" I, Duc de Normandie** was born on 28 Aug 933 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 20 Nov 996 at the age of 63 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
- 1321145848. **Geoffrey de Bolebec** was born about 925 in Normandy, France. He died before 995 at the age of 70.
- 1321145832. **Hildouin Montdidier** was born about 950 in Montdidier, Somme, France. He died before 1010 at the age of 60.
- 1321145828. **Gislebert de Roucy** was born about 952 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died about 995 at the age of 43 in Reims, Marne, Champagne, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1321145826. **Regnier IV De Hainaut Count of Hainaut** was born in 950 in Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 1013 at the age of 63.

-1321145825. **Hedwig Van Frankrijk Capet** was born in 970 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died about 1013 at the age of 43 in Hainaut.

-1321145792. **Hariscoit De Saint-Jacques** was born about 930 in Saint-Jacques, Provence-Alpes-Cote-de-Azur, France. He died before 1000 at the age of 70.

-1321009144. **Aubry I, Count Of Macon** was born in 885 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 943 at the age of 58.

-1321009143. **Atallana** was born about 890. She died on 20 Sep 943 at the age of 53 in Mâcon, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne Franche-Comté, France.

-1321009142. **Manasses I Count of Chalons** was born about 875. He died about 918 at the age of 43.

-1321009141. **Duchess Ermengarde de Burgundy** was born about 870 in Chalons-en-Champagne, Departement de la Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 12 Apr 935 at the age of 65 in Reulle-Vergy, Departement de la Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

-1321009138. **Duke Gilbert of Lorraine** was born about 890 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 7 Oct 939 at the age of 49 in Andernach, Mayen-Koblenz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

-1321009137. **Gerberga of Saxony** was born on 21 May 914 in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 5 May 984 at the age of 69 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-1321009112. **Count Galeran II, of Meulan** was born in 925 in France. He died in 990 at the age of 65 in Meulan, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France.

-1321009111. **Adelaide of Burgundy** was born about 930. She died before 1000 at the age of 70 in France.

-1321008368. **Igor Rurikovich** was born in 877 in Novgorod, Alexandrovsk, Yekaterinoslav, Russian Empire. He died in 945 at the age of 68 in Korosten, Kievan Rus. He was buried in 945 in Dereva, Korosten, Chernihivs'ka, Kievan Russia.

-1321008367. **Saint Olga of Kiev** was born about 890 in Vybuta, Pskov, Kievan Rus'. She died on 11 Jul 969 at the age of 79 in Novgorod, Alexandrovsk, Yekaterinoslav, Russian Empire.

-1321008366. **Malk Drevianes of Lubech Prince of the Drevlians** was born about 918 in Kiev, Russisches Kaiserreich. He died in Dec 1000 at the age of 82 in Moskva, Russian Empire.

-1321008238. **Bathel de Normandie** was born on 3 Sep 940 in Basset, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 3 Sep 1026 at the age of 86 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1321008236. **Seigneur Bourchard I, de Monmorency et Ray-sur-Seins** was born about 930 in Montmorency, Sarcelles, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died about 978 at the age of 48 in Montmorency, Sarcelles, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France.

-1321008235. **Hildegarde de Chateaudun** was born about 940 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died in 1008 at the age of 68 in Montmorency, Seine-et-Oise, France.

-1321008216. **Roscelin I, Du Mans** was born in 940. He died before 1010 at the age of 70.

-1321008214. **Saloman I de Sable** was born about 985 in Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died before 1035 at the age of 50.

-1321008213. **Adelaide de Eschauffour** was born about 990 in Échauffour, Orne, Lower Normandy, France. She died before 1060 at the age of 70.

-1321008206. **Otte-Guillaume de Bourgogne** was born about 958. He died on 21 Sep 1026 at the age of 68.

-1321008205. **Ermentrude de Roucy** was born about 958 in France. She died on 5 May 1005 at the age of 47 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-1321008200. **Hugues II du Maine Comte du Maine** was born in 920 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1009 at the age of 89 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-1321008199. **Godehilde de Vermandois** was born about 935 in France. She died in 992 at the age of 57 in England.

-1321007680. **Bernard-Aton II Trencavel Vicomte De Nîmes** was born about 945 in Albi, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 984 at the age of 39 in Nîmes, , Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

-1321007679. **Gancienne de Nîmes** was born about 955 in France. She died before 1025 at the age of 70.

-1321007676. **Audebert I, Count de la Marche** was born in 955 in La Marche, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 997 at the age of 42 in Charroux-d'Allier, Allier, Auvergne, France.

-1321007675. **Almodis de Limodes** was born in 950 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France. She died in 1006 at the age of 56 in France.

-1321007674. **Geraud de Montignac** was born about 970 in Montignac, Sarlat, Dordoc, West Franks. He died in 1037 at the age of 67.

-1321007673. **Countess Nonia de Granol** was born about 980 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died in 1037 at the age of 57.

-1321007670. **Viscount Guillaume de Béziers** was born in 953 in Béziers, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died on 12 Aug 993 at the age of 40.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1321007669. **Ermentrudis de Douda** was born in 958 in Béziers, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 24 Aug 997 at the age of 39.

-1321007528. **Giraud I, Count de Forez and Lyons** was born in 935 in Le Forez, Loire, Lyonnais/Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 990 at the age of 55 in Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France.

-1321007527. **Countess Gimberge de Hauteville** was born in 936 in Lyon, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died about 993 at the age of 57.

-1321007526. **Bérolde de Savoie** was born in 940 in Belley, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died in 1023 at the age of 83 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

-1321007525. **Thietberge De Maurienne De Vienne** was born in 945 in Vienne, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 13 Apr 1013 at the age of 68 in Alia Tetberge.

-1320959424. **Hugues de Ponthieu** was born in 959 in Abbeville, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 4 Jul 1000 at the age of 41 in Montreuil-en-Auge, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France.

-1320959423. **Gisèle de France** was born about 961 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1002 at the age of 41 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-1320959422. **Arnulf Count of Holland** was born in 951 in Ghent, Arrondissement Gent, East Flanders, Belgium. He died on 18 Sep 993 at the age of 42 in Egmond Aan Den Hoef, Noord Holland, Netherlands.

-1320959421. **Lutgardis of Luxembourg** was born in 955 in Luxembourg, Belgium. She died on 13 May 1005 at the age of 50 in Egmond Aan Den Hoef, Noord Holland, Netherlands.

-1320959420. **Eudes I, Comte de Blois** was born about 950. He died on 12 Mar 996 at the age of 46 in Tours, France.

-1320959419. **Berthe de Bourgogne** was born on 27 Mar 967 in Arles, Burgundy, France. She died on 16 Jan 1015 at the age of 47 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Anjou, France.

-1320959418. **Guillaume IV, d'Auvergne** was born about 960. He died in um 1016.

-1320959417. **Humberge** was born about 962. She died before 1032 at the age of 70.

-1320959416. **Eudes fitz Geoffrey de Ries** was born in 973 in Ryes, Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1027 at the age of 54 in Ryes, Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

-1320959414. **Humphrey De Harcourt** was born about 990. He died before 1050 at the age of 60.

-1320959408. **Nigel de Vains** was born about 975. He died before 1045 at the age of 70.

-1320959404. **Vicomte Niel Roger II, De Saint-Sauveur, De Cotentin** was born about 985 in St. Sauveur, Manche, Normandy, France. He died about 1066 at the age of 81 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Manche, Lower Normandy, France.

-1320959403. **Adèle de Brionne** was born in 989 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1073 at the age of 84 in Saint Saveur, Normandie, France.

-1320959400. **Yves I, de Beaumont-sur-Oise** was born in 970 in Beaumont-Sur-Oise, Dukedom of Normandy, West France. He died on 22 May 1059 at the age of 89 in Beaumont-Sur-Oise, Duchy of Normandy, France.

-1320959399. **Gisele Chevreuse Countess Oise** was born about 982 in Beaumont, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur Region, France. She died on 27 Jul 1039 at the age of 57 in Beaumont, Oise, Picardie, France.

-1320959398. **Wallerand de Dreux** was born in 992. He died in 1058 at the age of 66.

-1320959397. **Cécile de Mauvoisin** was born in 990. She died in 1035 at the age of 45.

-1312292864. **Cynan Ap Elvan** was born in 836 in Is, Denbighshire, Wales. He died before 896 at the age of 60.

## 39th Generation

1644319264. **King Ridorech of Nantes** was born about 825 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 12 Nov 907 at the age of 82 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

1644319266. **King Gaerwant of Brittany** was born in Apr 825 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died in 876 at the age of 51 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1644319267. **Princess Adalind of France** was born in 825 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 894 at the age of 69 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

1644319268. **King Riwallin III of Brittany** was born in 795 in Poher, Bretagne, France. He died in 857 at the age of 62 in Poher, Bretagne, France.

1644319269. **Rolantdreh de Cornouaille** was born in 818 in Poher, Bretagne, France. She died in 866 at the age of 48 in Bretagne, France.

1644319272. **Judicaél de Poher, de Vannes** was born in 852. He died in 897 at the age of 45.

1644319274. **King Alan "The Great" I, of Brittany** was born about 860 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 10 Nov 907 at the age of 47 in Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

1644319288. **Herbert** is the same as person number -1325323942.

1644319289. **Bertha de Morvois** was born about 855 in Bretagne, France. She died about 911 at the age of 56 in Bretagne, France.

1644319290. **Robert** is the same as person number -662661968.

1644319291. **Aélis du Maine** was born circa 868 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. She died before 894 at the age of 26 in Pays de la Loire, France.

1644319292. **Manasses I** is the same as person number -1321009142.

1644319293. **Ermengarde de Burgundy** is the same as person number -1321009141.

1644319294. **Richard II, d'Ardenne** was born in 843 in Troyes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 1 Sep 921 at the age of 78 in Auxerre, Bourgogne, France.

1644319295. **Adelaide of Auxerre** was born in 850 in France. She died on 14 Sep 921 at the age of 71 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France.

1644319376. **Comte Amadeus d'Oscheret de Bourgogne** was born about 790 in Italy. He died in 860 at the age of 70 in Langres, , Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1644319378. **Manfredo van Susa** was born in 818. He died before 888 at the age of 70.

1644319380. **Eberardo del Friuli Marchese e Duca del Friuli** was born about 800 in Friuli, Italy. He died on 16 Dec 866 at the age of 66 in Italy.

1644319381. **Gisela** was born about 819 in Frankfurt. She died about 875 at the age of 56 in Cysoing, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

1644319382. **Suppo II, of Spoleto** was born about 820 in Spoleto, Perugia, Italy. He died about 888 at the age of 68 in Perugia, Italy.

1644319383. **Berta Piacenza** was born in 820 in Italy. She died in 900 at the age of 80 in Italy.

1644319384. **Aldabert I, Count of Lucca, Marchese of Tuscany** was born about 820 in Lucca, Tuscany, Italy. He died about 884 at the age of 64.

1644319385. **Rothilda di Spoleto** was born in 832. She died in 885 at the age of 53.

1644319388. **Konrad II Markgraf von Transjuranien** was born about 825 in Bourgogne, France. He died in 876 at the age of 51 in Auxerre, Yonne, Burgund, France.

1644319389. **Wiltrud d'Orléans** was born about 827 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 10 Apr 869 at the age of 42 in Kingdim of Lothringen,.

1644319408. **Udo im Lahngau** was born about 838. He died before 908 at the age of 70.

1644319409. **Judith d' Auxerre** was born about 840. She died before 910 at the age of 70.

1644319412. **Pepin II, Count of Vermandois** was born in 823. He died in 864 at the age of 41 in Senlis, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.



Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1644319413. **Rothaid DeBobbie Countess of Vermandois** was born in 820 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 858 at the age of 38 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.

1644319416. **Gerlach de Pont de Gueldre** was born in 885. He died in 937 at the age of 52.

1644319418. **Graf Arnold von Kleve I** was born about 880. He died in 968 at the age of 88.

1644319419. **Aleida van Zutphen** was born about 890. She died before 960 at the age of 70.

1644319420. **Gerhard I of Metz** was born about 875. He died on 22 Jun 910 at the age of 35.

1644319421. **Oda von Sachsen** was born in 884 in Sachsen, Germany. She died on 2 Jul 952 at the age of 68 in Lothringen, Germany.

1644319422. **Charles "the Simple" King of West Francia** was born on 17 Sep 879 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He died on 7 Oct 929 at the age of 50 in Péronne, Somme, Picardie, France.

1644319423. **Frederuna von Ringelheim** was born in 885 in Goslar, Lower Saxony, Germany. She died on 10 Feb 917 at the age of 32 in Burg Zörbig, Anhalt-Bitterfeld, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.

1644319424. **Robert III, von Wormsgau** was born about 789 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 7 Dec 834 at the age of 45 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1644319425. **Waldrada de Orleans** was born in 792 in Ancient, Sachsen, Germany. She died before 862 at the age of 70 in Remiremont, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

1644319440. **Ramnulf I de Poitiers duc d'Aquitaine** was born in 820 in Poitiers, France. He died in Oct 866 at the age of 46 in Brissarthe, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

1644319441. **Bilichilde du Maine** was born about 822. She died before 892 at the age of 70.

1644319472. **Tertullus de Gâtinais Sénéchal of Anjou** was born about 825 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died in 870 at the age of 45 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.

1644319473. **Countess Petronilla d'Auxerre** was born about 823. She died about 856 at the age of 33.

1644319474. **Ragnold Du Maine** was born about 825. He died in 885 at the age of 60.

1644319480. **Geoffrey De Fezensac** was born about 825. He died before 895 at the age of 70.

1644319481. **Hildegarde De Gascogne** was born in 823 in Gâtinais, France. She died in 893 at the age of 70 in Sauxillanges, Issoire, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

1644319484. **Bernard de Auvergne II** was born on 22 Mar 841 in Uzès, Nîmes, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, Francia. He died on 18 Jul 886 at the age of 45 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire,

Bourgogne, France.

1644319485. **Ermengarde de Chalons of Aquitaine** was born in 841 in Poitiers, France. She died on 18 Aug 885 at the age of 44 in Poitiers, France.

1644319486. **Bernard of Septimania** was born about 820 in Girona, Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He died before 890 at the age of 70 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

1644319487. **Dhouda** was born about 822. She died before 892 at the age of 70.

1644327424. **King Alfgar III de Mercia** was born in 823 in Mercia, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 874 at the age of 51 in Kesteven, Lincolnshire, England.

1644327448. **Leofric de Leicesterl Earl of Leicester and Lincoln** was born about 825 in Kingdom of Mercia. He died about 895 at the age of 70 in England.

1644327512. **King Harald of Sjaelland** was born about 858 in Sjaelland Island, Denmark. He died in 899 at the age of 41 in Jelling, Vejle, Denmark.

1644327513. **Queen Elfgifu of Wessex** was born about 865 in Denmark. She died about 929 at the age of 64 in Kingdom of Wessex.

1652624104. **Lord Gwaithfoed Fawr ap Gwynnog , of Powys** was born in 925 in Llangynyw, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died before 995 at the age of 70 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

1652624105. **Queen Morfydd verch Ynyr of Powys** was born in 920 in Gwent, Glamorgan, Wales. She died on 9 Jan 1019 at the age of 99 in Monmouthshire, Gwent, Wales.

1652624106. **Elise ap Anarawd** was born in 885 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 942 at the age of 57 in Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales.

1652624107. **Tegawr Verch Cunedda** was born in 900 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. She died in 942 at the age of 42 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales.

1652624108. **Owain ap Hywel** was born in 913 in Dynefwr Castle, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 983 at the age of 70 in Dynefwr Castle, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

1652624120. **Lord Tudor of Hereford Trevor** was born in 900 in Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 948 at the age of 48 in Denbighs, Wales.

1652624121. **Angharad verch Hywel Dda of South Wales** was born about 915 in Dynevor, Carmarthenshire, Wales, United Kingdom. She died in 944 at the age of 29 in France.

1652624122. **Iago ab Idwal ab Meurig** was born about 923. He died before 993 at the age of 70.

1652675168. **Arnulf II, de Boulogne** was born in 924 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Picardy, France. He died on 31 Jan 972 at the age of 48 in Abbaye De Samer-Aux-Bois, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1652675176. **Count Regnier II of Lorraine** was born about 888 in Lorraine, France. He died about 932 at the age of 44 in Fécamp, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

1652675177. **Adelaide de Bourgogne** was born in 880 in Burgundy, France. She died before 940 at the age of 60.

1652675178. **Count Hugh D'Equisheim** was born in 903 in Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 990 at the age of 87 in Belgium.

1652675179. **Hawise d'Betuwe** was born about 905. She died in 950 at the age of 45 in Belgium.

1652675181. **Gerberge von Sachsen** was born about 913 in Sachsen, Germany. She died on 5 May 984 at the age of 71 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1652675585. **Sprota** was born about 911. She died before 981 at the age of 70.

1652675600. **Walter De Giffard** was born in 900 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 21 Nov 1000 at the age of 100 in Saint-Martin, Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

1652675632. **Hildouin III de Ponthieu** was born in 928 in Arcis-sur-Aube, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 4 Apr 1000 at the age of 72 in Jerusalem, Israel.

1652675633. **Hersende de Ramerupt** was born in 930 in Ramerupt, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 988 at the age of 58 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France.

1652675640. **Renaud** is the same as person number -660504570.

1652675641. **Alberade de Lorraine** was born about 922. She died before 992 at the age of 70.

1652675644. **Reginar de Hainaut III** was born in 920 in Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 973 at the age of 53 in Alsace, France.

1652675645. **Adele de Dabo de Nordgau** was born in 925. She died in 961 at the age of 36.

1652675712. **Hariscoit De Saint-Jacques** was born about 900 in Saint-Jaques, Provence-Alpes-Cote-de-Azur, France. He died before 970 at the age of 70.

1652949008. **Mayeul Viscount of Narbonne** was born about 855 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died on 15 Jun 911 at the age of 56 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

1652949009. **Raymonde de Rouergue** was born about 846 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 15 Jun 911 at the age of 65 in Narbonne, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

1652949010. **Vicomte Raculf de Mâcon** was born in 864 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, Burgundy, France. He died about 895 at the age of 31.

1652949011. **Raimunde de Macon** was born in 870 in Macon, Saone Et Loire, Bourgogne, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

She died in 920 at the age of 50 in Macon, Saone Et Loire, Bourgogne, France.

1652949012. **Théodoric de Vergy** was born about 824. He died in 883 at the age of 59.

1652949013. **Bertrane de Metz** was born circa 836. She died.

1652949020. **Reginar I "Longneck" de Lorraine Duke of Lorraine and Count of Hainault** was born on 25 Oct 860 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died on 19 Jan 916 at the age of 55 in Meerssen, Limburg, Netherlands.

1652949021. **Duchesse Alberade de Basse Lorraine, de Mons** was born about 870 in Mons, France. She died in 916 at the age of 46 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1652949022. **Henry "The Fowler" L'Oiseleur Liudolfinger** was born in 876. He died on 2 Jul 936 at the age of 60 in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

1652949023. **Saint Matilda of Ringelheim** was born in 877 in Mensleben, Saxony, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 968 at the age of 91 in Quedlinburg, Saxony, Holy Roman Empire.

1652950560. **Rurik** was born in 830 in of, Novgorod Or, Kiev, Ukraine, Russia. He died in 879 at the age of 49 in Novgorod, Alexandrovsk, Yekaterinoslav, Russian Empire.

1652950561. **Efanda Urmanskaya** was born about 850 in Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russland. She died in 930 at the age of 80 in Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russland.

1652950562. **Oleg "The Wise" II de Pskov, de Kiev** was born in 865. He died in 913 at the age of 48.

1652950563. **Helena de Novgorod** was born about 865 in Pskov, Pskov Oblast, Russia. She died about 912 at the age of 47.

1652950824. **Viscount Alberic Montmorency d'Orleans** was born about 900 in Montmorency, Sarcelles, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died in 959 at the age of 59 in Bray-sur-Seine, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.

1652950870. **Lord Giroie Le Goz d'Échauffour** was born about 968 in Heugon, Orne, Lower Normandy, France. He died about 1020 at the age of 52 in Montreuil, Pas-de-Calais, Picardy, France.

1652950871. **Gisla de Montfort** was born about 973 in Montfort-sur-Risle, Eure, Normandy, France. She died before 1043 at the age of 70 in Normandy, France.

1652950884. **Marquis Adalbert II, of Ivrea** was born about 940 in Torino, Piedmont, Italy. He died about 30 Apr 971 at the age of 31 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

1652950885. **Gerberga of Mâcon** was born about 940. She died about 991 at the age of 51.

1652950886. **Renaud** is the same as person number -660504570.

1652950887. **Alberade de Lorraine** is the same as person number 1652675641.

1652950896. **Hugh I Count of Maine** was born about 890 in Lusignan, Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died about 950 at the age of 60 in Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1652950897. **Bilichilde du Maine** was born in 895 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. She died in 942 at the age of 47 in Kingdom of France.

1652952240. **Artauld I, Count de Forez & Lyons** was born about 910. He died in 960 at the age of 50.

1652952241. **Raymondis** was born about 912. She died before 982 at the age of 70.

1652952242. **Hiallt Ivorsson the Norseman** was born in 920. He died after 980 at the age of 60 in Hauteville-la-Guichard, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

1652952244. **Ugo de Troyes** was born in 910. He died before 980 at the age of 70.

1652952245. **Willa de Bourgogne** was born in 912 in Pouilly-en-Auxois, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 970 at the age of 58.

1652952246. **Artaud I Berenger de Forez** was born about 902 in Le Forest, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died in 960 at the age of 58 in Forez, Provence, France.

1652952247. **Hildegard Taresie de Forez** was born about 908 in Le Forest, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died before 978 at the age of 70 in Forez, France.

1653048448. **Hildouin III de Ponthieu** is the same as person number 1652675632.

1653048449. **Hersende de Ramerupt** is the same as person number 1652675633.

1653048450. **Hugues Capet** is the same as person number 908076332.

1653048451. **Adélaïde** is the same as person number 908076333.

1653048456. **Thibaud I, de Blois** was born about 910. He died about 975 at the age of 65.

1653048457. **Luitgarde de Vermandois** was born on 24 Jul 920 in Vermand, Now Saint Quentin, Aisne, Hauts-de-France, France. She died on 9 Feb 978 at the age of 57 in Matemoutier Abbey, Vermandois, Normandie, France.

1653048458. **Conrad "The Peaceful" I, King of Burgundy** was born in 925 in Königreich Burgund. He died on 19 Oct 993 at the age of 68 in Vienne, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1653048459. **Queen Mathilda of France** was born in 943 in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 27 Jan 992 at the age of 49 in Vienne, Rhône-Alpes, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1653048460. **Robert II, de Clermont** was born about 935. He died before 1005 at the age of 70.

1653048464. **Geoffrey II, de Rye** was born in 944 in Ryes Bayeux, Calvados, Normandie, France. He died in 980 at the age of 36 in Ryes, Bayeux, Calvados, Normandie, France.

1653048468. **Tourude "The Woodcutter" De Harcourt** was born about 950. He died before 1020 at the age of 70.

1653048469. **Sainfrie de Crepon** was born about 970. She died before 1040 at the age of 70.

1670381568. **Elevan ap Mor** was born about 801 in Wales. He died about 850 at the age of 49 in Wales.

## 40th Generation

-1006328714. **Girard du Maine** was born in 847 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France. He died before 897 at the age of 50.

-1006328713. **Wandelgarde de Porthoï du Maine** was born in 850. She died before 910 at the age of 60 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.

-1006328708. **Bivin de Vienne Comte d'Ardennes** was born in 810 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 11 Jan 863 at the age of 53 in Metz, Mosel, France.

-1006328707. **Richilde of Arles** was born about 810 in Arles, Provence, France. She died before 890 at the age of 80.

-1006328706. **Count Thierry "The Chamberlain" II, de Ponthieu** was born in 817 in Autun-Sud, Autun, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 30 Nov 880 at the age of 63 in Chaumoï, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

-1006328705. **Agnes Auda de Aquitaine, de Bourgogne** was born about 818 in Bourgogne, Marne, Grand Est, France. She died before 898 at the age of 80.

-1006328536. **Unruoch Di Friuli , Comte en Ternois** was born in 770. He died in 840 at the age of 70.

-1006328535. **Engeltrude Frioul** was born in 780. She died in 857 at the age of 77.

-1006328534. **Ludwig I. König des Fränkischen Reiches und römischer Kaiser** was born on 16 Apr 778 in Pfalz Chasseneuil, Poitiers, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 at the age of 62 in Ingelheim, Wormsgau, France.

-1006328533. **Judith Kaiserin der Römer** was born in 802 in Altdorf, Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 at the age of 41 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

-1006328532. **Maurin von Parma** was born about 800. He died before 844 at the age of 44.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 1006328531. **Angiltrude** was born about 790 in Italy. She died after 840 at the age of 50 in Italy.
- 1006328530. **Wifred di Camrino (Count)** was born about 806 in Rome, Italy. He died before 876 at the age of 70.
- 1006328528. **Boniface "Le Comte Blanc" II, de Toscane** was born in 791. He died in 879 at the age of 88.
- 1006328527. **Dona Scipioni** was born about 800. She died before 870 at the age of 70.
- 1006328480. **Gebhard im Lahngau** was born about 813. He died about 879 at the age of 66 in Germany.
- 1006328478. **Conrad I, Count of Auxerre**<sup>4208</sup> was born on 20 Oct 800 in Burgundy, France. He died on 16 Feb 862 at the age of 61 in Auxerre, Bourgogne, France.<sup>4209</sup>
- 1006328477. **Countess Adelaide De Tours** was born about 802 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died in 866 at the age of 64 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France.
- 1006328472. **King Bernard I Caroling of Lombardy Italy** was born in 797 in Bohain-en-Vermandois, Département de l'Aisne, Picardie, France. He died before 857 at the age of 60.
- 1006328470. **Saint Walla d'Herstal** was born in 754 in Vermandois, France, Europe. He died on 31 Aug 836 at the age of 82 in Bobbio, Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy. He was christened.
- 1006328469. **Rothinde Hellinburge Countess de Gelione** was born in 785 in Vermandois, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 820 at the age of 35 in Vermandois, Picardie, France.
- 1006328464. **Wichard I, van Gelre, Count of Gueldres** was born about 860 in Geldern, Kleve, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Alemanha. He died about 905 at the age of 45 in Geldern, Kleve, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Alemanha.
- 1006328463. **Margareta de Hamaland** was born in 860. She died before 930 at the age of 70.
- 1006328460. **Graf Baudouin von Kleve** was born about 860. He died in 928 at the age of 68.
- 1006328459. **Mechtilde Von Sachsen** was born about 862 in Sachsen, Germany. She died before 932 at the age of 70.
- 1006328454. **Otto I. der Erlauchte Herzog von Sachsen** was born about 840. He died on 30 Nov 912 at the age of 72 in Wallhausen, Herzogtum Sachsen, East France.
- 1006328453. **Haduich von Babenberg Herzogin von Sachsen** was born in 856 in Aachen, Rheinland - Pfalz , Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 at the age of 47 in Sachsen, Germany.
- 1006328452. **Louis II II, le Bègue, Roi des Francs** was born on 1 Nov 846 in Compiègne, Oise, Picardie, France. He died on 10 Apr 879 at the age of 32 in Compiègne, Oise, Picardie, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 1006328451. **Adélaïde de Paris** was born on 14 Apr 853 in Paris, Ile-De-France, Kingdom of France. She died on 10 Nov 901 at the age of 48 in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.
- 1006328450. **Theudebert of Ringelheimm** was born in 853. He died in 917 at the age of 64 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- 1006328449. **Reginhilde of Haithabu** was born in 858 in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died in 917 at the age of 59 in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- 1006328448. **Robert II, de Hesbaye** was born in 757 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 12 Jul 807 at the age of 50 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 1006328447. **Countess Isingard of Wormsgau** was born about 759 in Prussia. She died before 819 at the age of 60 in Prussia.
- 1006328414. **Robicorn Du Maine II** was born in 782. He died on 16 Jun 840 at the age of 58.
- 1006328413. **Countess Blichilde Poitiers** was born in 785 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 840 at the age of 55 in Spain.
- 1006328352. **Count Hugh de Tours, of Bourges** was born about 798 in Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. He died in 853 at the age of 55 in Berry, Cher, Centre-Val de Loire, France.
- 1006328351. **Countess Bava of Bourges** was born about 800 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She died on 8 Sep 839 at the age of 39 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.
- 1006328350. **Conrad I**, is the same as person number -1006328478.
- 1006328349. **Adelaide** is the same as person number -1006328477.
- 1006328348. **Vivien De Tours** was born about 810. He died in 851 at the age of 41.
- 1006312400. **Ælfgar of Essex III, Earl of Leicester and Lincoln** was born about 795 in Mersea Island, Kingdom of Essex. He died about 872 at the age of 77 in England.
- 1006312272. **King Gorm Enske of Sjaelland** was born in 820 in Jutland, Denmark. He died in 890 at the age of 70 in Jutland, Denmark.
- 1006312271. **Sida Haroldsdatter** was born about 815 in Jutland, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 860 at the age of 45 in Denmark.
- 1006312270. **King Æthelred of Wessex** was born about 834 in Wantage, Berkshire, England. He died on 23 Apr 871 at the age of 37 at Killed at Battle of Merton in Torrington, Devon, England. He was buried after 23 Apr 871 in Wimborne Minster, Dorset, England.
- 1006312269. **Queen Judith of Wessex** was born on 16 Dec 843 in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 13 Jan 870 at the age of 26 in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She was buried after 13 Jan 870 in St. Omer, Pas-de-Calais, France.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-989719088. **Gweryd ap Caradog , of South Wales** was born about 890 in Wales. He died before 960 at the age of 70.

-989719087. **Morfydd of Caerdigan** was born about 890. She died before 960 at the age of 70.

-989719086. **King Ynyr Ap Owain** was born in 890 in Gwent, Glamorganshire, Wales. He died in 935 at the age of 45 in Gwent Castle, Gwent, Glamorganshire, Wales.

-989719085. **Queen Joyce De Balladon of Gwent** was born in 890 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died on 1 Sep 989 at the age of 99 in Gwent Castle, Glamorgan, Wales.

-989719080. **Hywel Iguel Cadell Of Deheubarth** was born in 887 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthen, Wales. He died in 948 at the age of 61 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthen, Wales.

-989719079. **Elen Verch Llywarch** was born in 893 in Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died in 929 at the age of 36 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthshire, Wales.

-989719056. **Ynyr Ap Cadfarch** was born about 870 in Denbighshire, Wales. He died before 940 at the age of 70 in Wales.

-989719055. **Rhiengar Verch Lluddoccaf** was born in 880 in Wales. She died before 950 at the age of 70 in Wales.

-989719054. **King of South Wales Hywell Dda ap Cadell** was born in 887 in Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 948 at the age of 61 in Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

-989719053. **Princess of Dyfed Elen verch Llywarch** was born in 893 in Dyfed, Wales. She died in 943 at the age of 50 in Dynevor Castle, Dynevor, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

-989616960. **Adelolf de Boulogne** was born in 891 in Flanders, France. He died on 13 Nov 933 at the age of 42 in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

-989616959. **Mahaut de Crequy** was born in 889 in Créquy, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 930 at the age of 41 in Boulogne, Département de la Vendée, Pays de la Loire, France.

-989616944. **Renier I, van Henegouwen** was born on 25 Oct 860 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died on 15 Jan 916 at the age of 55 in Meerssen, Roosdaal, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

-989616943. **Hersent Duchess of Lorraine** was born about 865. She died in 927 at the age of 62 in Lorraine, France.

-989616942. **Richard** is the same as person number 1644319294.

-989616941. **Adelaide of Auxerre** is the same as person number 1644319295.

-989616938. **Richfrid van de Betuwe** was born about 870 in Betuwe, Gelderland, Nederland. He died in 953 at the age of 83 in Betuwe, Gelderland, Nederland.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 989616934. **Heinrich I von Sachsen König des Ostfrankenreiches** was born in 876 in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 2 Jul 936 at the age of 60 in Pfalz Memleben, Ostranken, France.
- 989616933. **Matilda** is the same as person number 1652949023.
- 989616096. **Walter Giffard** was born about 875. He died before 945 at the age of 70.
- 989616032. **Guillaume I de Ponthieu d'Abbeville** was born in 908 in Saint-Riquier, Somme, Picardy, France. He died in 965 at the age of 57 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 989616031. **Gisla d'Gascony Princess d'Gascony** was born in 905 in Gascogne, France. She died in 971 at the age of 66 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 989616030. **Herbert Of Arcis Sur Aube** was born in 915 in Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died before 985 at the age of 70.
- 989616014. **Gislebert de Lotharingie** was born after 885. He died on 2 Oct 939 at the age of 54 in Andernach, Mayen-Koblenz, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
- 989616008. **Rainier II, de Hainaut** was born in 882. He died before 952 at the age of 70.
- 989616007. **Adelaide De Bourgogne-Transjurane** was born in 900. She died before 970 at the age of 70.
- 989069278. **Raimond I, Comte de Toulouse** was born in 810 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 865 at the age of 55 in Rouergue, Midi-Pyrénées, France.
- 989069277. **Bertha De Reims** was born in 814 in Remy, Oise, Picardie, France. She died in 887 at the age of 73 in France.
- 989069272. **Comte de Châlon et de Mâcon Guérin de Châlon de Provence V** was born circa 777 in Chalons, Seine Et Loire, France. He died in 851 at the age of 74 in Chalons, Seine Et Loire, France.
- 989069271. **Alba Avane Albane D'Autun D'Auvergne** was born in 780 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died before 850 at the age of 70 in Mâcon, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne Franche-Comté, France.
- 989069250. **King Louis Theoderic of the West Franks, of Ringelheim** was born in 856 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 879 at the age of 23 in Oise, France.
- 989069249. **Ludmilla Ragnhildis Gotfriedsdatter** was born about 855 in Ringelheim, Niedersachsen, Holy Roman Empire. She died before 918 at the age of 63.
- 989066172. **Oleg de Pskov de Kiev** was born in 845. He died in 880 at the age of 35.
- 989065526. **Lambert de Chalon** was born about 920. He died on 22 Feb 979 at the age of 59 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Burgundy, France.

- 989065525. **Adelais de Chalon** was born about 922. She died about 984 at the age of 62.
- 989062816. **William II Count de Forez & Lyons** was born about 885. He died in 920 at the age of 35.
- 989062808. **Garnier de Sens** was born in 868 in Champagne, France. He died on 6 Dec 925 at the age of 57.
- 989062807. **Theutberge d'Arles** was born on 30 Sep 881 in Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died on 30 Sep 948 at the age of 67 in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- 989062804. **Guillaume de Forez III** was born about 872 in Forez, Provence, France. He died in 920 at the age of 48.
- 989062803. **Adèle** was born in 875 in Le Forez, Provence, France. She died before 945 at the age of 70.
- 988870384. **Thibaud "l'Ancien"** was born about 890. He died about 943 at the age of 53.
- 988870383. **Richilde de Bourges** was born about 896. She died before 966 at the age of 70.
- 988870380. **King Rudolph II, of Burgundy and Italy** was born about 890 in Rhone Valley, Burgundy, France. He died on 11 Aug 937 at the age of 47 in Aquitaine, France.
- 988870379. **Queen Bertha of Swabia, of Burgundy** was born in 907 in Reuss, Gebenstorf, Aargau, Switzerland. She died on 2 Jan 966 at the age of 59 in Bourgogne, France.
- 988870378. **Louis IV King of West Francia** was born in Sep 921 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. He died on 10 Sep 954 at the age of 33 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- 988870377. **Gerberge** is the same as person number 1816152671.
- 988870376. **Robert I, de Clermont** was born about 910. He died before 980 at the age of 70.
- 988870368. **Odo De Ryes** was born in 920 in Franche-Comté, France. He died before 990 at the age of 70 in Normandy, France.
- 988870360. **Torf Reinoud "The Rich" van Pont Audemer** was born in 913. He died before 983 at the age of 70.
- 988870359. **Bertrade Anslech Gerolf Brieckenbeek** was born about 935 in Brie, França. She died before 1005 at the age of 70.
- 954204160. **Mor ap Mynan** was born in 772 in Wales. He died in 833 at the age of 61 in Wales.

## 41st Generation

---

9 October 2023

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 2012657428. **Count Rorgon II of Maine** was born in 805 in Maine, Neustria, Francia. He died in 865 at the age of 60 in Maine, Neustria, Francia.
- 2012657427. **Adaltrude d'Orléans** was born in 807. She died in 847 at the age of 40.
- 2012657426. **Girard de Porthois de Paris** was born in 825. He died before 885 at the age of 60.
- 2012657425. **Wandelgarde de Troyes de Porthois** was born in 830 in Troyes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died before 900 at the age of 70.
- 2012657416. **Richard Comte d'Amiens** was born in 785 in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died in 825 at the age of 40 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 2012657415. **Ingeltude d' Autun** was born about 770. She died in 810 at the age of 40.
- 2012657414. **Boson "The Elder" I, de Burgundy, Comte de Turin et Valois** was born about 790. He died in 855 at the age of 65 in Lucca, Tuscany, Italy.
- 2012657410. **Amadeus** is the same as person number 1644319376.
- 2012656960. **Comte Eudes d'Orléans** was born in 790 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. He died on 30 Jun 834 at the age of 44 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France.
- 2012656959. **Engeltrude de Fézensac** was born about 799. She died in 853 at the age of 54.
- 2012656956. **Guelph I Bavaria**<sup>4210</sup> was born in 776 in Swabemund, Bayern, Germany.<sup>4211</sup> He died in 833 at the age of 57.<sup>4212</sup> Egilwich Edith Saxony and Guelph I Bavaria were married in 800 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4213</sup>
- 2012656955. **Egilwich Edith Saxony**<sup>4214-4215</sup> was born in 780 in Altdorf, Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany.<sup>4216</sup> She was born in 786 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4217-4218</sup> She died on 3 Dec 866 at the age of 80.<sup>4219-4220</sup>
- 2012656954. **Comte Hugues "The Mistrustful" II, d'Alsace** was born in 765 in Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 20 Oct 837 at the age of 72 in Pavia, Lombardy, Italy.
- 2012656953. **Ava de Morvois** was born in 769 in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She died on 4 Nov 839 at the age of 70 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France.
- 2012656944. **King Pépin "Carloman" of Italy, King of the Lombards** was born on 12 Apr 773 in Aachen, Rheinland - Pfalz , Germany. He died on 8 Jul 810 at the age of 37 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.
- 2012656943. **Queen Berthe Ingeltrude de Toulouse of Gellone of Italy** was born in 775 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died on 11 Mar 805 at the age of 30 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.
- 2012656928. **Otto of Pont** was born about 840. He died before 910 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 2012656920. **Luthard Graf Von Kleve** was born about 840. He died about 928 at the age of 88.
- 2012656919. **Bertha von Bayern** was born about 842 in Bavaria, Germany. She died about 936 at the age of 94.
- 2012656896. **Thuringbert von Wormsgau** was born about 730 in Werra River, Thuringen, Germany. He died about 770 at the age of 40 in Germany.
- 2012656895. **Rheingau of Neustria** was born about 735. She died before 795 at the age of 60.
- 2012656828. **Seigneur Gauzlin Du Main** was born in 745 in Maine-et-Loire, France. He died on 16 Jun 839 at the age of 94 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.
- 2012656827. **Aldetrude de Bourges** was born in 755 in Bourges, Chere, Berry, France. She died in 810 at the age of 55 in France.
- 2012656704. **Hugues** is the same as person number -2012656954.
- 2012656703. **Ava** is the same as person number -2012656953.
- 2012656696. **Vivien de Tours** was born about 790. He died in 834 at the age of 44.
- 2012624800. **Ælfgar of Mercia II. Earl of Leicester, Lincoln, and Chesire** was born about 760 in Kingdom of Mercia. He died about 838 at the age of 78 in England. He was buried about 838 in England, United Kingdom. Ælfgar was also known as Aelfgar Earl of Leicester Lincoln Cheshire.
- 2012624544. **Duke Bernard Nase Narbonne** was born in 795 in Jutland, Denmark. He died before 865 at the age of 70.
- 2012624543. **Margarida Riera** was born in 795 in Jutland, Denmark. She died before 865 at the age of 70.
- 2012624540. **King Æthelwulf of Wessex** was born on 23 Aug 806 in Kingdom of Wessex. He died on 13 Jan 858 at the age of 51 in England.
- 2012624539. **Queen Osburgha of Wessex** was born about 810 in Kingdom of Wessex. She died in 879 at the age of 69.
- 2012624538. **King Charles II le Chauve de France** was born on 13 Jun 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. He died on 6 Oct 877 at the age of 54 in Brides-Les-Bains, Rhône-Alpes, France.
- 2012624537. **Ermentrude Queen of West Franks** was born on 27 Sep 823 in Orleans, Neustria, Loiret, France. She was christened about 825 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She was buried in Oct 869 in Département de Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France. Ermentrude died on 6 Oct 869 at the age of 46 in St. Denis, Paris, France.
- 1979438176. **Caradog ap Llew** was born about 855 in Wales. He died before 925 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1979438174. **Odwyn of Caerdigan** was born about 860 in Wales. He died before 930 at the age of 70.

-1979438172. **Dyfnwal ap Ednyfed of Dyfed** was born about 870 in Dyfed, Wales. He died before 940 at the age of 70 in Wales.

-1979438170. **Hamlin De Balladon** was born about 870 in Much Marcle, Herefordshire, England. He died before 940 at the age of 70 in Dorset, England.

-1979438160. **King Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr** was born in 861 in Deheubarth, Wales. He died in 909 at the age of 48 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthshire, Wales.

-1979438159. **Queen Nesta of Powys** was born in 857 in Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died in 909 at the age of 52 in Wales, United Kingdom.

-1979233920. **Count Baldwin II of Flanders** was born in 864 in Ghent, East Flanders, Belgium. He died on 10 Sep 918 at the age of 54 in Ghent, East Flanders, Belgium.

-1979233919. **Aelfthryth of Wessex** was born in 867 in Wessex, England. She died on 7 Jun 929 at the age of 62 in Petersburg, Friesland, Netherlands.

-1979233918. **Arnoul II De Créquy** was born in 860 in Créquy, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 937 at the age of 77 in Créquy, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

-1979233917. **Valburge d'Arguens** was born in 850 in France. She died before 910 at the age of 60.

-1979233888. **Count Giselbert of the Maasgau** was born about 830 in Moselle, Austrasia. He died about 892 at the age of 62.

-1979233887. **Princess Ermengarde de Lorraine** was born about 825. She died before 895 at the age of 70.

-1979233876. **Graaf Baldéric in de Betuwe** was born in 850 in Betuwe, Gelderland, Nederland. He died before 920 at the age of 70 in Betuwe, Gelderland, Nederland.

-1979233868. **Otto "der Erlauchte" I, Herzog von Sachsen** was born in 851 in Old, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 at the age of 61 in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.

-1979233867. **Haduich von Babenberg** is the same as person number -1006328453.

-1979232064. **Herlouin II de Ponthieu de Mountdidier** was born about 850 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France. He died on 13 Jul 945 at the age of 95 in Bayeux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

-1979232063. **Herissende Bourgogne** was born about 870. She died in 922 at the age of 52 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France.

-1979232027. **Hertogin Alberada van Henegouwen** was born in 854 in Reims, Marne, Abbaye

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Saint-Pierre-les-Dames, Champagne-Ardenne (Austrasia), France. She died about 916 at the age of 62 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-1979232016. **Reignier de Hainaut First** was born in 850. He died in 915 at the age of 65.

-1979232015. **Alberade D'alsace** was born in 855. She died in 919 at the age of 64.

-1978138556. **Fulcoald De Rouerge Count of Rouergue** was born about 775 in Rouergue, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died about 837 at the age of 62 in Rouergue, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

-1978138555. **Senegonda de Toulouse** was born in 785 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died in 837 at the age of 52 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

-1978138554. **Conde de Reims Rémy** was born about 790 in France. He died in 824 at the age of 34 in Remy, Oise, Picardie, France.

-1978138553. **Arsinde de Ponthieu** was born in 793 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France. She died in 814 at the age of 21.

-1978138500. **Count Ringelheim** was born in 828 in Germany. He died in 891 at the age of 63 in Westphalia, Germany.

-1978138499. **Mathilda von Merseburg, Äbtissen von Herford** was born about 835 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hanover, Germany. She died about 915 at the age of 80 in Herford, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

-1978138498. **Godfried Haithabu** was born in 812 in Friesland, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 856 at the age of 44 in Rustringen, Friesland, Netherlands.

-1978138497. **Matilda de Lorraine** was born in 839 in Friesland, Weser-Ems, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 25 May 908 at the age of 69 in Friesland, Niedersachsen, Germany.

-1978125632. **William I Count de Forez & Lyons** was born about 840. He died in 890 at the age of 50.

-1978125631. **Adele Countess de Forez & Lyons** was born about 842. She died before 912 at the age of 70.

-1978125616. **Richard de Chaunis, Count of Troyes** was born about 838 in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died about 885 at the age of 47 in Sens, Yonne, Burgundy, France.

-1978125615. **Wandelmode de Troyes** was born in 840 in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died before 910 at the age of 70.

-1978125614. **Théobald d'Arles** was born about 5 Jan 850 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died in 895 at the age of 45.

-1978125613. **Bertha Margravine** was born about 863. She died on 8 Mar 925 at the age of 62 in

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

Lucca, Tuscany, Italy.

-1978125608. **Guillaume de Forez II** was born in 850 in Le Forez, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 890 at the age of 40.

-1977740766. **Roger du Maine** was born about 869. He died on 31 Oct 900 at the age of 31.

-1977740765. **Rothilde de France** was born in 871. She died in 928 at the age of 57.

-1977740760. **Rudolph I, de Burgundy** was born about 865. He died before 935 at the age of 70.

-1977740759. **Willa de Provence** is the same as person number -1325323953.

-1977740752. **Armand I, de Clermont** was born about 885. He died before 955 at the age of 70.

-1977740736. **Geoffrey De Ryes I** was born in 895 in Normandy, France. He died about 980 at the age of 85 in Ryes, Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.

-1977740718. **Hrolf Thurstan Bigod** was born in 885. He died in 945 at the age of 60.

-1977740717. **Gerlotte de Blois** was born about 912. She died in 937 at the age of 25.

-1908408320. **Mynan Ap Yspwys** was born in 728 in Gwent, Glamorganshire, Wales. He died in 783 at the age of 55 in Wales.

## 42nd Generation

269652444. **Count Donat I, de Melun** was born in 800. He died in 860 at the age of 60 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.

269652445. **Landrée de Paris** was born in 810 in City of Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died before 870 at the age of 60.

269652446. **Alexander de Troyes** was born about 804 in Troyes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died before 864 at the age of 60.

269652447. **Hedwig of Bavaria** was born about 808 in Bavaria. She died before 868 at the age of 60.

269652464. **Comte Richard I, de Rouen** was born in 760 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. He died in 795 at the age of 35 in France.

269652465. **Judith de Bretagne** was born in 765 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. She died before 835 at the age of 70.

269652466. **Teiric d'Autun** was born in 715. He died on 15 Dec 793 at the age of 78.

269652467. **Auda Aldana d'Austrasia d'Autun** was born in 720. She died in 804 at the age of 84.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

269653376. **Comte Adrien d'Orléans** was born about 755. He died about 10 Nov 821 at the age of 66.

269653377. **Waldrada d'Autun** was born about 770. She died about 824 at the age of 54.

269653378. **Leuthard I de Paris** was born about 740. He died about 816 at the age of 76 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

269653379. **Grimhild** was born about 770. She died before 840 at the age of 70.

269653386. **Bruno Saxon Ergen**<sup>4221–4226</sup> was born in 756 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4227–4232</sup> He died in 813 at the age of 57 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4233–4238</sup> Hesalda of Saxons of Saxony and Bruno Saxon Ergen were married in Normandy, France.<sup>4239</sup>

269653387. **Hesalda of Saxons of Saxony**<sup>4240–4243</sup> was born about 766 in Normandy, France.<sup>4244–4246</sup> She died on 8 Jan 864 at the age of 98 in Normandy, France.<sup>4247–4249</sup>

269653388. **Comte Luitfrid II, de Sundgau** was born about 735 in Herzogtum Elsass, Burgundy, France. He died about 802 at the age of 67 in Sundgau, Alsace, France.

269653389. **Hiltrude de Wormsgau** was born about 744 in Alsace, France. She died in 830 at the age of 86 in Tours-Sur-Meymont, Puy-De-Dome, Auvergne, France.

269653390. **Gérard I de Paris** was born in 725. He died before 27 Mar 779 at the age of 54.

269653391. **Rotrud von Franken** was born in 720. She died.

269653408. **Emperor Charlemagne, Charles I, Holy Roman Empire** was born on 2 Apr 742 in Ingelheim am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 814 at the age of 71 in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

269653409. **Hildegard von Vinzgau** was born on 2 Apr 757 in Aachen, Rheinland - Pfalz , Germany. She died on 30 Apr 783 at the age of 26 in Thionville, Lorraine, France.

269653505. **Williswint Gräfin im Oberrheingau** was born in 698 in Worms, Austrasien, Frankenreich. She died on 12 Jul 776 at the age of 78 in France.

269653640. **Walfrey Aquataine** was born in 696 in Gascogne, France. He died in 768 at the age of 72.

269653641. **Adele of Gascony** was born about 698. She died before 768 at the age of 70.

269653642. **Cunibert De Bourges De Champagne-De Bourges** was born in 725. He died in 778 at the age of 53.

269653643. **Altrude Champagne** was born in 735. She died before 805 at the age of 70.

269717696. **Prince Ælfgar of Mercia I** was born about 730 in Mersea Island, Kingdom of Essex. He

died about 830 at the age of 100 in Mersea Island, Kingdom of Essex.

336090944. **Llew Llawdearg** was born about 820 in Wales. He died before 890 at the age of 70.

336090952. **Lord Ednyfed of Dyfed** was born in 845 in Cenarth, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died before 915 at the age of 70.

336090956. **Dru de Baladon** was born about 844 in Much Marcle, Herefordshire, England. He died before 914 at the age of 70.

336090977. **Angharad Verch Gwigon ap Meurig** was born in 811 in Ceredigion, Wales. She died before 881 at the age of 70.

336499456. **Baldwin "Great Forrester" I of Flanders** was born in 837 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. He died on 2 Jan 879 at the age of 42 in Saint-Omer, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

336499457. **Princess Judith De Flanders** was born in 844 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died in 870 at the age of 26 in Auxerre, Bourgogne, France.

336499458. **King Alfred "The Great" of Wessex** was born on 12 May 849 in Wantage, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 26 Oct 899 at the age of 50 in Winchester, Wiltshire, Wessex.

336499459. **Queen Ealhswith of Mercia** was born on 7 May 852 in Leicestershire, England. She died on 5 Dec 905 at the age of 53 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

336499460. **Arnoul Lovieil I De Créquy** was born in 827 in Créquy, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 897 at the age of 70.

336499461. **Ignode de Harlebec de Flanders** was born in 842 in Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died before 902 at the age of 60.

336499520. **Giselbert de Maasgau** was born about 790. He died about 845 at the age of 55.

336499522. **King Lothar I** was born about 800. He died before 870 at the age of 70.

336499544. **Ricfried van Betuwe** was born about 810. He died about 876 at the age of 66 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands.

336503168. **Helgaud Montdidier Governor of Ponthieu** was born about 805 in Ponthieu, Neustria, Frankish Kingdom. He died in 864 at the age of 59 in Ponthieu, France.

336503169. **Oñeca Iñiguez Princess Countess of Pomplona** was born about 810 in Spain. She died in 853 at the age of 43.

336503242. **Comte Alban II, d'Alsace de Hainaut** was born about 840. He died before 910 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

336503243. **Hildeberge de Namur** was born in 820. She died before 890 at the age of 70.

338690184. **Gilsebert D'Autun** was born in 750. He died in 820 at the age of 70.

338690185. **Berthe de Rouergue** was born about 750 in France. She died before 820 at the age of 70 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

338690186. **Conde de Toulouse Fredelán de Rouergue** was born on 9 Oct 768 in Rouergue, Midi-Pyrénées, France. He died in 849 at the age of 81 in France.

338690187. **Aude de Guellone** was born in 735. She died before 805 at the age of 70.

338690188. **Josseume Reims** was born in 762. He died in 802 at the age of 40.

338690296. **Count Walpert of Ringleheim** was born about 800. He died in 856 at the age of 56.

338690297. **Altburgis de Lesmonia** was born in 808 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Germany. She died in 890 at the age of 82 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Hannover, Germany.

338690300. **Harald III Haithabu** was born in 792. He died in 844 at the age of 52 in Walcheren.

338716064. **Thierry** is the same as person number -1006328706.

338716065. **Agnes Auda** is the same as person number -1006328705.

338716066. **Eudes I de Troyes** was born about 819 in Dijon, Auvergne, France. He died on 10 Jun 871 at the age of 52.

338716067. **Wandilmod De Worms** was born about 821 in Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died before 891 at the age of 70.

338716068. **Abbe Hubert de Saint Maurice de Valois** was born about 824 in Burgundy, France. He died in 866 at the age of 42 in Orbé, Saint-Léger-de-Montbrun, Poitou-Charentes, France. The cause of death was listed as Killed in Battle.

338716069. **Lobbes Andaberta** was born about 830 in Italy. She died before 900 at the age of 70.

338716070. **Lotharius Carolingian Lotharingia** was born in 835 in Lorraine, Alsace, France. He died on 8 Aug 869 at the age of 34 in Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy. Waldrada of Lotharingia and Lotharius Carolingian Lotharingia were married on 25 Dec 862.

338716071. **Waldrada of Lotharingia** was born about 835. She died after 9 Apr 869 at the age of 34.

338716080. **Count Guillaume William Forez de Forez I** was born in 825 in Le Forez, Provence, France. He died in 875 at the age of 50.

338716081. **Countess Adele de Lyon** was born in 825 in Le Forez, Provence, France. She died in

877 at the age of 52 in Provence, France.

339485766. **Emperor Charles "The Bald" of the Holy Roman Empire** was born on 27 May 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany. He died on 6 Oct 877 at the age of 54 in Mont, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.

339485767. **Richilde de Provence** was born about 825 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 2 Jun 910 at the age of 85 in Châlons-en-Champagne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was buried in Saint-Denis Basilique, Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.

339485860. **Hrollager Hrollinger Ragnavaldsson** was born about 855 in Maer, Jutland, Nord Trondelag, Norway. He died in 896 at the age of 41 in Eyjafjord, Iceland.

339485861. **Ermina Gudrodsdottir of Maer** was born in 857 in Mære, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She died in 935 at the age of 78 in Breiðabólstaður, Austur-Skaftafellssýsla, Eastern Region, Iceland.

339485862. **Thibaud** is the same as person number -988870384.

339485863. **Richilde de Bourges** is the same as person number -988870383.

478150656. **Yspwys ap Cadrod** was born in 682 in Wales. He died in 740 at the age of 58 in Wales.

478150657. **Gwrgan Ferch Brychan** was born about 684 in Wales. She died before 744 at the age of 60 in Wales.

## 43rd Generation

539304894. **Count Isambart of Bavaria** was born about 783. He died before 843 at the age of 60.

539304928. **Comte Hieronymus Abbé de Saint-Quentin** was born in 740 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. He died in 814 at the age of 74 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France.

539304929. **Ercheseinda** was born in 740 in Amiens, Austrasia. She died before 810 at the age of 70.

539304930. **Count Conan I, de Bretagne** was born in 730 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. He died before 800 at the age of 70.

539304932. **Childébrand I, d'Autun** was born in 672 in Nibelungen, Bernau, Barnim, Brandenburg, Prussia. He died in 751 at the age of 79.

539304933. **Chrodelinde d'Aquitaine d'Autun** was born in 695 in Autun, Austrasia. She died in 742 at the age of 47.

539306752. **Gérold I, vom Anglachgau** was born about 730 in Frankenreich. He died on 1 Jul 784 at the age of 54 in Frankish Empire. The cause of death was listed as Killed in battle.

539306753. **Imma Gräfin im Kraichgau** was born in 736 in Alamannia , Frankish Empire. She died on 23 Apr 783 at the age of 47 in Schwaben, France.

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

539306754. **Adalhelm d'Autun** was born after 750. He died after 804 at the age of 54.
539306755. **Ayga** was born about 752. She died before 822 at the age of 70.
539306756. **Gérard I de Paris** is the same as person number 269653390.
539306757. **Rotrud von Franken** is the same as person number 269653391.
539306772. **Lord Bruno I**<sup>4250–4254</sup> was born in 726 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4255–4259</sup> He died before 796 at the age of 70 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4260–4264</sup>
539306773. **Dau Assabrag**<sup>4265–4268</sup> was born in 726 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4269–4272</sup> She died before 796 at the age of 70 in Somme, Picardie, France.<sup>4273–4276</sup>
539306776. **Luitfrid I, Herzog im Elsass** was born about 700 in Herzogtum Elsass, Burgundy, France. He died about 767 at the age of 67 in Königshoffen, Herzogtum Elsass, Burgundy, France.
539306777. **Theutila vom Nordgau** was born in 719 in Alsace, France. She died in 799 at the age of 80 in Alsace, France.
539306778. **Robert I, Dux im Haspengau, Graf im Oberrhein- und Wormsgau** was born in 700 in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium, Netherlands. He died in 764 at the age of 64 in France.
539306779. **Williswint** is the same as person number 269653505.
539306782. **Karlmann Fränkischer Hausmeier** was born about 700. He died on 17 Aug 754 at the age of 54 in Vienne, Rhône-Alpes, France.
539306816. **King Pepin "The Short" III, of the Franks** was born on 2 Apr 714 in Herstal, Liège, Belgium. He died on 24 Sep 768 at the age of 54 in Saint-Denis, Seine-Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.
539306817. **Countess Bertrada "The Younger" Broadfoot of Laon** was born on 2 Apr 720 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. She died on 12 Jul 783 at the age of 63.
539306818. **Gérolid** is the same as person number 539306752.
539306819. **Imma** is the same as person number 539306753.
539307010. **Adalhelm II, of Worms** was born about 680. He died in 764 at the age of 84 in France.
539307011. **Angila Von Rhineland** was born about 680 in Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died before 750 at the age of 70.
539307284. **Godofried De Champagne** was born about 699 in Champagne, France. He died in 735 at the age of 36 in France.
539307285. **Pomponia Bourges** was born about 700. She died before 770 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

539435392. **Leofric of Mercia** was born about 700 in Kingdom of Mercia. He died in 757 at the age of 57.

539435393. **Leofric Aelfwaldson** was born about 705 in Mersea Island, Essex, England. She died before 765 at the age of 60.

672998912. **Count Odoscer Flanders** was born in 805 in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 862 at the age of 57.

672998914. **Charles** is the same as person number 339485766.

672998915. **Richilde de Provence** is the same as person number 339485767.

672998916. **Ethelwulf III Ap Ecgbert** was born in 800 in Wessex, Devonshire, England. He died on 13 Jan 858 at the age of 58 in Strington, Somerset, England.

672998917. **Queen Osburh of Ewessex** was born in 810 in Kingdom of Anglo Saxon, England. She died in 876 at the age of 66 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England.

672998918. **Æthelred Mucel de Gaini** was born about 825 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. He died before 896 at the age of 71 in Mercia, Lincolnshire, England.

672998919. **Eadburh Fadburn of Mercia** was born in 822 in York, Yorkshire, England. She died in 904 at the age of 82 in Mercia, Lincolnshire, England.

672998920. **Odoacre I De Créquy** was born in 800. He died before 860 at the age of 60.

672999040. **Theudelinde de Blisgau** was born about 755. He died before 825 at the age of 70.

673006336. **Nithard Abbot of St. Riquier** was born in 762 in Rome, Italy. He died on 14 Jun 844 at the age of 82 in Saint-Riquier, Somme, Picardy, France.

673006484. **Ecuyer Alban de Lothier** was born in 780. He died before 850 at the age of 70.

673006486. **Theodoric de Namur** was born in 780. He died before 850 at the age of 70.

677380368. **Sigibert Gilbert De Rouergue** was born about 720 in Rouegre, France. He died before 790 at the age of 70 in Rouergue, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

677380369. **Rolande de Merovingian**<sup>4277-4278</sup> was born about 730 in Autun, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.<sup>4279</sup> She died before 807 at the age of 77.

677380593. **Sindacilla Odrade van Friesland** was born in 775 in Friesland, Netherlands. She died in 800 at the age of 25 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany.

677380594. **Immed I Von Sachsen Graf Von Ostsachsen** was born in 780. He died in 853 at the age of 73.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

677380595. **Immed Von Ringleheim I** was born in 779 in Riparian, Ittergau Ringleheim, Bayern, Germany. She died before 849 at the age of 70.

677432132. **Count Guiguin d'Autun, of Soissons** was born in 799 in Dijon, Auvergne, France. He died in 844 at the age of 45 in Dijon, Auvergne, France.

677432133. **Wiltrud De Orléans** was born in 793 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died in 829 at the age of 36 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

677432134. **Aleran I, Count de Troyes** was born about 800 in Troyes, Departement de l'Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 852 at the age of 52 in Troyes, Aube, Troyes, , Champagne-Ardenne, France.

677432135. **Edith von Aldorf von Bayern** was born about 798. She died before 868 at the age of 70.

677432136. **Boson** is the same as person number -2012657414.

677432137. **Engeltrude** was born in 800. She died before 870 at the age of 70.

677432140. **Lothar I** was born on 19 May 795. He died on 29 Sep 855 at the age of 60 in Prüm, Königreich Lothringen.

677432141. **Ermengarde de Tours** was born about 804 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France. She died on 20 Mar 851 at the age of 47 in Strasbourg, Straatsburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

678971532. **Emporer Louis "The Pious" I of Aquitaine** was born on 15 Aug 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 24 Jun 840 at the age of 61 in Ingelheim am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

678971533. **Empress Judith of the Holy Roman Empire** was born on 17 Apr 802 in Altdorf, Landshut, Niederbayern, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 at the age of 41 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

678971534. **Bivin de Vienne** is the same as person number -1006328708.

678971535. **Richilde of Arles** is the same as person number -1006328707.

678971722. **Gudrod Le Coz D'Avranches** was born in 830. He died before 900 at the age of 70.

956301312. **Cadrod Calchfynydd ap Cynwyd Pennines** was born about 637. He died before 697 at the age of 60.

956301313. **Gwrygon Godeu verch Brychan** was born about 649. She died before 709 at the age of 60.

## 44th Generation

---

9 October 2023

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1078613506. **Hnabi Alamannischer Herzog** was born in 710 in Alemannien, Ostfränkisches Reich. He died in 788 at the age of 78 in Alemannien, Ostfränkisches Reich.

1078613507. **Herswinde** was born about 710. She died about 736 at the age of 26 in Alemania.

1078613544. **Wernikind VonWettin**<sup>4280–4283</sup> was born in 704 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4284–4287</sup> He died Age: 64 in 768 at the age of 64 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4288–4290</sup>

1078613545. **Kunhilde VonRugen**<sup>4291–4293</sup> was born about 710 in Rugen, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>4294–4296</sup> She died before 770 at the age of 60 in Germany.<sup>4297–4299</sup> She was also known as Gunhilde Von Rugen.

1078613546. **Dietrick Saxons**<sup>4300</sup> died in 740 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4301</sup> He was born in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4302</sup> He held the title of King of the Saxons.

1078613547. **Dobiogera Dobzogera**<sup>4303</sup> was born in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4304</sup> She died in Germany.<sup>4305</sup>

1078613552. **Adalbert Herzog d'Alsace** was born on 12 May 675 in Alsace, France. He died on 11 May 741 at the age of 65 in Lorraine, France.

1078613556. **Lambert II, Bishop of Metz, Pfalzgraf in Neustria and Austrasia**, was born about 665. He died in 741 at the age of 76 in Worms, Wormsgau, Frankish Kingdom.

1078613564. **Maior Domus Karl Martell** was born about 678. He died on 20 Oct 741 at the age of 63 in Königspfalz Quierzy, Frankenreich.

1078613565. **Chrotrude de Hesbaye** was born about 680 in Frankenreich. She died on 22 Oct 724 at the age of 44 in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

1078613632. **Duke and Prince Charles Martel of the Franks** was born on 23 Aug 676 in Herstal, Liège, Belgium. He died on 22 Oct 741 at the age of 65 in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

1078613633. **Rotrude van Hesbaye en Trier** was born on 23 Aug 688 in Trier, Trèves, Rheinland-Pfalz, Holy Roman Empire. She died on 22 Oct 724 at the age of 36 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1078613634. **Count Charibert von Heristal of Laon** was born in 690. He died on 12 Jul 762 at the age of 72 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France.

1078613635. **Countess Bertrada de Cologne of Laon** was born about 670 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. She died before 730 at the age of 60.

1078614020. **Adelhelm I, of Worms** was born about 650. He died before 710 at the age of 60.

1078614568. **Drogo dux der Burgunder und dux der Champagne** was born about 670 in Austrasia. He died about 708 at the age of 38 in Austrasia.

1078614569. **Abess Adaltrude** was born in 667 in Aux-le-Chappelle, France. She died before 737 at



the age of 70 in Aquitaine, France.

1078614570. **Optatus Aridius I, de Bourges** was born about 665. He died before 735 at the age of 70.

1078870784. **King Alfwold of East Anglia** was born in 674 in East Anglia. He died in 749 at the age of 75.

1345997832. **Ecgbryht "Le Grand" III, Ealhmunding** was born in 775. He died in 839 at the age of 64 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

1345997833. **Redburga de Hesbaye** was born about 777. She died before 847 at the age of 70.

1345997838. **Wigmund of Mercia** was born about 792 in England. He died in 851 at the age of 59 in Lincoln, Mercia, Britainia.

1345997839. **Ælflæd of Mercia** was born in 792 in Mercia, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 880 at the age of 88 in Mercia, Lincolnshire, England.

1345997840. **Ingebram de Crequy** was born about 775. He died before 845 at the age of 70.

1345998080. **Aubry II, de Blisgau** was born in 725. He died before 795 at the age of 70.

1346012972. **Cunon de Cleves** was born in 730. He died before 800 at the age of 70.

1346012973. **Aleida Aymesien** was born in 740. She died before 810 at the age of 70.

1354760736. **Bernarius Thierry d'Autun** was born in 705. He died before 775 at the age of 70.

1354761186. **Radboud III, van Friesland** was born in 751. He died in 809 at the age of 58.

1354761187. **Geva von Vestfold** was born about 755 in Uppsala, Sweden. She died in 807 at the age of 52 in Oppland, Norway.

1354761188. **Alfic Von Dreini Von Sachsen** was born in 760. He died in 834 at the age of 74.

1354761189. **Ida Von Dreini Von Sachsen (Ripuarian)** was born in 760. She died in Nov 838 at the age of 78.

1354864268. **Émenon de Poitiers** was born about 780. He died in 866 at the age of 86.

1354864270. **Welf I, de Bavière, Cte Souabe** was born about 773. He died in 824 at the age of 51.

1354864271. **Edith de Saxony** was born in 780. She died on 19 Apr 843 at the age of 63 in Chelles, Westfrankenreich.

1354864280. **Ludwig I.** is the same as person number -1006328534.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1354864281. **Ermengarde de Hesbaye** was born on 28 May 778 in Hesbaye, Haspengouw, Liège, Wallonie, Belgium. She died on 20 Mar 851 at the age of 72 in Strasbourg, Straatsburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

1354864282. **Hugues** is the same as person number -2012656954.

1354864283. **Ava** is the same as person number -2012656953.

1357943064. **Charlemagne, Charles** is the same as person number 269653408.

1357943065. **Hildegard von Vinzgau** is the same as person number 269653409.

1357943066. **Comte Welf d'Altdorf de Baviere** was born in 776 in Bavaria, Germany. He died in 830 at the age of 54 in Bavaria, Germany.

1357943067. **Hedwig of Bavaria** was born in 778 in Altdorf, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 at the age of 65 in Bavaria, Germany.

## 45th Generation

-2137740284. **Houching von Alamannien** was born about 675 in Alamannien. He died in 744 at the age of 69 in Herzogtum Schwaben.

-2137740283. **Hersuinda von Bayern** was born about 686. She died in 740 at the age of 54 in France.

-2137740208. **Dieterick von Saxson**<sup>4306-4309</sup> was born in 670 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4310-4313</sup> He died Age: 70 in 740 at the age of 70 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4314-4317</sup> He held the title of King of the Saxons.

-2137740207. **Dobrogera De Wenden**<sup>4318-4319</sup> was born in 672 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4320-4321</sup> She died before 732 at the age of 60 in Germany.<sup>4322-4323</sup>

-2137740206. **Gundelhard Von Rugen**<sup>4324</sup> was born in 690 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4325</sup> He was born in 690 in See, Amberq-Sulzbach, Bayem, Germany.<sup>4326</sup> He was born in 690 in Rugen, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>4327</sup> Gundelhard was born in 700.<sup>4328</sup> He was born in 700 in Rugen Island, Germany.<sup>4329</sup> He died in 735 at the age of 45 in Rugen, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>4330</sup> Gundelhard died in 735 at the age of 45 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4331</sup> He died in 735 at the age of 45.<sup>4332</sup> He died in Rugen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.<sup>4333</sup>

-2137740205. **Gerswinde die Beutefrau de Alemanie**<sup>4334</sup> was born in 680 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4335</sup> She was born in 690.<sup>4336</sup> She was born in 690.<sup>4337</sup> Gerswinde was born in 697 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4338</sup> She was born in 700 in Germany.<sup>4339</sup> She died in 750 at the age of 70 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4340</sup> Gerswinde died in 758 at the age of 78.<sup>4341</sup> She died in 758 at the age of 78 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4342</sup> She died in 758 at the age of 78 in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.<sup>4343</sup>

-2137740192. **Eticho Herzog im Elsaß** was born about 635 in Pagus Attoriensis, Burgund, France. He died on 20 Feb 690 at the age of 55 in Herzogtum Elsass, Burgundy, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-2137740191. **Berswinde d'Austrasie** was born in 653 in Metz, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire. She died on 20 Feb 690 at the age of 37 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

-2137740184. In 658 **Chrodobertus II de Neustria Pfalzgraf** was a Lord Chancellor and referendary to Clothar III. He died on 22 Oct 678 in France. He was born in um 0645 in Neustria.

-2137740183. **Doda** was born about 650 in Neustria. She died on 15 Sep 678 at the age of 28 in Austrasia.

-2137740032. **Pépin "The Great" II, d'Héristal** was born in 630. He died on 16 Dec 714 at the age of 84 in Jupille-sur-Meuse, Liège, Wallonie, Belgium.

-2137740031. **Alpaida of Austrasia** was born about 635 in Herstal, Liège, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 705 at the age of 70 in Jauche, Brabant Wallon, Wallonie, Belgium.

-2137740030. **Saint Leudwinus , Bishop of Trier** was born in 665 in Austrasia. He died on 29 Sep 722 at the age of 57 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-2137740029. **Willigarde de Agilofinges, von Bayern** was born in 670 in Bavaria, Germany. She died in 732 at the age of 62 in Somme, Picardie, France.

-2137740028. **Count Martin of Laon** was born in 647 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France. He died on 17 Jul 696 at the age of 49 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France.

-2137740027. **Princess Bertrada of Neustria, of Prüm, d'Acquitaine** was born in 670 in Prüm, Bitburg-Prum, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 12 Jul 721 at the age of 51 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France.

-2137740026. **Theuderic III, Merovingian** was born on 7 Apr 654 in Metz, Lorraine, France. He died on 27 Nov 691 at the age of 37 in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-2137740025. **Regent Clotilde des Francs Ripuaires** was born on 28 May 647 in Metz, Lorraine, France. She died on 3 Jun 699 at the age of 52 in Arras, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

-2137739256. **Lantbertus I, nobilis in Neustrien** was born about 620 in Kingdom of Neustria, Frankish Empire. He died in Sep 650 at the age of 30 in Kingdom of Neustria, Frankish Empire.

-2137738160. **Pepin II, de Heristal Martel**<sup>4344–4345</sup> was born in 635 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.<sup>4346–4347</sup> He was born in 635 in Leige, Allier, Auvergne, France.<sup>4348</sup> He died on 16 Dec 714 at the age of 79 in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France.<sup>4349</sup>

-2137738159. **Plektrudis** was born about 655. She died on 10 Aug 725 at the age of 70 in Köln.

-2137738158. **Berthechar de Neustrie** was born in 645. He died in 688 at the age of 43.

-2137738157. **Anstrude Griffin of Champagne** was born in 643 in Rouen, Normandy, France. She died in 700 at the age of 57.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

- 2137738156. **Aridius de Bourges** was born in 640 in Bourges, Cher, Centre, France. He died before 710 at the age of 70.
- 2137738155. **Sabina of Cahors** was born about 642. She died before 712 at the age of 70.
- 2137225728. **King Ethelhere of East Anglia** was born about 654. He died before 714 at the age of 60.
- 1602971632. **Ealhmund Eaffing Cerdicingas** was born in 745. He died in 827 at the age of 82.
- 1602971631. **Alburga de Kent** was born about 747. She died about 803 at the age of 56.
- 1602971136. **Aubry I, de Blisgau** was born about 700. He died before 770 at the age of 70.
- 1602941350. **Sigismond Aymesien d'Aquitaine** was born in 715. He died before 785 at the age of 70.
- 1585444924. **King Radbod II, van Friesland** was born in 710 in Friesland, Hanover, Prussia. He died in 754 at the age of 44.
- 1585444923. **Erika van Ascanie** was born about 714 in Egmond-Binnen, Noord Holland, Netherlands. She died after 790 at the age of 76.
- 1585444918. **Dietrich Ripuarian** was born in 740 in Sachsen, Germany. He died in 800 at the age of 60 in Somme, Picardie, France.
- 1585444917. **Dobiogera Ripuarian** was born in 742. She died before 812 at the age of 70.
- 1585238756. **Rothard II d'Altdorf** was born in 735. He died in 805 at the age of 70.
- 1585238755. **Isberge d'Alémanie** was born in 750. She died in 810 at the age of 60.
- 1585238734. **Ingram vom Haspengau Graf im Haspengau** was born about 753 in Haspengau. He died in 818 at the age of 65 in Roncesvalles, Navarre, Spain.
- 1585238733. **Rotrude vom Haspengau** was born about 758. She died before 828 at the age of 70.
- 1579081164. **Isembart II D'Altdorf** was born in 740 in Altdorf, Uri, Switzerland. He died in 805 at the age of 65 in Friuli, Sachsen, Germany. He was buried in 805 in Lorsch Abbey, Lorsch, Bergstraße, Hessen, Germany.
- 1579081163. **Ermentrude Irmgard der Karolinger von Schwaben** was born in 750 in Aachen, Rheinland - Pfalz , Germany. She died in 777 at the age of 27 in Odo, Aichi, Japan.
- 1579081162. **Isembart Graf im Thurgau** was born in 750 in Languedoc-Roussillon, Narbonne, Aude, Occitanie, France. He died in 806 at the age of 56 in Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy.
- 1579081161. **Theodrada ÄbAtissin des Marienklosters in Soissons** was born in 755 in

Frankenreich. She died in 845 at the age of 90.

## 46th Generation

19486728. **Gotfrid Herzog der Alamannen** was born about 651 in France. He died in 709 at the age of 58 in Canstatt, Alemmania, Frankish Empire.

19486880. **Sighart DeSaxony**<sup>4350-4353</sup> was born in 630 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4354-4357</sup> He died in 691 at the age of 61 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4358-4361</sup> He held the title of King. Julanda VonSaxony and Sighart DeSaxony were married in 665 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4362-4363</sup>

19486881. **Julanda VonSaxony**<sup>4364-4366</sup> was born in 645 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4367-4369</sup> She died in 675 at the age of 30 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4370-4372</sup>

19486912. **Adalrich Dux des Pagus Attoriensis** was born about 615 in Bourgogne, France. He died about 663 at the age of 48.

19486913. **Duchess Hudtrude de Burgundy** was born about 615 in Alsace, Alsace-Lorraine, Frankish Kingdoms. She died in 646 at the age of 31 in Metz, Alsace, Austrasia, Frankish Kingdoms.

19486914. **Sigisbert V, Ardent de Razes** was born on 9 Oct 630 in Metz, Lorraine, Kingdom Of The Merovingian Franks. He died on 1 Feb 656 at the age of 25 in Metz, Lorraine, Kingdom Of The Merovingian Franks.

19486915. **Chimnechild** was born in 633 in Poitiers, Kingdom of Burgundy, Frankish Empire. She died in 676 at the age of 43 in Metz, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire.

19486928. **Lantbertus** is the same as person number -2137739256.

19486929. **Chrotlind de Neustrie** was born in 625. She died before 695 at the age of 70.

19487232. **Ansegisel de Metz, Duke of Brabant** was born on 13 Aug 602 in Duchy of Westphalia. He died about 662 at the age of 60 in Siegburg, Cologne, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany.

19487233. **Saint Begga de Landen of Austrasia** was born on 2 Jun 613 in Landen, Liège, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 693 at the age of 80 in Andenne, Namur, Belgium.

19487236. **Gerwin de Poitiers** was born in 636 in Autun Et Perrenicy, Saône-Et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died in 677 at the age of 41 in Treves, Palatinate, Rheinland, Germany.

19487237. **Countess Kunza de Metz, of Treves** was born in 635 in Metz, Lorraine, France. She died in 715 at the age of 80 in Somme, Picardie, France.

19487238. **Theodon d'Agilolfinges** was born about 625 in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. He died before 685 at the age of 60.

19487239. **Folchaïde De Salzburg** was born in 635 in Salzburg, Austria. She died in 695 at the age of 60 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

19487240. **Ansegisel** is the same as person number 19487232.

19487241. **Begga** is the same as person number 19487233.

19487242. **Theuderic** is the same as person number -2137740026.

19487243. **Saint Amalaberga of Maubeuge** was born in 642 in Brabant, Belgium. She died on 3 Jun 693 at the age of 51 in Hainaut, Belgium.

19487244. **King Clovis "The Lazy" II, of Neustria and Burgundy** was born in 634. He died on 27 Nov 658 at the age of 24.

19487245. **Queen Bilchilde of the Franks** was born in 625 in Metz, Lorraine, France. She died on 30 Jan 679 at the age of 54 in Chelles, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France.

19487246. **Ansegisel** is the same as person number 19487232.

19487247. **Begga** is the same as person number 19487233.

19488784. **Chrodobertus De Hesbaye I** was born about 600 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died in 630 at the age of 30 in Neustria.

19488785. **Authans de Lombardie** was born in 605. She died before 675 at the age of 70.

19490976. **Ansgisel Segislius**<sup>4373</sup> was born in 602 in Metz-Le-Comte, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.<sup>4374</sup> He died on 16 Dec 685 at the age of 83 in Alsace-Lorraine, France.<sup>4375</sup> He held the title of Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia.

19490977. **Begga de Landen de Austrasia**<sup>4376</sup> was born in 615 in Landen, Liège, Belgium.<sup>4377</sup> She died on 17 Dec 693 at the age of 78 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.<sup>4378</sup> She held the title of Saint.

19490978. **Hugobert von Seneschall** was born about 635. He died in 697 at the age of 62.

19490979. **Irmina von Oeren Äbtissin von Oeren** was born about 630 in Frankenreich. She died on 25 Dec 704 at the age of 74.

19490980. **Ermelene of Neustria** was born in 620. He died in 667 at the age of 47.

19490981. **Inga of Tuffe** was born about 620. She died before 690 at the age of 70.

19490985. **Eusebia de Cahors** was born about 620. She died before 690 at the age of 70.

1089024032. **Eaffa Eopping Cerdicingas** was born in 715. He died in 789 at the age of 74.

1089084596. **Adelhard III Aymesien d'Ostrevant** was born in 695. He died before 765 at the age of 70.

1089084597. **Grimoaire de Saxe** was born in 700. She died before 790 at the age of 90.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1124077448. **Aldgilius III, van Freisland** was born about 675 in Denmark. He died about 741 at the age of 66.

1124077449. **Theodelinde of Frisia** was born in 677 in Herstal, Liège, Belgium. She died before 737 at the age of 60.

1124077450. **King Poppon I, de Frise** was born in 685 in Friesland, Belgium. He died in 734 at the age of 49 in Midden, Friesland.

1124489784. **Elgilbert II, von Altdorf** was born in 700. He died in 772 at the age of 72.

1124489785. **Bertswinde d`Alemanie** was born in 707. She died before 777 at the age of 70.

1124489828. **Sigram vom Haspengau** was born about 710. He died before 780 at the age of 70.

1124489829. **Landrade** was born about 725. She died before 795 at the age of 70.

1136804968. **Engilbert II d'Altdorf** was born in 697 in Altdorf, Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany. He died in 772 at the age of 75 in Altdorf, Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany.

1136804969. **Berthe-Aza-Aga Alémanie** was born in 710 in Alemannia, Nordrhein-Westphalia, Germany. She died about 757 at the age of 47 in Altdorf, Eichstätt, Bavaria, Germany.

1136804972. **Count Warin I, von Thurgau** was born about 725 in Altdorf, Herzogtum, Bayern, Frankish Empire. He died about 790 at the age of 65 in Altdorf, Herzogtum, Bayern, Frankish Empire.

1136804973. **Adalindis Welfen** was born in 729 in North Rhine, Westphalia, Germany. She died in 787 at the age of 58 in Frankish Empire.

1136804974. **Bernard de Saint Quentin Abt von St Quentin** was born about 722 in Saint-Quentin, France. He died in 784 at the age of 62 in Toulouse, Aquitaine.

## 47th Generation

38973760. **Berthold von Saxony**<sup>4379–4380</sup> was born in 592 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4381–4382</sup> He died in 633 at the age of 41 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4383–4384</sup>

38973824. **Amalgar Dux des Pagus Attoriensis** was born in 585 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died in 643 at the age of 58 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

38973825. **Aquilina** was born in 590 in Bourgogne, France. She died before 660 at the age of 70.

38973826. **Guillebaud II, de Burgondie** was born in 590. He died in 642 at the age of 52.

38973827. **Leudegarde de Frioul** was born about 592. She died before 662 at the age of 70.

38973828. **King Dagobert I, of Neustria & Burgundy** was born in Apr 602 in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France. He died on 19 Jan 639 at the age of 36 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

38973829. **Nanthild Queen of Neustria & Burgundy** was born on 28 Apr 602 in Metz, Lorraine, France. She died in 642 at the age of 40.

38973830. **Guillebaud** is the same as person number 38973826.

38973831. **Leudegarde** is the same as person number 38973827.

38974464. **Bishop Saint Arnoul of Metz**<sup>4385</sup> was born on 13 Aug 582 in Nancy, Lorraine, Frankish Kingdom. He died on 16 Aug 640 at the age of 58 in Dagobert, Saint-Laurent-Du-Maroni, French Guiana.<sup>4386</sup> The cause of death was listed as Murdered.

38974465. **Oda De Savoy** was born in 562 in Liège, Liege, Belgium. She died in 634 at the age of 72.

38974466. **Pippin "The Elder" de Landis** was born on 21 Feb 585 in Landen, Liege, Austrasia, Belgium. He died on 27 Feb 640 at the age of 55 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

38974467. **Saint Itta of Metz** was born in 592 in Metz, Kingdom of Austrasia. She died on 8 May 652 at the age of 60 in Nivelles, Belgium.

38974472. **Ansegisel Cansigise de Metz** was born on 13 Aug 602 in Metz, Lorraine, France. He died on 12 Dec 679 at the age of 77 in Metz, Lorraine, France.

38974473. **Saint Marie Sigrade of Soissons** was born on 5 Feb 605 in Soissons, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 4 Aug 678 at the age of 73 in Poitiers, France.

38974474. **Saint Clodulpe Bishop of Metz** was born in 605 in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 8 Jun 696 at the age of 91 in Metz, Lorraine, France.

38974475. **Saint Marie** was born in 616 in Alsace, France. She died in 677 at the age of 61 in Metz, Lorraine, France.

38974476. **Theodon IV, d'Agilolfinges** was born about 595 in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. He died before 655 at the age of 60.

38974477. **Gleisnod of Bayern** was born in 602 in France. She died in 693 at the age of 91 in Somme, Picardie, France.

38974486. **Wandregis of Neustria** was born in 618 in Neustria, Belgium. He died in 681 at the age of 63 in Neustria, Belgium.

38974487. **Farachilde of Neustria** was born in 620 in Neustria, Belgium. She died in 684 at the age of 64 in Liège, Liege, Belgium.

38974488. **Dagobert** is the same as person number 38973828.

38974489. **Nanthild** is the same as person number 38973829.

38974490. **Sisoigne Prince of Ascainie** was born in 606. He died in 649 at the age of 43.



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

38974491. **Nanchtilde of Kent** was born about 604 in France. She died before 664 at the age of 60.
38977570. **Authari Flavius de Lombardie** was born about 563. He died before 633 at the age of 70.
38977571. **Clodoswinthe d'Austrasie** was born in 568. She died before 638 at the age of 70.
38981954. **Pepin de Landen** was born about 595 in Landen, Brabant, Kingdom of Austria, Frankish Empire,. He died on 27 Feb 640 at the age of 45 in Metz, Moselle, Frankish Empire.
38981955. **Saint Itta de Metz**<sup>4387</sup> was born about 597 in Landen, Liège, Belgium.<sup>4388</sup> She died Abbey Nivelles, Brabant, Belgium on 8 May 652 at the age of 55.<sup>4389</sup>
38981956. **Hugus Hausmeier in Austrasien** was born about 610. He died before 680 at the age of 70.
38981960. **Leofredo de Neustrie** was born in 595. He died before 665 at the age of 70.
38981961. **Melle de Verdun** was born in 600. She died before 670 at the age of 70.
38981970. **Ambrose de Cahors** was born about 600. He died in 670 at the age of 70.
38981971. **Basilia** was born about 602. She died before 672 at the age of 70.
- 2116919232. **Eoppa Ingilding Cerdingas** was born in 690. He died in 718 at the age of 28.
- 2116798104. **Adelhard II Aymesien d'Ostrevant** was born in 665. He died before 735 at the age of 70.
- 2116798102. **Edelhard de Saxe** was born in 675. He died in 757 at the age of 82.
- 2046812398. **Radbod I, van Friesland** was born in 648 in Denmark-Friesland. He died in 719 at the age of 71 in Friesland, Netherlands.
- 2046812397. **Princess Auor "The Deep Minded" Ivarsdotter of Sweden** was born about 643 in Denmark. She died in 719 at the age of 76 in Jelling, Vejle, Denmark.
- 2046812396. **Radbod** is the same as person number -2046812398.
- 2046812395. **Auor Ivarsdotter** is the same as person number -2046812397.
- 2045987640. **Sigramnus nobilis in Austrien** was born about 680. He died before 750 at the age of 70.
- 2045987639. **Landrada** was born about 690. She died in 782 at the age of 92 in Hesbaye, Frankish Empire.
- 2021357360. **Isembart Alsace Altdorf** was born in 670 in Schwaben, Bayern, Germany. He died in 736 at the age of 66 in Schwaben, Bayern, Germany.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-2021357359. **Ermentrude of Swabia** was born in 677 in Frankfort, Brandenburg, Prussia, Germany. She died before 747 at the age of 70.

-2021357352. **Ruthard der Ältere van Alemannien** was born about 685 in Altdorf, Biessenhofen, Ostallgäu, Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 756 at the age of 71 in Gengenbach, Freiburg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

-2021357351. **Odilia Von Elsass** was born about 690 in Germany. She died before 760 at the age of 70 in Altdorf, Herzogtum, Bayern, Frankish Empire.

-2021357350. **Herzog Hildebrand von Spoleto** was born about 704 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in 787 at the age of 83 in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy.

-2021357348. **Karl Martell** is the same as person number 1078613564.

-2021357347. **Roudhaid** was born about 700. She died about 724 at the age of 24.

## 48th Generation

77947520. **King Bodicus of Saxony**<sup>4390-4392</sup> was born in 539 in Saxony, The Merovingian Empire.<sup>4393-</sup>  
<sup>4395</sup> He died before 599 at the age of 60 in Saxony, The Merovingian Empire.<sup>4396-4398</sup>

77947648. **Dux Gaeltramn** was born about 550. He died before 620 at the age of 70.

77947650. **Waldelenus** was born about 531 in Besançon-Sud, Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Francia. He died about 615 at the age of 84 in Besançon, Franche-Comté, France.

77947651. **Aelia Flavia** was born about 560. She died before 630 at the age of 70.

77947652. **Alésthé de Burgondie** was born about 550. He died before 595 at the age of 45.

77947653. **Theudelinde de Meaux** was born in 570. She died in 627 at the age of 57.

77947655. **Ségolène de Beziers** was born about 575. She died in 623 at the age of 48.

77947656. **Chlotair II, King of the Franks** was born on 31 May 584 in Paris, Neustria. He died on 18 Oct 629 at the age of 45 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

77947657. **Haldetrude** was born in 575. She died in 604 at the age of 29.

77947658. **Seigneur Sandregisle de Bobigny** was born about 570 in Bobigny, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire. He died before 640 at the age of 70 in Bobigny, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire.

77947659. **Saint Gertrude Abbess of Hamage** was born in 560 in Bavaria, Germany. She died in Dec 649 at the age of 89 in Hamage, France.

77948928. **Saint Gondolfus Bishop Tongres d' Aquitaine** was born in 545 in Aquitaine, France.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

He died in 602 at the age of 57 in Tongres, France.

77948929. **Palatina of Troyes** was born in 547 in Kingdom of Aquitaine, Frankish Empire. She died in 610 at the age of 63 in Tongres, Kingdom of Neustria, Frankish Empire.

77948930. **Ausbert de Moselle** was born about 537 in Sachsen, Germany. He died in 570 at the age of 33.

77948931. **Berthe** was born about 541 in Paris, Seine, France. She died in 580 at the age of 39.

77948932. **Mayor Domus Carloman Von Landen Austrasia** was born in 555 in Landen, Brabant, Liege, Belgium. He died on 21 Feb 645 at the age of 90 in Laon, Aisne, Pays de La Loire, France.

77948933. **Saint Gertrude de Bavière** was born in 556 in Agilofinges, Bayern, Germany. She died on 17 Mar 645 at the age of 89 in Eure-et-Loir, Centre-Val de Loire, France.

77948944. **Garnier De Bourgogne III** was born in 580 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 664 at the age of 84 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.

77948945. **Adele De Vermandois** was born in 585 in Meaux, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in 628 at the age of 43 in Meaux, France.

77948946. **Ansoud de Dijon** was born in 580 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died about 627 at the age of 47 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

77948947. **Ufn Leutharius** was born in 585 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 605 at the age of 20 in France.

77948948. **Arnoul** is the same as person number 38974464.

77948974. **Hemanfried De Neustria** was born about 580 in Neustria, Belgium. He died in 651 at the age of 71 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

77963908. **Carloman Major Domus** was born about 570. He died about 615 at the age of 45.

77963909. **Gertrude von Bayern** was born about 558 in Hzgt, Baiern. She died about 645 at the age of 87 in Hzgt. Baiern.

77963910. **Arnoul** is the same as person number 38974464.

77963911. **Clothilde Dode De Savoy** was born about 578 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. She died in 639 at the age of 61 in Trèves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

77963912. **Theotar dux** was born about 590. He died about 682 at the age of 92.

77963920. **Sichlem de Neustrie De Thuringe** was born in 572. He died before 642 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

77963921. **Bertichilde D'Austrie** was born in 575. She died before 645 at the age of 70.
77963940. **Dulcissimus du Puy** was born about 580. He died before 650 at the age of 70.
77963941. **Pelagia de Cahors** was born in 585. She died before 655 at the age of 70.
61128832. **Ingild Conrading Cerdicingas** was born in 672. He died in 718 at the age of 46.
61128833. **Nothgyth de Sussex** was born about 674. She died before 744 at the age of 70.
61371088. **Comte Adelhard I Aymesien d'Ostrevant** was born in 650. He died in 694 at the age of 44.
61371092. **Theodoric de Saxe** was born in 645. He died in 712 at the age of 67.
201342500. **King Halfdan "The Valiant" Haraldsson of Scania** was born in 590 in Lethra, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 650 at the age of 60 in Jutland, Denmark.
201342501. **Queen Moalda Digri Kinriksdottir of Sweden** was born about 604 in Jutland, Denmark. She died in 684 at the age of 80 in Jutland, Denmark.
252252592. **Hartrad Graf in Franken** was born about 660. He died before 730 at the age of 70.
252252593. **Bertrada du Cologne** was born about 662. She died before 732 at the age of 70.
252252596. **Sigiprant** was born about 687. He died before 757 at the age of 70.
252252602. **Liutwin Bischof in Trier und Reims** was born about 665 in Austrasia. He died on 29 Sep 717 at the age of 52 in Reims, Austrasien.

## 49th Generation

155895040. **Hulderick**<sup>4399-4401</sup> was born in 510 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4402-4404</sup> He died in 540 at the age of 30 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4405-4407</sup> He was also known as Childerick. Held the title of King of Saxony.
155895041. **Hathwigate von Saxony**<sup>4408</sup> was born in 514 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4409</sup> She died in 540 at the age of 26 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4410</sup> She was born in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4411</sup>
155895296. **Erchenaud Von Schelde D'Elzas** was born about 525. He died before 595 at the age of 70.
155895297. **Leudefindis von Schelde** was born about 527. She died before 597 at the age of 70.
155895300. **Dux Magnachar** was born in 506. He died in 565 at the age of 59.
155895305. **Richarianne de Septimanie de Cambrai** was born about 520 in Cambrai-Est, Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died about 580 at the age of 60.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

155895306. **Gondald de Meaux** was born in 540. He died in 592 at the age of 52.
155895307. **Theudelinde of France** was born in 535. She died before 605 at the age of 70.
155895312. **King Chilperic I, of the Salian Franks** was born about 539. He died in 584 at the age of 45.
155895313. **Fredegonde Queen Of The Franks** was born about 543 in Montdidier ou Angicourt, Royaume de Soissons. She died on 8 Dec 597 at the age of 54 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She was also known as Fredegonde Queen Of The Franks.
155895316. **Saint Gondolfus Mummolin Bishop of Tongres** was born in 524 in Gallia Aquitania, França. He died on 6 Jul 607 at the age of 83 in Tongeren, Limburg, Belgium.
155895317. **Palatina Magnus, Queen of Aquitaine** was born in 526 in Treves, Trier, Moselle, Germany. She died in 599 at the age of 73 in Tongres, France.
155897857. **Princess Arthemina de Lyon** was born in 500 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 559 at the age of 59 in Vitry, Aquitaine, France.
155897858. **Maurilion** was born in 510 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 562 at the age of 52 in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
155897859. **Saint Radegund Thuringe** was born in 500 in Thüringen, Germany. She died before 570 at the age of 70 in Paris, Paris, Île-de-France, France.
155897860. **Wambert** was born about 511. He died before 571 at the age of 60.
155897861. **Deuteria** was born about 513. She died before 573 at the age of 60.
155897867. **Waldrada Wuldetrada of Lombards** was born about 530 in Lething, Lombardia, Italy. She died on 26 Jun 572 at the age of 42 in Le Riot, Centre, France.
155897888. **Garnier I of Treves** was born about 530 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 599 at the age of 69.
155897889. **De Agilolfinges Duchess of Treves** was born estimated 530. She died before 600 at the age of 70.
155897890. **Comte Gondald de Meaux** was born about 524 in Duchy of Bavaria, Kingdom of Lombardie. He died before 594 at the age of 70 in Meux, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire.
155897892. **Garnier** is the same as person number 155897888.
155897893. **Gerberga Thuringen** was born about 553 in Thüringen, Germany. She died about 615 at the age of 62 in Neustria, France.
155897948. **Count Walechise De Verdum** was born about 558 in Verdun, Haute-Loire, Auvergne,

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

France. He died before 628 at the age of 70 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France.

155897949. **Countess Valtrude of Verdun** was born about 560. She died before 630 at the age of 70 in Verdun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

155927816. **Count Charles of Brabant** was born about 547. He died before 607 at the age of 60.

155927880. **Astidius of Puy** was born about 560. He died before 630 at the age of 70.

155927882. **Dode de Cahors (II)** was born in 565. He died in 630 at the age of 65.

155927883. **Basilia de Nimes** was born in 570. She died before 640 at the age of 70.

122257664. **Coenred of Wessex** was born on 11 Oct 644 in Wessex, Berkshire, England. He died on 6 Sep 698 at the age of 53 in Wessex, Berkshire, England.

122742176. **Comte Adalbert Aymesien d'Ostrevant** was born in 630. He died before 700 at the age of 70.

122742185. **Julantha des Herules** was born about 630 in Germany. She died about 675 at the age of 45 in Germany.

402685000. **King Harald "The Old" Valdersson of Denmark** was born in 568 in Jutland, Vejle, Denmark. He died in 612 at the age of 44 in Jutland, Denmark.

402685001. **Hildur Heidreksdatter** was born about 572 in Jutland, Denmark. She died in 592 at the age of 20 in Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark.

402685002. **King Ceawlin Cynrik of Wessex** was born about 535 in Wessex, England. He died before 605 at the age of 70 in Wessex, England.

402685003. **Princess Hildis Hildericsdottir of the Vandals** was born about 565 in Carthage, Africa. She died before 625 at the age of 60 in Denmark.

504505192. **Ansprand I Bavière** was born in 665 in Lombardy, France. He died on 15 Jun 712 at the age of 47.

504505193. **Theuderade de Lombardy** was born in 671 in Lombard, France. She died in 702 at the age of 31.

## 50th Generation

311790080. **Hathwigate**<sup>4412-4414</sup> was born in 450 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4415</sup> He was born in 480 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4416-4418</sup> He was born in 480 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4419</sup> Was born in 487 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4420</sup> He died in 524 at the age of 44 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4421</sup> He died in 524 at the age of 44 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4422-4424</sup> Died in 524 at the age of 44 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4425</sup> He held the title of Prince Von Sachens. He was born in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4426</sup> Died in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4427</sup>

Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

311790610. **Richard d'Arras II de Cambrai II** was born in 501 in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 556 at the age of 55.

311790611. **Hattugatus de Saxe** was born in 502. She died before 572 at the age of 70.

311790612. **Agivald de Baviere** was born in 515 in Bavière. He died before 585 at the age of 70.

311790624. **Chlotar I** was born about 500. He died in 561 at the age of 61.

311790626. **Count Brunulphe De Cambrai** was born in 522 in Ardennes, Kingdom of Neustria, Gaul, Roman Empire. He died in 563 at the age of 41.

311790627. **Crotechilde d'Ostrogothie** was born about 520 in Marne, Loire, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died before 590 at the age of 70.

311795716. **Bethar Thuringen** was born in 460. He died in 529 at the age of 69.

311795718. **Baderich Konig von Thuringen** was born about 475. He died before 545 at the age of 70.

311795720. **Aldebert** was born in 486. He died before 536 at the age of 50.

311795734. **Wacho of the Lombards** was born in 510. He died in 540 at the age of 30.

311795735. **Radegund of Thuringia** was born about 512. She died before 582 at the age of 70. She was also known as Radegund of Thuringia.

311795776. **Ansbertus Gallo-Roman Senator of Narbonne** was born about 500. He died in 570 at the age of 70.

311795780. **Agivald Theodobert Garibald Agilofinges d'Bavière I** was born about 490 in Traunstein, Bayern, Germany. He died before 575 at the age of 85 in Bavaria, Germany.

311795781. **Lucile d'Alsace De Meldorum** was born about 505 in Alsace, Kingdom of Austrasia, Frankish Empire. She died before 575 at the age of 70 in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.

311795786. **Berthaire Badric of Thuringen** was born in 532 in Thüringen, Germany. He died before 602 at the age of 70.

311795787. **Annaberga des Vandals** was born about 536 in Thüringen, Germany. She died before 606 at the age of 70.

311855760. **Waldeca of Puy** was born about 530. He died before 600 at the age of 70.

311855764. **Dode de Cahors** was born in 540. He died in 578 at the age of 38.

311855766. **Pelayo de Renosinde** was born in 530. He died before 600 at the age of 70.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

244515328. **Prince Ceolwald of Wessex** was born in 622 in Wessex, England. He died about 688 at the age of 66 in Wessex, England.

244515329. **Fafertach of Mumhan** was born in 620. She died in 644 at the age of 24 in Kingdom of Wessex.

245484352. **Comte Altbert Aymesien de Flandres** was born in 605. He died before 675 at the age of 70.

805370000. **Valdar "The Mild" Hroarsson King of Roskilde** was born in 547 in Roeskilde, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 612 at the age of 65 in Jutland, Denmark.

805370001. **Hildis Hidericsdatter of the Vandals** was born in 529 in Carthage, North Africa. She died in 572 at the age of 43 in Jutland, Denmark.

805370002. **Heidrek "Ulfhamr" Angantyrsson** was born about 552 in Reidgotalandi, Norway. He died in 602 at the age of 50 in Hedemark, Norway.

805370003. **Queen Amfleda "The Younger" of Thuringii** was born in 556 in Jutland, Denmark. She died before 616 at the age of 60 in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia.

805370004. **King Cynric Criodasson of West Saxons & Wessex** was born in 510 in Wessex, England. He died in 580 at the age of 70 in Wessex, England.

1009010384. **Grimoald I König der Langobarden.** was born in 610 in Benevento, Kingdom of the Lombards, Roman Empire. He died in 671 at the age of 61 in Pavia, Pavia, Lombardia, Italy.

1009010385. **Grundeberge II of Lombardia** was born about 640. She died in 711 at the age of 71.

1009010386. **Luitpert de Lombardie** was born in 638. He died before 708 at the age of 70.

## 51st Generation

623581220. **King Ragnachar de Cambrai II of the Salian Franks at Cambrai** was born in 468 in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 512 at the age of 44 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.

623581221. **Maurianne Severa de Artois** was born in 469 in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died in 508 at the age of 39.

623581224. **Agilulfo de Baviera** was born in 490. He died before 560 at the age of 70.

623581225. **Godogésile de Burgondie** was born about 492. She died before 562 at the age of 70.

623581248. **King Clovis I, of the Franks** was born on 16 Dec 466 in Tournai, Hainaut, Kingdom of Neustria. He died on 27 Nov 511 at the age of 44 in Paris.

623581249. **Chrodechild von Burgund** was born about 474 in Lyon. She died on 3 Jun 544 at the



## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

age of 70 in Tours.

623591440. **Clodius** was born about 420. He died in 491 at the age of 71.

623591468. **Unichis Zucchilon de Lombardie** was born in 460 in Lombardie, Italy. He died in 540 at the age of 80 in Lombardie, Italy.

623591469. **Claffo of Lombardy** was born in 460 in Lombardy Roman Empire. She died before 530 at the age of 70.

623591552. **Wautbert Comte de Ponthieu de Lommois** was born in 485 in Argdennes, Aquitaine. He died in 538 at the age of 53 in Cologne, Auch, Gers, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

623591553. **Lucille Tarasicodissa de Byzance** was born about 485 in Vojvodina, Serbia, Yugoslavia. She died in 538 at the age of 53 in Neustria, France.

623591560. **Agiluf von Adalgar von Adalgar, Duke of Bavaria** was born about 450 in Swabia, Baden, Germany. He died in 512 at the age of 62 in Agilofinges, Bayern, Germany.

623591561. **Agrippina Deoteria Childerama Theolinde De Bourgogne De Metz/De Beziers** was born in 455. She died before 525 at the age of 70 in Lyon, France.

623591562. **Lord Aubert d'Alsace** was born in 468 in Alsace, Lorraine, France. He died in 512 at the age of 44 in Alsace, Lorraine, France.

623591572. **King Childeric Merovingen of Salic Franks** was born about 506 in Thüringen, Germany. He died before 576 at the age of 70.

623711520. **Childebert of Puy** was born about 495. He died before 565 at the age of 70.

623711521. **Mectilde** was born about 500. She died before 570 at the age of 70.

489030656. **Cutha of Wessex** was born in 592 in Wessex, England. He died in 622 at the age of 30.

489030657. **Gwynhafar Dumnonia** was born in 604 in Dumonia. She died before 674 at the age of 70.

490968704. **Comte Robert II Aymesien de Flandres** was born in 580. He died before 650 at the age of 70.

490968705. **Frawara de Hesbaye** was born in 580. She died before 650 at the age of 70.

1610740000. **Hroar Halfdansson** was born about 526 in Denmark. He died before 576 at the age of 50.

1610740001. **Princess Oгна Norbrilsdottir** was born in 530 in Northumberland, England. She died in 576 at the age of 46 in Denmark.

1610740004. **Angantyr Reidgotalandi** was born in 532 in Reidgotalandi, Norway. He died in 570 at the age of 38 in Reidgotalandi, Norway.

1610740005. **Queen Eudocia Helga Haraldsdatter of Reidgotaland** was born in 532 in Denmark. She died in 579 at the age of 47 in Somme, Picardie, France.

1610740008. **Cerdic 1st King of the West Saxons & Wessex** was born on 2 May 467 in Ancient Saxony, Sachsen, Germany. He died in 534 at the age of 67 in Wessex Kingdon, Anglo Saxon, England.

2018020770. **Charibert** was born in 605 in Kingdom of Lombardy, Roman Empire. He died in 661 at the age of 56 in Ticino, Kingdom of the Lombards, Roman Empire.

## 52nd Generation

1247162440. **Ragnahard I of Cambrai** was born in 434. He died in 469 at the age of 35.

1247162442. **Kimon d'Aquitaine** was born about 434. He died before 504 at the age of 70.

1247162443. **Rodelinde de Limoges** was born about 452 in Limoges, Kingdom of Neustria, Gaul, Roman Empire. She died before 522 at the age of 70.

1247162450. **Saint Rusticus II, de Lyon, de Vienne** was born in 446 in Lyon, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 27 Apr 501 at the age of 55 in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1247162451. **Queen Theodelinde de Bourgogne** was born about 452 in Bourgogne, France. She died in 509 at the age of 57 in Somme, Picardie, France.

1247162496. **King Childeric I, of the Salian Franks** was born in 436 in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Kingdom of the West Franks, Roman Empire. He died on 26 Dec 481 at the age of 45 in Tournai, Hainaut, Kingdom of the West Franks, Roman Empire.

1247162497. **Queen Basina of the Thuringians** was born about 442. She died before 512 at the age of 70.

1247182880. **Pharamond** was born in 365 in France. He died in 430 at the age of 65 in France.

1247182936. **King Claffo 6th King of the Lombards and Vassal of the Heruli** was born about 435 in Lombardie, Italy. He died in 490 at the age of 55 in Lombardie, Italy.

1247182937. **Queen Gunobad de Burgundy** was born about 441 in France. She died in 490 at the age of 49 in Lyon, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France.

1247182938. **Winigis Lombards** was born about 435 in Lething, Lombardia, Italy. He died before 505 at the age of 70 in Lombardie, Italy.

1247182939. **Theodogotha V, de Rome** was born about 437 in Ravenna, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy. She died before 507 at the age of 70 in Lombardie, Italy.

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

1247183104. **Adelbert de Ardennes de Moselle** was born in 448 in Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in 516 at the age of 68 in Moselle, Lorraine, France.

1247183105. **Queen Argotta Arotta de Verona Ostrogoths** was born in 460 in Ukraine, Hun Empire. She died in 518 at the age of 58 in Vouillé, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France.

1247183106. **Zenon "The Isaurian" II, Roman Emperor of the East** was born about 456 in Constantinopolis, East Roman Empire. He died on 9 Apr 491 at the age of 35 in Istanbul, Turkey.

1247183107. **Ariadne de Panonnie** was born about 458. She died before 528 at the age of 70.

1247183120. **Adalger I Agilofinges King of the Bavarians** was born in 415 in Lombardy, France. He died on 7 May 508 at the age of 93 in Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.

1247183121. **Regnaberga Burgundy** was born in 429 in Bourgogne, France. She died before 499 at the age of 70 in Switzerland.

1247183122. **Chilperich Gondahar van Beieren Koning van Bourgondië** was born in 417 in Bourgogne Marne Frankrike. He died in 473 at the age of 56.

1247183124. **Adalric Duc Dealsace** was born about 445 in Alsace, France. He died before 515 at the age of 70 in Alsace, France.

1247183125. **Berswinde de Alsace** was born in 450 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died before 520 at the age of 70 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

981937408. **Comte Genialis Aymesien de Flandres** was born in 555. He died in 617 at the age of 62.

-1073487296. **King Halfdan Frodasson of the Danes** was born in 503 in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 580 at the age of 77 in Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark.

-1073487295. **Princess Sigris Frodarsdotter of the Goths** was born in 503 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died about 570 at the age of 67 in Lejre, Zealand, Denmark.

-1073487288. **King Hofund Gudmundsson Glaesivollum** was born in 488 in Glaesivollum, Norway. He died in 538 at the age of 50 in Reidgotalandi, Norway.

-1073487287. **Hervor "Hjørvard" Angantyrsdatter of Glaesivollum** was born in 492 in Norway. She died in 547 at the age of 55 in Reidgotalandi, Norway.

-258925756. **Gundoald von Asti Herzog von Asti** was born in 560 in Duchy of Bavaria, Barbarian Kingdom. He died in 612 at the age of 52 in Asti, Piemonte, Kingdom of the Lombards.

-258925755. **Harinanda of Asti** was born about 576 in Bavaria, Germany. She died before 646 at the age of 70.

## 53rd Generation

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1800642416. **King Chlodemar the Great of the Salian Franks** was born in 398. He died on 23 Nov 448 at the age of 50.

-1800642415. **Hildegunde of Cologne** was born in 399 in Cologne, Kingdom of the Salian Franks, Gaul, Roman Empire. She died in 450 at the age of 51 in Cambrai, Kingdom of the Salian Franks, Gaul, Roman Empire.

-1800642411. **Hildegunde** is the same as person number -1800642415.

-1800642410. **Saint Ruricus Bishop of Limoges** was born in 412 in Amberg-Sulzbach, Bayern, Germany. He died in Apr 507 at the age of 95 in Lyon, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France.

-1800642396. **Ruricus** is the same as person number -1800642410.

-1800642395. **Queen Amalaberge De Saxe De Cologne** was born about 423 in Cologne, Kingdom of the Salian Franks, Gaul Roman Empire. She died before 493 at the age of 70.

-1800642394. **King Gonthaires Gunderic de Bourgogne**<sup>4428-4430</sup> was born in 415 in Bourgogne, Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.<sup>4431-4432</sup> He died in 473 at the age of 58 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.<sup>4433-4434</sup>

-1800642393. **Caratene Carstamena de Sueve**<sup>4435-4436</sup> was born in 418 in Spain.<sup>4437</sup> She died in 506 at the age of 88 in Somme, Picardie, France.<sup>4438-4439</sup>

-1800642304. **Wandalar rey de los Ostrogodos, vandularius King Of The Franks** was born about 416 in Scythia, Ucraina. He died on 14 Jun 458 at the age of 42 in Tournai, Kingdom Of The West Franks, Roman Empire.

-1800642303. **Vaerica Queen of France** was born in 418 in Cologne, Auch, Gers, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died in 458 at the age of 40 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France.

-1800601536. **Marcomer** was born about 340 in Germany. He died in 392 at the age of 52 in Köln, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

-1800601424. **Mildeon deLombardie** was born about 410. He died before 480 at the age of 70.

-1800601422. **King Gundeoch De Lombardie, Roi Des Burgondes** was born about 412. He died in 470 at the age of 58.

-1800601421. **Cratene De Suevie** was born in 415 in Lombardie, Italy. She died in 506 at the age of 91 in Lombardie, Italy.

-1800601088. **Chlodebaud Pharamon de Francie-De Cologne** was born in 420 in Köln, Kingdom of the East Franks, Gaul, Roman Empire. He died on 23 Nov 483 at the age of 63 in Köln, Kingdom of the East Franks, Gaul, Roman Empire.

-1800601087. **Amalberge de Metz**<sup>4440</sup> was born in 425 in Sachsen, Germany.<sup>4441</sup> She died in 478 at the age of 53 in Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.<sup>4442</sup>

## Narrative Report for Peter Christopher Kuennen

---

-1800601085. **Erelieva Eusebia de Tongres** was born in 430 in Verona, Italy. She died about 475 at the age of 45.

-1800601084. **Flavius Zeno Perpetuus Augustus Eastern Roman Emperor** was born about 435 in Durrës, Durrës, Albanie. He died on 19 Apr 491 at the age of 56 in Constantinople, Turkey.

-1800601083. **Ariana Aelia Yheodosien** was born about 440 in Constantinople, Byzantium. She died in 518 at the age of 78 in Constantinople, Byzantium.

-1800601048. **Lindisius of Alsace** was born about 415 in Alsace, France. He died in 497 at the age of 82 in Alsace, France.

1963874816. **Comte Robert I Aymesien de Boulogne** was born in 525. He died before 596 at the age of 71.

-2146974592. **King Frodi "The Valiant" Friedlaifsson of Denmark** was born in 479 in Lejre, Roskilde, Denmark. He died in 548 at the age of 69 in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark.

-2146974591. **Princess Hildis Hildericsdottir of the Vandals** was born about 485 in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 572 at the age of 87 in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark.

-2146974590. **King Alf Yngwin of Götaland** was born about 485. He died before 555 at the age of 70.

-2146974589. **Alfhild** was born about 487. She died before 577 at the age of 90.

-517851510. **Rotbert I Roi de Lombardie** was born about 530 in Lombardy. He died before 600 at the age of 70.

### Preparer:

Bruce Kuennen  
Alexandria, Virginia, United States  
bruce.kuennen@gmail.com

## Endnotes

---

1. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e (Name: 1987;).
3. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker (Name: 1982;), 197.
4. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
5. State of Washington Department of Social and Health Services, Vital Re cords, 146-1980-025557.
6. "," Database, U. S. Election Assistance Commission (<https://www.eac.gov/about/staff-directory/david-kuennen/>: accessed 19 March 2017), .
7. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
8. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
9. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.
10. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
11. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
12. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
13. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The (Name: 1979;), 169.
14. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
15. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
16. State of Illinois, Department of Public Records, Division of Vital Sta tistics and Records.
17. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
18. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
19. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
20. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
21. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
22. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
23. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
24. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
25. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker,

## Endnotes

---

197.

26. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

27. Ohio Department of Health, Dist. 286, State File No. 132499, Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8116, Registrar's No. 21729.

28. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.

29. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

30. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964.

31. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

32. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

33. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

34. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

35. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.

36. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

37. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

38. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014.

39. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

40. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

41. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

42. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

43. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

44. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

45. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

46. Ancestry.com, Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

47. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

48. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

49. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

50. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Database online.

## Endnotes

---

51. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
52. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
53. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
54. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
55. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
56. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
57. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
58. 1920 U.S. Census.
59. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
60. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
61. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
62. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
63. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
64. OneWorldTree.
65. 1930 U.S. Census.
66. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.
67. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
68. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
69. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
70. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
71. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
72. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
73. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.



## Endnotes

---

74. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.

75. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

76. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

77. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.

78. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.

79. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

80. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

81. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

82. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 365-14-9500; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.

83. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

84. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

85. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.

86. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

87. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

88. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.

89. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

90. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.

91. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.

92. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

93. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

94. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

95. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

96. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.

97. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 169.

98. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.

## Endnotes

---

99. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
100. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
101. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
102. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
103. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
104. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
105. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
106. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
107. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
108. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
109. Recollections of Bruce Kuennen.
110. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
111. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.
112. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
113. 1910 U.S. Census.
114. 1920 U.S. Census.
115. 1930 U.S. Census.
116. capaman, Seufert - Hollerbach.
117. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.
118. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
119. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.
120. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
121. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
122. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #118.

## Endnotes

---

123. Ohio Department of Health, 738.
124. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
125. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 01189; Volume: 16763.
126. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
127. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
128. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
129. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
130. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
131. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.
132. 1930 U.S. Census.
133. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.
134. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
135. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
136. City of Cleveland, 12545.
137. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
138. Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973, Cuyahoga County Archive; Cleveland, Ohio; Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810-1973; Volume: Vol 186-187; Page: 403; Year Range: 1938 Dec - 1939 Aug.
139. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
140. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.
141. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Certificate: 51643; Volume: 17345.
142. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
143. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #118.

## Endnotes

---

144. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
145. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 229-34-3171; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
146. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
147. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
148. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
149. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
150. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
151. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 55-28.
152. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
153. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
154. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.
155. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
156. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
157. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014.
158. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 229-34-3171; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
159. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
160. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
161. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 55-28.
162. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
163. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
164. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.
165. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
166. Washington Post.
167. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014.

## Endnotes

---

168. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 229-34-3171; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
169. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
170. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
171. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
172. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
173. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
174. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
175. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
176. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
177. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
178. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
179. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
180. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
181. Correspondence from Christopher Looft.
182. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
183. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
184. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
185. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
186. Dignity Memorial.
187. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
188. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 143-26-5039; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1951.
189. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.
190. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
191. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.

## Endnotes

---

192. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
193. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
194. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
195. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2003 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
196. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
197. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 143-26-5039; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1951.
198. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.
199. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
200. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
201. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012.
202. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
203. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.
204. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 143-26-5039; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1951.
205. Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.
206. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000.
207. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
208. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2012.
209. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2003.
210. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2012.
211. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2003.
212. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2012.
213. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
214. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1853-2003.
215. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
216. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
217. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

## Endnotes

---

218. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
219. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
220. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
221. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
222. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
223. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
224. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
225. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
226. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
227. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
228. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
229. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
230. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
231. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155, 167.
232. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The, 167.
233. Ott Family Tree.
234. Lorraine Kuennen, Correspondence from Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen.
235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
236. 1920 U.S. Census.
237. 1940 U. S. Census.
238. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
239. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.

## Endnotes

---

240. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
241. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
242. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
243. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
244. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
245. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
246. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
247. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
248. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
249. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;), 167.
250. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
251. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
252. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
253. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
254. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
255. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
256. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
257. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
258. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
259. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
260. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).



## Endnotes

---

261. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
262. Prayer Card - Elizabeth M. Kuennen.
263. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
264. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 167.
265. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
266. Ott Family Tree.
267. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
268. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
269. 1920 U.S. Census.
270. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
271. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 006;), Database online.
272. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
273. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
274. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
275. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
276. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
277. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
278. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
279. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 616.
280. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
281. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
282. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
283. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
284. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
285. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

286. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
287. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
288. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
289. Lorraine (Bodensteiner) Kuennen, Kuennen Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
290. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
291. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
292. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
293. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
294. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
295. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
296. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
297. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
298. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
299. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
300. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
301. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
302. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
303. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
304. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry Family Tree.
305. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 197.
306. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
307. 1930 U.S. Census.
308. 1910 U.S. Census.
309. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

310. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
311. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
312. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
313. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
314. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
315. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
316. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
317. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
318. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
319. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
320. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
321. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
322. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
323. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
324. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
325. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
326. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
327. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
328. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
329. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
330. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
331. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

## Endnotes

---

332. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families (Name: 1982;), 51.
333. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck (Name: August 26, 2006;).
334. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
335. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
336. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
337. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
338. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
339. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
340. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
341. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
342. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
343. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 13, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625\_811; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 393; Image: 967.
344. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 11, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1210; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1375223.
345. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
346. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
347. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.
348. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1838; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0123; Image: 301.0; FHL microfilm: 2341572.
349. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
350. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
351. 1910 U.S. Census.
352. 1920 U.S. Census.
353. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Name:

## Endnotes

---

Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 26, 2003;).

354. 1930 U.S. Census.

355. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 13, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625\_811; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 393; Image: 967.

356. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 11, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1210; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1375223.

357. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.

358. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1838; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0123; Image: 301.0; FHL microfilm: 2341572.

359. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

360. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

361. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 18; List Number: 482.

362. Bruce Kuennen, Conversations with Irene (Hollerbach) Kerrigan.

363. 1920 U.S. Census.

364. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.

365. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

366. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

367. 1880 U.S. Federal Census, 57.

368. 1900 U.S. Census, 1A.

369. Recollections of Lynn (Hollenbeck) Kuennen.

370. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

371. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

372. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

373. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

374. Conversations with Noreen (Hollenbeck) Boyce.

375. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.

376. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward

## Endnotes

---

- 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
377. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
378. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Cuyahoga; Roll: 1411596; Draft Board: 02.
379. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
380. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 10, House 37.
381. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.
382. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
383. City of Cleveland, 12545.
384. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
385. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
386. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
387. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
388. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Cuyahoga; Roll: 1411596; Draft Board: 02.
389. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
390. 1910 U.S. Census.
391. 1910 U.S. Census.
392. Amy Grady-Allington, Virginia Grace Tobin Hackel: Her First 90 Years (Name: July 23, 2004;).
393. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
394. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
395. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
396. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
397. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.

## Endnotes

---

398. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
399. City of Cleveland, 12545.
400. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
401. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.
402. 1930 U.S. Census, Sheffield Lake Village, Lorain, Ohio.
403. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
404. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
405. 1910 U.S. Census.
406. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
407. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
408. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1360; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 150.
409. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
410. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962.
411. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sheffield Lake, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 305.0; FHL microfilm: 2341566.
412. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.
413. Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland Necrology File, Cleveland Press; Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #162.
414. 1930 U.S. Census.
415. Washington Post.
416. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
417. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
418. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.
419. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
420. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
421. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations,

## Endnotes

---

Inc;).

422. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

423. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-30-8198; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

424. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 55-28.

425. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

426. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

427. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

428. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Kossuth; Roll: 1643177.

429. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.

430. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

431. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.

432. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

433. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

434. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 376.

435. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).

436. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

437. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.

438. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1374422.

439. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

440. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

441. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

442. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 485-30-8198; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

443. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ledyard,



## Endnotes

---

- Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 55-28.
444. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
445. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
446. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
447. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Kossuth; Roll: 1643177.
448. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
449. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
450. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
451. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
452. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
453. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 376.
454. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.
455. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
456. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
457. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
458. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
459. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 338.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.
460. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
461. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
462. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 55-28.
463. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
464. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

465. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
466. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-82-5862; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.
467. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
468. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 376.
469. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
470. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
471. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
472. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
473. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
474. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-82-5862; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.
475. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
476. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 376.
477. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
478. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
479. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
480. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
481. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 482-82-5862; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1973.
482. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
483. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
484. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
485. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
486. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
487. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 55-22.
488. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

## Endnotes

---

489. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
490. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
491. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
492. Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Index 1866-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
493. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
494. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
495. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
496. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
497. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Greene; Roll: 1892940.
498. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
499. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
500. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995.
501. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
502. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; State Headquarters: Michigan.
503. Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Index 1866-1937.
504. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
505. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
506. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.
507. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
508. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
509. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1912; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1975; Line: 30; Page Number: 211.
510. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Wesley, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 517.0; FHL microfilm:

## Endnotes

---

2340398.

511. Ancestry.com, New York, New York, Marriage Index 1866-1937.

512. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.

513. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.

514. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

515. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1854; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84-446.

516. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1912; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1975; Line: 30; Page Number: 211.

517. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

518. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.

519. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.

520. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 180-18-1413; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951.

521. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1900-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 306.

522. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

523. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.

524. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 930.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.

525. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 890.

526. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1900-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 306.

527. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

528. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.

## Endnotes

---

529. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.

530. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 180-18-1413; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951.

531. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004.

532. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.

533. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 930.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.

534. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 890.

535. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 180-18-1413; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951.

536. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004.

537. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.

538. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.

539. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.

540. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

541. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9-45.

542. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.

543. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.

544. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

545. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.

546. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

547. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

548. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

549. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
550. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
551. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
552. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
553. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
554. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
555. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
556. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
557. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
558. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
559. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
560. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
561. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
562. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
563. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
564. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996.
565. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
566. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
567. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
568. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan, Deaths, 1971-1996.
569. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
570. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
571. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
572. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
573. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
574. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
575. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.
576. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
577. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;),

## Endnotes

---

Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.

578. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

579. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.

580. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

581. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

582. Pedigree Resource File.

583. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

584. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.

585. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

586. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

587. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

588. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.

589. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

590. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.

591. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

592. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.

593. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

594. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

595. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

596. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

597. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

598. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

599. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey (Name: 2006;).

600. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

## Endnotes

---

601. Ott Family Tree.
602. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
603. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
604. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
605. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0021.
606. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Year: 1860; Census Place: Pine Grove, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1179; Page: 644; Image: 133; Family History Library Film: 805179.
607. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
608. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bushkill, Northampton, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1381; Page: 401A; Image: 395; Family History Library Film: 552880.
609. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 10B; Image: 66; Family History Library Film: 545890.
610. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
611. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.
612. Julie Reese Bookser, Buchheit History Online.
613. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
614. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
615. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
616. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
617. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
618. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
619. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.
620. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, The.
621. 1860 U.S. Census.
622. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
623. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
624. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa;



## Endnotes

---

Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).

625. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

626. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

627. 1870 U.S. Federal Census Index, 14, Auburn Township, Fayette County, Iowa.

628. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

629. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

630. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.

631. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

632. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

633. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

634. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

635. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

636. "Iowa State Census, 1885," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HZMT-LMM> : 2 March 2021), Nicholas Kihener in household of Peter Kihener, Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; citing p. 10, 1885, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,021,466.

637. "Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTS1-HGN> : 20 February 2021), Nick Keoner, Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing p. 40, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,020,350.

638. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.

639. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

640. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

641. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.

642. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

643. Fayette County Death Records.

644. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

645. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

646. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

647. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

648. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
649. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
650. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
651. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
652. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
653. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
654. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
655. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
656. "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KLWJ-D6C> : 18 October 2017), Nicholas Kihner and Rosa Balk, 12 Jan 1871, , Fayette, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,513,687.
657. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
658. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
659. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
660. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
661. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
662. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
663. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 365 (Dallas - Jackson).
664. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
665. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
666. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
667. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
668. OneWorldTree.
669. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

## Endnotes

---

670. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Family of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Kuehner, Senior - Five Generations, Th e.
671. Denis Kuennen, Caption to Kuehner Picture on Porch 1897.
672. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
673. 1910 U.S. Census.
674. Ott Family Tree.
675. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
676. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
677. 1925 Iowa Census.
678. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
679. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
680. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0024.
681. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
682. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
683. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
684. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
685. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
686. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
688. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
689. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
691. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
692. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
693. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
694. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

695. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
696. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
697. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
698. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
699. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
700. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
701. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
702. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
703. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
704. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
705. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
706. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.
707. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
708. 1930 U.S. Census.
709. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
710. jmbtrim, Smith\_2009-11-19a.
711. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
712. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
713. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).
714. Ancestry.com.
715. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).
716. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
717. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

718. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
719. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
720. Mundia.
721. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
722. Bob Ott, Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich (Henry ) Einck, 165.
723. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.
724. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
725. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
726. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
727. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
728. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
729. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
730. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
731. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
732. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
733. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
734. Correspondence from Steve Terri.
735. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
736. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
737. 1930 U.S. Census.
738. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
739. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
740. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
741. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
742. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn,

## Endnotes

---

Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 9B; Image: 2098; Family History Library Film: 545890.

743. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.

744. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.

745. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

746. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

747. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 96-14.

748. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

749. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 468.

750. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

751. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).

752. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

753. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

754. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

755. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 466 (Story - Wright).

756. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.

757. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).

758. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

759. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

760. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

761. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

762. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

763. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

764. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

765. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington,

## Endnotes

---

- Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
766. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
767. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
768. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
769. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.
770. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
771. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
772. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
773. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
774. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
775. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
776. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families (Name: October 10, 2006;).
777. Ott Family Tree.
778. 1910 U.S. Census.
779. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
780. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
781. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
782. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
783. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
784. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
785. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
786. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.
787. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
788. Winneshiek County Birth Records, 200.

## Endnotes

---

789. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
790. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
791. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
792. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.
793. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
794. Winneshiek County Birth Records.
795. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
796. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
797. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
798. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
799. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
800. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
801. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
802. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.
803. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 461 (Shelby - Wright).
804. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
805. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
806. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 201D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0592.
807. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
808. Ott Family Tree.
809. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
810. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
811. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
812. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.



## Endnotes

---

813. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 96-33.
814. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
815. Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905.
816. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.
817. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T625\_519; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 473.
818. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 201D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0592.
819. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
820. 1880 U.S. Federal Census, 24.
821. Prayer Card - Anna Elizabeth Mehs.
822. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
823. Prayer Card - Anna Elizabeth Mehs.
824. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Batch #: C955611, Source Call #: 1046741, Printout Call #: NONE, Dates: 1577 - 1875.
825. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
826. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
827. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
828. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
829. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
830. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
831. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
832. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
833. Staatsarchiv Hamburg, Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Staatsarchiv Hamburg; Hamburg, Deutschland; Hamburger Passagierlisten; Microfilm No.: K\_1711.

## Endnotes

---

834. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

835. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

836. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

837. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

838. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

839. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.

840. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

841. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

842. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

843. Staatsarchiv Hamburg, Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934, Staatsarchiv Hamburg; Hamburg, Deutschland; Hamburger Passagierlisten; Microfilm No.: K\_1711.

844. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

845. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

846. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

847. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

848. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

849. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

850. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.

851. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

852. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.
853. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1866; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 268; Line: 4; List Number: 772.
854. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.
855. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
856. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
857. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
858. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
859. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
860. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.
861. Ancestry.com, Wuerttemberg, Germany Emigration Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
862. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
863. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
864. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.
865. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.
866. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 16, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1410; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 346.
867. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Toledo Ward 1, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1237; Page: 139A; Image: 21; Family History Library Film: 552736.
868. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
869. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
870. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
871. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.
872. Ancestry.com, Wuerttemberg, Germany Emigration Index.
873. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–

## Endnotes

---

1985.

874. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

875. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1043; Family History Film: 1255043; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0009.

876. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

877. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Toledo Ward 16, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1410; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 346.

878. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Toledo Ward 1, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1237; Page: 139A; Image: 21; Family History Library Film: 552736.

879. Larry Barnes, Correspondence from Larry Barnes.

880. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

881. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Toledo Ward 2, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1207; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1375220.

882. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Toledo Ward 3, Lucas, Ohio; Roll: 1296; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1241296.

883. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

884. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

885. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.

886. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.

887. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

888. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

889. 1881 Canadian Census.

890. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.

891. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.

892. Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 56; Census Place: Windsor (City), Essex North, Ontario; Page Number: 3.

893. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.

894. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 6, House 37.

## Endnotes

---

895. 1881 Canadian Census, 11.
896. 1911 Census, Canada.
897. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
898. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
899. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
900. 1881 Canadian Census.
901. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.
902. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.
903. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
904. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
905. Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 56; Census Place: Windsor (City), Essex North, Ontario; Page Number: 3.
906. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
907. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
908. Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 388.
909. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
910. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
911. 1881 Canadian Census.
912. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
913. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
914. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
915. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
916. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.
917. 1911 Census, Canada.
918. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
919. 1891 Ontario, Canada Census, Division 1, Page 9, Line 7, House 37.

## Endnotes

---

920. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
921. Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada, Year: 1891; Census Place: Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Roll: T-6335; Family No: 37.
922. 1901 Census, Canada, <http://automatedgenealogy.com/census/index.html>.
923. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
924. Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada, Year: 1911; Census Place: 1 - Anderdon, Essex South, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 4.
925. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
926. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.
927. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
928. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
929. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.
930. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
931. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.
932. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.
933. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
934. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.
935. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.
936. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.
937. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dunmore Ward 1, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1357; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1375370.
938. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
939. Amy Grady-Allington, Virginia Grace Tobin Hackel: Her First 90 Years.
940. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal

## Endnotes

---

Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

941. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

942. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio.

943. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.

944. Dennis Murphy, Murphys of Ireland and Related Families, The.

945. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1006; Family History Film: 1255006; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 028; Image: 0758.

946. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

947. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

948. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 29, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1258; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1241258.

949. Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998, Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio.

950. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.

951. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.

952. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

953. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

954. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 427 (Jackson - Osceola).

955. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.

956. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

957. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.

958. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

959. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.

960. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.

## Endnotes

---

961. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
962. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 422 (Keokuk - Osceola).
963. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
964. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
965. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
966. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.
967. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 377.
968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
969. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
970. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
971. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
972. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
973. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999.
974. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
975. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 480 (Hamilton - Linn).
976. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
977. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
978. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
979. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 377.
980. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
981. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
982. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
983. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.



## Endnotes

---

984. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
985. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
986. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
987. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
988. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
989. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
990. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
991. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 422 (Keokuk - Osceola).
992. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
993. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
994. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.
995. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
996. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999.
997. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
998. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
999. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 486 (Hamilton - Linn).
1000. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1881; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 443; Line: 35; List Number: 1432.
1001. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999.
1002. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 427 (Jackson - Osceola).
1003. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 480 (Hamilton - Linn).
1004. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
1005. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
1006. Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.
1007. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.
1008. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ledyard,

## Endnotes

---

Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 442; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1240442.

1009. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1881; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 443; Line: 35; List Number: 1432.

1010. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1011. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1012. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T625\_498; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 377.

1013. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.

1014. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1015. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: 663; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 337.0; FHL microfilm: 2340398.

1016. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1017. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Swea City, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1173; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 55-22.

1018. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1019. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1881; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 443; Line: 35; List Number: 1432.

1020. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1021. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1022. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1023. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1024. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

1025. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.

1026. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

1027. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1028. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1029. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1030. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1031. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1032. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

## Endnotes

---

1033. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1034. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
1035. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1036. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
1037. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1038. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1039. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1040. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ledyard, Kossuth, Iowa; Roll: T624\_409; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0163; FHL microfilm: 1374422.
1041. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1042. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 171.
1043. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
1044. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1045. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1398; Page: 86A; Image: 175; Family History Library Film: 552897.
1046. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.
1047. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.
1048. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 9-44.
1049. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1050. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 930.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.
1051. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1900-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 306.
1052. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Treasurer's Book, 1821-1926; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 38.

## Endnotes

---

1053. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.

1054. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.

1055. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 58B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 889.

1056. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

1057. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1058. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 171.

1059. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1060. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1398; Page: 86A; Image: 175; Family History Library Film: 552897.

1061. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.

1062. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.

1063. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3445; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 9-44.

1064. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1065. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0033; Image: 930.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.

1066. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.

1067. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.

1068. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 58B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 889.

1069. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

1070. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

## Endnotes

---

1071. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 171.
1072. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1073. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1074. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.
1075. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.
1076. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1077. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.
1078. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.
1079. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.
1080. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1081. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 58B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 889.
1082. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.
1083. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1084. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1085. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1086. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.
1087. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1088. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1385; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1241385.
1089. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.
1090. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1320; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0026; FHL microfilm: 1375333.

## Endnotes

---

1091. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1092. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 58B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 889.
1093. Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Cuba; County: Allegany; Page: 05.
1094. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1095. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1096. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1097. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.
1098. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1099. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.
1100. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1101. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1102. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1103. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1104. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.
1105. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1106. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.
1107. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
1108. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.
1109. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Bucks; Roll: 1877743; Draft Board: 1.
1110. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

## Endnotes

---

1111. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.
1112. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1113. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.
1114. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.
1115. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Bucks; Roll: 1877743; Draft Board: 1.
1116. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1117. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951.
1118. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1119. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951.
1120. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1121. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.
1122. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1123. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Wills, 1713-1906; General Index, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
1124. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.
1125. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.
1126. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1127. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951.

## Endnotes

---

1128. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
1129. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1130. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Langhorne Manor, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2007; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; Image: 947.0; FHL microfilm: 2341741.
1131. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1470; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0701; FHL microfilm: 1241470.
1132. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.
1133. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Langhorne, Bucks, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1542; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 876.
1134. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1135. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906; General Index, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
1136. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1137. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1138. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1139. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
1140. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
1141. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Traverse, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: T625\_767; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 980.
1142. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1143. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Traverse Ward 2, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: 712; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240712.
1144. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1145. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1146. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Traverse, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: T625\_767; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 980.
1147. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1148. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Traverse Ward 2, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: 712; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240712.
1149. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.



## Endnotes

---

1150. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1151. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1152. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Traverse Ward 2, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: 712; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240712.
1153. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Traverse Ward 2, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: 712; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240712.
1154. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
1155. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Traverse, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: T625\_767; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 980.
1156. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1157. Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
1158. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1159. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1160. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Traverse Ward 2, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: 712; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240712.
1161. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Traverse, Grand Traverse, Michigan; Roll: T625\_767; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 980.
1162. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1163. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1164. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1165. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1166. Ancestry.com, Web: Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-2011.
1167. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1168. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1169. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1170. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1171. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1172. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1173. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1174. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.

## Endnotes

---

1175. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

1176. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 12C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0026.

1177. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1178. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1179. 1870 U.S. Census.

1180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1181. 1870 U.S. Census.

1182. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.

1183. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1184. Ott Family Tree.

1185. 1870 U.S. Census.

1186. Ott Family Tree.

1187. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1188. Lastrup Kirchenbuch (Name: 1972;).

1189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

1190. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.

1191. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.

1192. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1193. Essen Kirchenbuch #13.

1194. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien (Name: 1999;).

1195. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Naturalization Records from Circuit and District Courts , 1795-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1196. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.

1197. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1198. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.

## Endnotes

---

1199. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
1201. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
1202. 1870 U.S. Census.
1203. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Naturalization Records from Circuit and District Courts , 1795-1930.
1204. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M593\_391; Page: 7B; Image: 60; Family History Library Film: 545890.
1205. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1206. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: M653\_322; Page: 32; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 803322.
1207. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1208. Ott Family Tree.
1209. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
1210. Ott Family Tree.
1211. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
1212. Ott Family Tree.
1213. Descendants of Hiram Meyer.
1214. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
1215. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen (Name: 1996;).
1216. Denis Kuennen, Kuennens of St. Lucas, The, 155.
1217. 1870 U.S. Census.
1218. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.
1219. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).
1220. Mike Lanners, Michael Balk Family Tree.
1221. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
1222. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1223. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
1224. Michael Balk Family Group Sheet.
1225. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.

## Endnotes

---

1226. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
1227. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1228. Jeff Hoffman, Jeff's Hideaway.
1229. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
1230. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Place: Baltimore, Maryland; Year: 1874; Page Number: 34.
1231. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
1232. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1233. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1234. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.
1235. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.
1236. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.
1237. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.
1238. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1239. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1240. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
1241. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.
1242. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
1243. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.
1244. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, v-viii.
1245. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.
1246. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Baltimore, Maryland; Year: 1874; Page Number: 34.
1247. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.

## Endnotes

---

1248. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1249. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1250. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.

1251. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1252. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1253. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

1254. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.

1255. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

1256. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1872.

1257. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1258. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1259. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.

1260. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1261. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1262. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1263. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1264. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1265. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.

1266. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1267. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

1268. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Vernon

## Endnotes

---

Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T624\_406; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374419.

1269. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1270. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1271. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.

1272. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85.

1273. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

1274. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.

1275. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1276. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research.

1277. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1278. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1279. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1280. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1281. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.

1282. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 246B; Enumeration District: 357; Image: 0682.

1283. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1284. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850.

1285. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: T624\_406; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374419.

1286. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1287. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1288. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M593\_426; Page: 325B; Image: 654; Family History Library Film: 545924.

1289. Ancestry.com, Baltimore, Passenger Lists, 1820-1964, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Records of the US Customs Service, RG36; NAI Number: 2655153; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group

## Endnotes

---

Number: 85.

1290. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1820-1850.

1291. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1292. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1293. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1294. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1295. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.

1296. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

1297. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

1298. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1299. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.

1300. 1870 U.S. Census.

1301. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.

1302. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1303. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1304. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1305. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1306. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.

1307. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1308. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

1309. Pennsylvania Roots.

1310. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M653\_345; Page: 740; Image: 188; Family History Library Film: 803345.

1311. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.

1312. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 165.

1313. Iowa GenWeb - Winneshiek County.

1314. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992.

1315. Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa.

## Endnotes

---

1316. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.

1317. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1318. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.

1319. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1320. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1321. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1322. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1323. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895.

1324. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: M653\_345; Page: 740; Image: 188; Family History Library Film: 803345.

1325. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.

1326. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1327. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1328. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.

1329. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

1330. Bob Ott, Tombstones.

1331. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.

1332. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1333. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1334. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1335. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 40; List Number: 363.

1336. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1337. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1338. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1339. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

1340. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives)



## Endnotes

---

Project) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1341. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.

1342. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1343. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.

1344. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 451 (Sac - Wright).

1345. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.

1346. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

1347. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 466; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240466.

1348. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 40; List Number: 363.

1349. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1350. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1351. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

1352. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T624\_429; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0166; FHL microfilm: 1374442.

1353. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.

1354. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).

1355. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 370; Family History Film: 1254370; Page: 191D; Enumeration District: 352; Image: 0572.

1356. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1357. Ship Plutarch Manifest (Name: On Bob Ott's Web Page;).

1358. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.

1359. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolours Catholic Church at Festina.

1360. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research, 1.

1361. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1362. WPA - Work Projects Administration 1930's Graves Registration Survey.

1363. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

## Endnotes

---

1364. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
1365. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1366. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1367. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1368. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an (Name: April 27, 2004;).
1369. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index.
1370. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
1371. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
1372. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
1373. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1374. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1375. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1376. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 41; List Number: 363.
1377. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1378. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1379. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1380. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
1381. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 318 (Taylor - Wright).
1382. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=jwilpolt&id=I032043>.
1383. Lorraine Einck Schrandt Research, 1.
1384. 1900 U.S. Census, 11.
1385. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1386. Information from Tom Huinker.
1387. Iowa Old Press - Newspaper Abstracts.
1388. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 318 (Taylor - Wright).

## Endnotes

---

1389. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
1390. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
1391. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
1392. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
1393. Cemetery Records St. Mary's Catholic Church, Festina, Iowa.
1394. Iowa Old Press - Newspaper Abstracts.
1395. 1925 Iowa Census.
1396. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
1397. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1398. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
1400. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1401. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1402. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1403. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1404. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1405. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1406. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1407. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1408. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1409. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1410. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1411. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1412. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

## Endnotes

---

1413. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1414. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1415. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1416. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1417. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1418. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1419. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1420. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1421. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1422. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1423. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1881; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C\_13280; Page: 86; Family No: 437.
1424. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1871; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C-9888; Page: 7; Family No: 31.
1425. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.
1426. Rootsweb.com, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mvail/EdwardTobin.htm>.
1427. Edward Tobin.
1428. 1881 Canadian Census.
1429. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1430. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada, Year: 1881; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C\_13280; Page: 86; Family No: 437.
1431. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada, Year: 1871; Census Place: Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario; Roll: C-9888; Page: 7; Family No: 31.
1432. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900, The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.

## Endnotes

---

1433. Ancestry.com, Canada, British Regimental Registers of Service, 1756-1900, The National Archives; Kew, Surrey, England; Class Number: WO 25; 4\_CLASS\_TITLE: 45 Foot; Piece Number: 392; Piece Title: 45 Foot.

1434. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1435. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1436. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1437. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1438. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947.

1439. Edward Tobin.

1440. Rootsweb.com.

1441. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1442. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1443. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1444. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.

1445. 1881 Canadian Census.

1446. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

1447. James Tobin and Wife Memorial Plot.

1448. Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1932.

1449. Remembrance Cards.

1450. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

1451. 1881 Canadian Census.

1452. Remembrance Cards.

1453. 1881 Canadian Census.

1454. Margaret (Powell) Tobin, Tobin-Powell Family Bible.

1455. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

1456. Ancestry.com, India, Select Deaths and Burials, 1719-1948 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.);

1457. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Erin, Saint Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 1815; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241815.

1458. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Erin, Saint Croix, Wisconsin; Roll: 1815; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0145; FHL microfilm: 1241815.

1459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

1460. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.

1461. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.);, Class: RG14.

1462. Correspondence from Elaine (Hackel) Porter.

1463. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.

1464. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911, Class: RG14.

1465. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1184; Family History Film: 1255184; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 529; Image: 0324.

1466. Ancestry.com, Web: Ireland, Census, 1911, Class: RG14.

1467. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1468. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1469. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1470. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.

1471. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1472. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1473. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1474. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1475. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1476. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1477. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1478. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1479. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1480. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1481. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1482. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.

1483. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

1484. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1485. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
1486. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1487. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 199.
1488. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1398; Page: 86A; Image: 175; Family History Library Film: 552897.
1489. Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1490. Jane Watson Taylor Brey, A Quaker saga : the Watsons of Strawberryhowe, the Wildmans, and other allied families from England's north counties and Lower Bucks County in Pennsylvania (Name: Dorrance;), Call number CS71.W34 1967.
1491. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1873-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 208.
1492. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.
1493. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.
1494. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1495. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.
1496. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1497. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1498. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 199.
1499. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1398; Page: 86A; Image: 175; Family History Library Film: 552897.
1500. Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865.
1501. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1873-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 208.
1502. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States

## Endnotes

---

Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.

1503. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1504. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1505. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

1506. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1873-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 208.

1507. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1508. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1509. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.

1510. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Blanchard, Hardin, Ohio; Roll: 1030; Family History Film: 1255030; Page: 4C; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0502.

1511. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1512. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1398; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0535; FHL microfilm: 1375411.

1513. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

1514. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1515. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.

1516. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Unity, Piatt, Illinois; Roll: M593\_268; Page: 396B; Image: 600; Family History Library Film: 545767.

1517. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1466; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0572; FHL microfilm: 1241466.

1518. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

1519. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1520. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1521. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1522. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia



## Endnotes

---

Ward 27, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1631; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 882; Image: 1142.

1523. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1524. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 449B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0220.

1525. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Blanchard, Hardin, Ohio; Roll: 1030; Family History Film: 1255030; Page: 4C; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0502.

1526. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1527. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1398; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0535; FHL microfilm: 1375411.

1528. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index.

1529. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1530. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.

1531. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Unity, Piatt, Illinois; Roll: M593\_268; Page: 396B; Image: 600; Family History Library Film: 545767.

1532. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1466; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0572; FHL microfilm: 1241466.

1533. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

1534. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1535. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1536. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 27, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1631; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 882; Image: 1142.

1537. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Unity, Piatt, Illinois; Roll: M593\_268; Page: 396B; Image: 600; Family History Library Film: 545767.

1538. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1539. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1540. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

## Endnotes

---

1541. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
1542. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1543. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1544. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1545. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1546. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1547. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-19 34 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1548. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: South Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: M653\_699; Page: 438; Image: 433; Family History Library Film: 803699.
1549. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1550. Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1551. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.
1552. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.
1553. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.
1554. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1555. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: South Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: M653\_699; Page: 438; Image: 433; Family History Library Film: 803699.
1556. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910.
1557. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.
1558. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935.
1559. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: South Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; Roll: M653\_699; Page: 438; Image: 433; Family History Library Film: 803699.
1560. Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865.
1561. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1562. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902.

## Endnotes

---

1563. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910.

1564. Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865.

1565. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 901; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0420; FHL microfilm: 1240901.

1566. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1567. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1568. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.

1569. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1570. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1571. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1572. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.

1573. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: St Louis Ward 28, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 901; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0420; FHL microfilm: 1240901.

1574. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

1575. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1576. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 736; Family History Film: 1254736; Page: 467A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 0517.

1577. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1578. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.

1579. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1580. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1581. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

1582. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1583. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.

1584. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States

## Endnotes

---

Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.

1585. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.

1586. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1587. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Pennsylvania probate record; Probate Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1588. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1589. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

1590. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1591. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.

1592. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1478; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0956; FHL microfilm: 1241478.

1593. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1594. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1595. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1596. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1174; Family History Film: 1255174; Page: 459C; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 0242.

1597. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1478; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0956; FHL microfilm: 1241478.

1598. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1599. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Pennsylvania probate record; Probate Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1600. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1601. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

1602. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

1603. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1604. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.

1605. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1606. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1607. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1608. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.

1609. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1610. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1611. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1612. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1613. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1614. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1615. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1407; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0923; FHL microfilm: 1375420.

1616. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1617. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1618. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995.

1619. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.

1620. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1621. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 37, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624\_1407; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0923; FHL microfilm: 1375420.

1622. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1623. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963.

1624. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1173; Family History Film: 1255173; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 0651.

## Endnotes

---

1625. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1626. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1627. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1628. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1629. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1630. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1631. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1632. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1633. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1634. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1635. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1636. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1637. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1638. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1639. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1640. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1641. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1642. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1643. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1644. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1645. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1646. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1648. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
1649. James France, James France.
1650. Hank Bahlmann, Correspondence from Hank Bahlmann.
1651. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1652. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1653. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1654. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.

## Endnotes

---

1655. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998;).

1656. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.

1657. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1658. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.

1659. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1660. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1661. Essen Kirchenbuch #5.

1662. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).

1663. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1665. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1666. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1668. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1669. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.

1670. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1672. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1673. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1674. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

1675. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Komp and Konrath Families, The.

1678. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.

1679. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

1680. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).

1681. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.

1682. Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).

## Endnotes

---

1683. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1684. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
1685. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
1686. Balk 5 Records from Hans Balk.
1687. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1688. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
1689. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
1690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1691. Johann (Hans) Balk, Familie Michael Balk.
1692. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1693. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 23; List Number: 363.
1694. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1695. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1696. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1697. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1698. Genealogy of Ruluf Andrus, The.
1699. Bob Ott, Family Tree Maker File - Holthaus.
1700. Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1859; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 191; Line: 23; List Number: 363.
1701. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1702. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1703. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1704. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
1705. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1706. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
1707. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1708. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).
1709. Descendants of Johan Heinrich Huning (Huinker).
1710. ter Huurne Web Site.
1711. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.



## Endnotes

---

1712. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1713. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1714. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1715. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1716. Church Records, Stadtlohn, Germany.
1717. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.
1718. Jeff Hoffman, Jeff's Hideaway.
1719. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1720. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1721. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1722. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1723. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1724. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1725. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.
1726. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1727. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1728. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1729. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1730. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1731. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
1732. Church Records, Stadtlohn, Germany.
1733. Ancestry.com, Flensburg, Germany, Death Index Cards, 1874-1982 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
1734. Jerry W. Smith, Ancestors of Kenneth Alan Smith.
1735. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
1736. Ancestry.com, Flensburg, Germany, Death Index Cards, 1874-1982.
1737. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1738. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1739. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1740. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

1741. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1742. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1743. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
1744. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1745. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1746. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1747. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1748. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
1749. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1750. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1751. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1752. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1753. Lineages, Inc., comp., Sherman's (St. David's) Union Church, York County, Pennsylvania, 1751- 1800 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1754. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1106; Page: 852; Image: 67; Family History Library Film: 805106.
1755. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.
1756. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1757. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1758. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1759. Ann Heffner, Descendants of Joseph Schoeberl.
1760. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1761. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1762. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1763. Lineages, Inc., comp., Sherman's (St. David's) Union Church, York County, Pennsylvania, 1751- 1800.
1764. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Fox, Elk, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1106; Page: 852; Image: 67; Family History Library Film: 805106.
1765. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 339; Family History Film: 1254339; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0006.

## Endnotes

---

1766. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1767. Speilman Family Tree from Lorraine Kuennen.
1768. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1769. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1800-1850.
1770. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999.
1771. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
1772. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1773. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1774. Ann Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schoeberl) Heffner.
1775. Cemetery Records for St. Mary's - Our Lady of Seven Dolors Catholic Church at Festina.
1776. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page (Name: November 5, 2007;).
1777. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1778. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
1779. Legden Church Records.
1780. Descendants of Herman Eynck from Clemens Ewering.
1781. Jay Wilpolt, Kaukauna & Fox Cities Families.
1782. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
1783. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1784. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1785. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
1786. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1787. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1788. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
1789. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1790. Legden Church Records.
1791. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1792. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1793. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
1794. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
1795. Ancestry.com, Germany, Prussia, Brandenburg and Posen, Select Church Book Duplicates ,

## Endnotes

---

- 1794-1874 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1796. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1797. Ott Family Tree.
1798. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1799. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1800. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1801. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1802. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1803. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1804. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1805. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
1806. Ott Family Tree.
1807. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
1808. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1809. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1810. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1811. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1812. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
1813. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1814. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1815. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1816. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1817. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1819. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1820. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

## Endnotes

---

1821. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
1822. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1823. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1824. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1825. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1826. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1827. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1828. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1829. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1830. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1831. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1832. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1833. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1834. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1835. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1836. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
1837. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1838. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1839. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1840. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
1841. Ancestry.com, India, Select Births and Baptisms, 1786-1947.
1842. Ancestry.com.
1843. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1844. , Tobin Family Tree (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Patrick Malone.

## Endnotes

---

1845. Ancestry.com, Ireland, Civil Registration Deaths Index, 1864-1958 (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).

1846. Danish Family Search.

1847. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Marriage Certificates, 1827-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 176.

1848. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

1849. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Births and Deaths, 1810-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 165.

1850. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Class: HO107; Piece: 2021; Folio: 465; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87425-87426.

1851. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Class: RG 9; Piece: 2028; Folio: 130; Page: 34; GSU roll: 542905.

1852. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Births and Deaths, 1810-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 165.

1853. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census, Class: HO107; Piece: 2021; Folio: 465; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87425-87426.

1854. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census, Class: RG 9; Piece: 2028; Folio: 130; Page: 34; GSU roll: 542905.

1855. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Marriage Certificates, 1827-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 176.

1856. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Marriage Certificates, 1827-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 176.

1857. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.

1858. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census, Class: HO107; Piece: 2021; Folio: 465; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87425-87426.

1859. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1860. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census, Class: RG 9; Piece: 2028; Folio: 130; Page: 34; GSU roll: 542905.

1861. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.

## Endnotes

---

1862. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Marriage Certificates, 1827-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 176.

1863. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1864. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.

1865. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 1260.

1866. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1867. Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census, Class: HO107; Piece: 2021; Folio: 465; Page: 24; GSU roll: 87425-87426.

1868. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1869. Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census, Class: RG 9; Piece: 2028; Folio: 130; Page: 34; GSU roll: 542905.

1870. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 14 Division 2, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1164; Page: 441; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805164.

1871. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1872. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

1873. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

1874. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 1260.

1875. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1876. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1877. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1878. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1879. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1880. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1881. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1882. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1883. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935.

## Endnotes

---

1884. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935.
1885. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1886. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1887. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935.
1888. Ancestry.com, Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-2005 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1889. Ancestry.com, U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935.
1890. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1785-1924 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.);, Probate records, 1794-1945; indexes, 1804-1972; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County); Probate Place: Somerset, New Jersey.
1891. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1892. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
1893. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1894. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.
1895. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.
1896. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971.
1897. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1898. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1785-1924, Probate records, 1794-1945; indexes, 1804-1972; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County); Probate Place: Somerset, New Jersey.
1899. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.
1900. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1901. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.
1902. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.
1903. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.
1904. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1905. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.
1906. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.
1907. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland



## Endnotes

---

- Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.
1908. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1909. Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930.
1910. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.
1911. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1912. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri; Roll: M593\_809; Page: 487A; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 552308.
1913. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902.
1914. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910.
1915. Weant, Kenneth, ed., Cole County, Missouri Obituaries, 1871-99 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
1916. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
1917. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
1918. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).
1919. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1920. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Probate Case Files, 1802-1876; Author: Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis County); Probate Place: St Louis, Missouri.
1921. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.
1922. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri; Roll: M593\_809; Page: 487A; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 552308.
1923. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910.
1924. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
1925. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
1926. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902.
1927. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910.
1928. Weant, Kenneth, ed., Cole County, Missouri Obituaries, 1871-99.
1929. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
1930. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

1931. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988, Probate Case Files, 1802-1876; Author: Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis County); Probate Place: St Louis, Missouri.

1932. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

1933. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

1934. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

1935. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1936. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

1937. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902.

1938. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988, Probate Case Files, 1876-1901; Author: Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis City); Probate Place: St Louis, Missouri.

1939. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri; Roll: M593\_809; Page: 487A; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 552308.

1940. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1941. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

1942. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri; Roll: M593\_809; Page: 487A; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 552308.

1943. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

1944. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

1945. St. Louis Genealogical Society, comp., St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902.

1946. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988, Probate Case Files, 1876-1901; Author: Missouri. Probate Court (St. Louis City); Probate Place: St Louis, Missouri.

1947. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1948. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1949. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1950. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1951. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1952. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1953. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1954. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1955. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1956. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

1957. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

1958. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1959. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1960. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1961. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1962. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1963. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1964. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1965. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1966. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1967. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1969. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1970. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1971. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1972. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1973. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1974. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1975. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1976. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1977. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1978. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
1979. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1980. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1981. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1982. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
1983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1984. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1985. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1986. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

## Endnotes

---

1987. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1988. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1989. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1990. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
1991. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
1992. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
1993. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
1994. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1995. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
1996. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
1997. , The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R) (Name: Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of October 26, 2003;) (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
1998. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
1999. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2000. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2001. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2002. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2003. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2004. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2005. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2006. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2007. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
2008. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2009. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien, 367, 369.
2010. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2011. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2012. Ott Family Tree.
2013. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
2014. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2015. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

2016. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2017. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2018. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2019. Descendants of Johanna Bodensteiner.
2020. Ott Family Tree.
2021. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2022. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2023. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
2024. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
2025. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2026. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2027. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
2028. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2029. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2030. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
2031. Correspondence from Helmut Reis.
2032. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2033. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2035. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
2036. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2037. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
2038. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), AFN:14S6-Z37.
2039. 1850 U. S. Census.
2040. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
2041. Hoffman Family Genealogy Forum.
2042. Anne Siehoff, Siehoff Web Site.
2043. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
2044. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2045. Ancestry.com, Geneanet Community Trees Index (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

## Endnotes

---

- Inc., 2022).
2046. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
2047. 1850 U. S. Census.
2048. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), AFN:14S7-2FR.
2049. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
2050. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
2051. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2052. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2053. ter Huurne Web Site.
2054. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2055. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2056. Rodovid.
2057. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2058. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, Genlias Death Index, 1796-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2059. ter Huurne Web Site.
2060. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2061. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2062. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, Genlias Death Index, 1796-1960.
2063. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2064. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2065. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2066. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2067. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2068. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
2069. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
2070. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2071. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2072. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2073. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

## Endnotes

---

- 2074. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2075. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree.
- 2076. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2077. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2078. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2079. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 2080. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2081. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2082. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2083. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2084. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2085. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2086. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2087. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2088. Ann (Schaberl) Heffner, Correspondence from Ann (Schaberl) Heffner.
- 2089. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2090. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2091. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
- 2092. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2093. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2094. Descendants of Herman Eynck from Clemens Ewering.
- 2095. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1.
- 2096. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2097. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2098. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2099. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2100. Ott Family Tree.
- 2101. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2102. Ott Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

2103. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
2104. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2105. Ott Family Tree.
2106. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
2107. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2108. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2109. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2110. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
2111. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2112. Ott Family Tree.
2113. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2114. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
2115. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2116. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
2117. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2118. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
2119. Clemens Ewering, Ewering Family Tree.
2120. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2121. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2122. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2123. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
2124. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2125. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2126. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2127. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2128. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
2129. Ott Family Tree.
2130. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.



## Endnotes

---

2131. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2132. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2133. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2134. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2135. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2136. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2137. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry (Name: November 2006;).

2138. Hollerbach Family.

2139. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2140. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2141. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2142. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2143. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

2144. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2145. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2146. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2147. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2148. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2149. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2150. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2151. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2152. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2153. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2154. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–

## Endnotes

---

1985.

2155. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2156. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2157. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2158. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

2159. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2160. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2161. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

2162. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2163. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

2164. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2165. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2166. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2167. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2168. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2169. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2170. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2171. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2172. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2173. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2174. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

2175. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2176. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2177. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2178. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2179. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2180. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2181. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

2182. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2183. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2184. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2185. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2186. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2187. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2188. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

2189. Danish Family Search.

2190. Ancestry.com, Hamburg, Germany, Selected Deaths, 1876-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

2191. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

2192. Danish Family Search.

2193. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Cemetery Records-Yards 1 and 2; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 165.

2194. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2195. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Birth year: 1771; Birth city: Wrightstown Twp; Birth state: PA.

2196. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Cemetery Records-Yards 1 and 2; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 165.

2197. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2198. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1771; Birth city: Wrightstown Twp; Birth state: PA.

2199. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Cemetery Records-Yards 1 and 2; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 165.

2200. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2201. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1771; Birth

## Endnotes

---

city: Wrightstown Twp; Birth state: PA.

2202. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1771; Birth city: Wrightstown Twp; Birth state: PA.

2203. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

2204. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2205. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Death 1810; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

2206. Ancestry.com, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Tax Records, 1782-1860 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); The Bucks County Historical Society; Doylestown, Pennsylvania; Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Tax Records, 1782-1860; Collection: Title No. 102; Roll Number: 29.

2207. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2208. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

2209. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

2210. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2211. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Death 1810; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

2212. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2213. Ancestry.com, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915.

2214. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2215. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Death 1810; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

2216. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2217. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.

2218. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.

2219. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.

2220. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.

## Endnotes

---

2221. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1785-1924, Probate records, 1794-1945; indexes, 1804-1972; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County); Probate Place: Somerset, New Jersey.

2222. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2223. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Source number: 860.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Submitter Code: VVH.

2224. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2225. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 860.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Submitter Code: VVH.

2226. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.

2227. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.

2228. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1785-1924, Probate records, 1794-1945; indexes, 1804-1972; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County); Probate Place: Somerset, New Jersey.

2229. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2230. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1785-1924, Probate records, 1794-1945; indexes, 1804-1972; Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County); Probate Place: Somerset, New Jersey.

2231. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2232. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2233. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.

2234. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2235. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.

2236. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 860.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Submitter Code: VVH.

2237. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2238. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

## Endnotes

---

2239. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1772; Birth city: VA; Birth state: KY.
2240. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2241. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
2242. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Year: 1840; Census Place: Pike, Missouri; Roll: 228; Page: 84; Image: 174; Family History Library Film: 0014857.
2243. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870.
2244. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
2245. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1772; Birth city: VA; Birth state: KY.
2246. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2247. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
2248. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2249. Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census, Year: 1840; Census Place: Pike, Missouri; Roll: 228; Page: 84; Image: 174; Family History Library Film: 0014857.
2250. Ancestry.com, Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870.
2251. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1772; Birth city: VA; Birth state: KY.
2252. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2253. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
2254. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2255. Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.
2256. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1772; Birth city: VA; Birth state: KY.
2257. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster Co; Birth state: PA.
2258. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster County; Birth state: PA.
2259. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster Co; Birth state: PA.
2260. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2261. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster County; Birth state: PA.

## Endnotes

---

2262. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster Co; Birth state: PA.

2263. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.

2264. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster County; Birth state: PA.

2265. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster Co; Birth state: PA.

2266. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Lancaster County; Birth state: PA.

2267. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2268. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2269. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

2270. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2271. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2272. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.

2273. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2274. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

2275. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri; Roll: M653\_656; Page: 947; Image: 483; Family History Library Film: 803656.

2276. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2277. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2278. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2279. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2280. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2281. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2282. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2283. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2284. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2285. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2286. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2287. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

2288. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2289. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2290. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2291. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2292. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2293. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2294. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2295. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2296. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2297. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2298. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2299. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2300. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2301. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2302. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2303. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2304. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2305. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2306. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2307. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2308. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2309. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2310. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2311. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2312. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2313. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2314. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2315. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
2316. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2317. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.



## Endnotes

---

2318. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
2319. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2320. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2322. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
2323. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
2324. OneWorldTree.
2325. OneWorldTree.
2326. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2327. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2328. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R).
2329. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2330. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2331. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2332. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2333. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2334. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2335. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2336. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2337. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2338. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2339. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2340. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2341. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2342. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2343. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien, 369.
2344. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe (Name: 2006;).
2345. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien.
2346. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien.
2347. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

## Endnotes

---

- 2348. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2349. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2350. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
- 2351. Broering, Clemens Bernard, Essener Bauernhoefe und ihre Familien, 369.
- 2352. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung (Name: 1968;), 58.
- 2353. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2354. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2355. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2356. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 2357. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2358. Carrie McPeak, Kichline - Eldred - Breidster - Bodensteiner - McPeak Ancestry, <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bodenst&id=I19673>.
- 2359. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2360. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 2361. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 2362. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2363. Correspondence from Susan (Kluender) Kuennen.
- 2364. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2365. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2366. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2367. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2368. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2369. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2370. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2371. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2372. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2373. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2374. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2375. GenCircles: Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 2376. HolthausEva.FTW.

## Endnotes

---

- 2377. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 2378. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), 14S7-2FR.
- 2379. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 2380. Peter G. Andrijeski, Pete's Recent Genealogy.
- 2381. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 2382. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 2383. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2384. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2385. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 2386. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2387. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2388. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 2389. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2390. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 2391. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2392. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2393. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2394. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2395. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2396. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2397. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2398. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2399. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 2400. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2401. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2402. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2403. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

## Endnotes

---

- 2404. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2405. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2406. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2407. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2408. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2409. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2410. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2411. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2412. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2413. Ancestry.com, Ansbach, Germany, Lutheran Parish Register Extracts, 1550-1920.
- 2414. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2415. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2416. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2417. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2418. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2419. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2420. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden (Name: June 2007;).
- 2421. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2422. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2423. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2424. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2425. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2426. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 2427. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2428. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2429. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2430. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 2431. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2432. Ott Family Tree.

## Endnotes

---

- 2433. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2434. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2435. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2436. Ott Family Tree.
- 2437. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2438. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2439. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2440. Ott Family Tree.
- 2441. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2442. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2443. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
- 2444. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2445. Ott Family Tree.
- 2446. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2447. Information from Sister Marian Einck.
- 2448. Ott Family Tree.
- 2449. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2450. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2451. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2452. Ott Family Tree.
- 2453. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2454. Ott Family Tree.
- 2455. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2456. Ott Family Tree.
- 2457. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2458. Ott Family Tree.
- 2459. Walter Schuer, Schuer Web Site.
- 2460. Ott Family Tree.
- 2461. Ancestry.com, Hamburg, Germany, Selected Deaths, 1876-1950.
- 2462. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

## Endnotes

---

2463. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2464. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, *Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an*.

2465. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2466. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, *Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an*.

2467. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2468. Ott Family Tree.

2469. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2470. Ancestry.com, Hamburg, Germany, Selected Deaths, 1876-1950.

2471. Ott Family Tree.

2472. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2473. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2474. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, *Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an*.

2475. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2476. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, *Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an*.

2477. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2478. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2479. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2480. Ott Family Tree.

2481. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2482. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2483. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2484. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2485. Ott Family Tree.

2486. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2487. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2488. Information from Sister Marian Einck.

2489. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

## Endnotes

---

2490. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2491. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2492. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

2493. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2494. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2495. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2496. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2497. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2498. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2499. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2500. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

2501. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2502. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2503. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

2504. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.

2505. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2506. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2507. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2508. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2509. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2510. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2511. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2512. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

## Endnotes

---

2513. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2514. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2515. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2516. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2517. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
2518. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2519. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2520. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2521. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
2522. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2523. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
2524. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
2525. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Deaths, 1715-1806; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 303.
2526. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2527. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
2528. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 12257.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2529. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2530. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Deaths, 1715-1806; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 303.
2531. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2532. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number:



## Endnotes

---

12257.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2533. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2534. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2535. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 12257.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2536. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 12257.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2537. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 12257.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2538. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

2539. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

2540. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

2541. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Burials, 1747-1935; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

2542. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

2543. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2544. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2545. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2546. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials, 1782-1889; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 256.

2547. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

2548. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2549. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials, 1782-1889; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 256.

2550. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Births and Burials, 1782-1889; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 256.

## Endnotes

---

2551. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

2552. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2553. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2554. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2555. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2556. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2557. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2558. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

2559. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1754-1801; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2560. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2561. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2562. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2563. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2564. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2565. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.

## Endnotes

---

2566. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2567. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.
2568. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2569. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2570. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2571. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1735; Birth city: Harlingen; Birth state: NJ.
2572. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1735; Birth city: Harlingen; Birth state: NJ.
2573. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2574. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 1128.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Submitter Code: VVH.
2575. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Milston Harlington N.J., Book 64.
2576. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931.
2577. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1735; Birth city: Harlingen; Birth state: NJ.
2578. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2579. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 1128.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Submitter Code: VVH.
2580. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1735; Birth city: Harlingen; Birth state: NJ.
2581. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.
2582. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2583. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
2584. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany, New York; Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.; Publication Year: 1904; Page Number: 160.
2585. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Volume: 179.
2586. Ancestry.com, New Jersey, State Census, 1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
2587. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

## Endnotes

---

2588. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, Calendar of the N.Y. Colonial Manuscripts indorsed Land Papers - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany; Publisher: Weed, Parsons & Co.; Publication Year: 1864; Page Number: 277.

2589. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 049.

2590. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2591. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2592. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.

2593. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

2594. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 049.

2595. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2596. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2597. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.

2598. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

2599. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 049.

2600. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2601. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2602. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2603. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2604. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.

2605. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

2606. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1906) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 28.

2607. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and

## Endnotes

---

Biographical Record (quarterly-1906) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 28.

2608. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2609. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2610. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

2611. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 152.

2612. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2613. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2614. Ancestry.com, War of 1812, Prisoner of War Records, 1812-1815 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

2615. Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1810; Census Place: Newton, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; Roll: 48; Page: 81; Image: 00088; Family History Library Film: 0193674.

2616. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

2617. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2618. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

2619. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2620. Ancestry.com, Web: Kentucky, Find A Grave Index, 1776-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

2621. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2622. Ancestry.com, Web: Kentucky, Find A Grave Index, 1776-2012.

2623. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2624. Ancestry.com, Web: Kentucky, Find A Grave Index, 1776-2012.

2625. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2626. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 402.

2627. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.

2628. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2629. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.

## Endnotes

---

2630. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2631. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2632. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

2633. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2634. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2635. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2636. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2637. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2638. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2639. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2640. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2641. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2642. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2643. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2644. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2645. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2646. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2647. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2648. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2649. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2650. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2651. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2652. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2653. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2654. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2655. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

2656. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2657. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2658. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2659. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2660. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2661. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2662. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2663. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2664. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2665. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2666. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2667. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2668. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2669. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2670. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2671. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2672. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
2673. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2674. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2675. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2676. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2677. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2678. Heinrich Henke, Letter from Heinrich Henke, August 26, 1961.
2679. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2680. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2681. Lastrup Kirchenbuch.
2682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2683. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2684. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2685. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

2686. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2687. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
2689. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
2690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2691. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.
2692. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
2693. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2694. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
2695. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2696. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
2697. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2698. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2699. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 1.
2700. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2701. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2702. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2703. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
2704. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2705. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
2706. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
2707. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
2708. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung, 58.
2709. Ludger von Husen, Nachkommen von Johan Ruhe.
2710. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2711. Heinrich zu Hone, Pastor Heinrich zu Hone und seine Familienforschung.
2712. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
2713. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
2714. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.



## Endnotes

---

- 2715. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2716. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 2717. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2718. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 2719. Mundia.
- 2720. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2721. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 2722. Pat (Doerr) Burns, Doerr-Mark Family Tree.
- 2723. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2724. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 2725. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2726. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 2727. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2728. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2729. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2730. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2731. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2732. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2733. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2734. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 2735. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2736. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2737. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2738. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2739. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 2740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2741. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 2742. 1850 U. S. Census.
- 2743. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 2744. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).

## Endnotes

---

- 2745. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2746. Anne Siehoff, Familie Siehoff.
- 2747. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 2748. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 2749. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2750. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2751. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2752. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2753. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2754. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 2755. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2756. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2757. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2758. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 2759. Ancestry.com, Germany, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2760. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2761. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2762. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2763. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2764. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees.
- 2765. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2766. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.
- 2767. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 2768. Bob Ott, Descendants of Gerd ten Kuhlkamp.
- 2769. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2770. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2771. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2772. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2773. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

2774. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2775. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
2776. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
2777. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2778. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
2779. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
2780. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
2781. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
2782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2783. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2784. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2785. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
2786. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
2787. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
2788. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2789. Rosemary Vanderah Rossini, Ancestors, Descendants and Relatives of Theodore and Catherine Bullerm an.
2790. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
2791. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2792. , Geneanet Community Trees Index.
2793. Susan Hollenbeck, Correspondence from Susan Hollenbeck.
2794. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2795. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2796. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2797. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2798. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2799. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2800. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

2801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2802. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2803. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2804. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2805. Hollerbach Family.
2806. Hollerbach Family.
2807. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2808. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2809. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2810. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2811. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2812. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2813. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2814. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
2815. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2816. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
2817. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
2818. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
2819. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2821. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2822. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2823. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2824. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
2825. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2826. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

2828. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2829. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2830. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2831. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2832. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2833. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2834. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2835. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2836. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2837. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2838. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2839. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2840. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2841. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2842. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2843. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2844. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2845. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2846. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2847. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2848. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

2849. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2850. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

2851. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

2852. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2853. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2854. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

2855. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2856. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2857. Ancestry.com, Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500–1985.

2858. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

2859. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

2860. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 726.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2861. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2862. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2863. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 12472.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

2864. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906 ; General Index to Wills, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.

2865. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2866. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

2867. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2868. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

2869. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2870. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson : at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875 : together with the family genealogy.

2871. Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1790-1974 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

2872. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

## Endnotes

---

2873. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2874. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 726.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2875. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2876. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2877. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2878. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
2879. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2880. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.
2881. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2882. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2883. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906 ; General Index to Wills, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
2884. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2885. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2886. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
2887. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2888. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2889. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2890. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2891. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson : at Harmony Grove, Chester Co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875 : together with the family genealogy.
2892. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2893. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2894. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

## Endnotes

---

2895. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
2896. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
2897. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
2898. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 725.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2899. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2900. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
2901. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
2902. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2903. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
2904. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2905. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Commerce 1683; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 303.
2906. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Maryland; Year: 1740; Page Number: 171.
2907. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 613.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDH.
2908. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Commerce 1683; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 303.
2909. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Maryland; Year: 1740; Page Number: 171.
2910. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2911. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.
2912. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 613.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JDH.
2913. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number:



## Endnotes

---

MR-Ph 305.

2914. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

2915. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

2916. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

2917. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Deaths, 1736-1823; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

2918. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2919. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Pennsylvania Historical & Museum Commission; Records of the Office of the Comptroller General, RG-4; Tax & Exoneration Lists, 1762-1794; Microfilm Roll: 332.

2920. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2921. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Deaths, 1736-1823; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

2922. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

2923. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

2924. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2925. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

2926. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1664-1807; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

2927. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 277.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MLC.

2928. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2929. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.

2930. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2931. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

2932. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

2933. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.

2934. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

2935. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

2936. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2937. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2938. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2939. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2940. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2941. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2942. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 179.
2943. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2944. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
2945. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2946. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
2947. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2948. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
2949. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2950. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
2951. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
2952. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2953. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2954. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2955. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2956. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2957. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2958. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2959. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2960. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2961. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2962. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2963. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2964. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

2965. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2966. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2967. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2969. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2970. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2971. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2972. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2973. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2974. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2975. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2976. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2977. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2978. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2979. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2980. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2981. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2982. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2983. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2984. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2985. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2986. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2987. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2988. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2989. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
2990. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2991. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2992. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2993. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2994. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.

## Endnotes

---

2995. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
2996. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2997. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
2998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
2999. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
3000. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3001. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3002. Mundia.
3003. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
3004. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
3005. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
3006. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3007. Susan (Kluender) Kuennen, Kuennen/Kluender.
3008. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3009. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3010. Ancestry.com, Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3011. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3012. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
3013. Ancestry.com, Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895.
3014. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3015. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
3016. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3017. Correspondence from Michael Klemmer.
3018. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3019. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
3020. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
3021. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3022. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
3023. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

- 3024. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3025. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3026. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3027. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3028. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3029. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3030. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3031. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3032. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3033. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3034. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3035. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3036. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3037. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3038. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3039. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3040. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3041. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3042. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3043. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3044. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3045. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3046. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 3047. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3048. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 3049. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3050. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3051. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 3052. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3053. ter Huurne Web Site.

## Endnotes

---

3054. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
3055. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3056. ter Huurne Web Site.
3057. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3058. ter Huurne Web Site.
3059. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940.
3060. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3061. Tilburg City Archives, Tilburg, Netherlands, Deaths, 1811-1940.
3062. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
3063. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
3064. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3065. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
3066. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
3067. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3068. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
3069. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
3070. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
3071. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
3072. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3073. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
3074. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
3075. Jorg Katzenmaier, Jorg Katzenmaier Genealogie.
3076. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
3077. Jorg Katzenmaier, Jorg Katzenmaier Genealogie.
3078. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
3079. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
3080. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

3081. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3082. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3083. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3084. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3085. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3086. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3087. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3088. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3089. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3090. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3091. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3092. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3093. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3094. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3095. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3096. Hollerbach Family.

3097. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3098. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3099. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3100. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeister am t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3101. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3102. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3103. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3104. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3105. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3106. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3107. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3108. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

3109. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

- 3110. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3111. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3112. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3114. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3115. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3116. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3117. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3118. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3119. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3120. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3121. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3122. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3123. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 3124. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3125. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3126. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3127. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3128. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.
- 3129. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3130. Steffan Family.
- 3131. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
- 3132. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3133. Bernhard Hanftmann, Bernhard's Web Site.
- 3134. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3135. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteramt Hardheim, Vorläufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 3136. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3137. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3138. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.



## Endnotes

---

3139. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3140. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3141. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3142. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3143. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3144. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3145. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3146. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3147. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3148. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3149. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3150. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3151. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3152. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3153. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3154. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3155. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3156. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3157. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3158. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3159. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3160. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Bürgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.

3161. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3162. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3163. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.

## Endnotes

---

3164. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3165. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3166. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3167. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3168. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3169. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3170. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3171. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3172. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3173. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3174. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3175. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3176. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3177. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3178. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
3179. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.
3180. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3181. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3182. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3183. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3184. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.
3185. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3186. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3187. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3188. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
3189. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3190. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3191. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3192. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3193. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3194. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3195. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
3196. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3197. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.
3198. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3199. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3200. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3201. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3202. Ancestry.com, Wigan, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1580-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Wigan Archives Services; Wigan, England; Film Number: 1; Reference Numbers: D/P24/1/1.
3203. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-1837.
3204. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3205. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.013; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3206. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3207. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3208. Ancestry.com, West Yorkshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1512-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); West Yorkshire Archive Service; Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; Yorkshire Parish Records; New Reference Number: RDP68/1/6.
3209. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Births and Burials, 1680; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B86 3.2.
3210. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3211. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3212. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3213. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.
3214. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3215. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3216. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3217. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3218. Ancestry.com, West Yorkshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1512-1812, West Yorkshire Archive Service; Wakefield, Yorkshire, England; Yorkshire Parish Records; New Reference Number: RDP68/1/6.
3219. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3220. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3221. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3222. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3223. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3224. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3225. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Births and Burials, 1680; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B86 3.2.
3226. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3227. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3228. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.
3229. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3230. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
3231. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record For Marriage Certificates, 1683; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B86 3.2.
3232. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.
3233. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.
3234. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3235. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 430.085; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 2.
3236. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3237. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.
3238. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore,

## Endnotes

---

Pennsylvania; Falls Copy Births, Deaths and Marriages; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/F35 3.1.

3239. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3240. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

3241. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 430.085; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 2.

3242. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.

3243. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Falls Copy Births, Deaths and Marriages; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/F35 3.1.

3244. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

3245. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.

3246. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 430.085; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 2.

3247. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.

3248. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

3249. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

3250. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record For Marriage Certificates, 1683; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B86 3.2.

3251. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

3252. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906; General Index, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.

3253. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2918.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.

3254. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.

3255. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Falls Copy Births, Deaths and Marriages; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/F35 3.1.

3256. Ancestry.com, Liverpool, England, Quaker Registers, 1635-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.); Liverpool Record Office, Non-Conformist Registers; Reference Number: 289 QUA/LMBI.

3257. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

## Endnotes

---

3258. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.
3259. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.
3260. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
3261. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.
3262. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 430.085; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 2.
3263. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.
3264. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3265. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
3266. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).
3267. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2918.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
3268. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.
3269. Ancestry.com, Liverpool, England, Quaker Registers, 1635-1958, Liverpool Record Office, Non-Conformist Registers; Reference Number: 289 QUA/LMBI.
3270. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3271. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births.
3272. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 430.085; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 2.
3273. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 2887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
3274. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906; General Index, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
3275. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.
3276. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993, Wills, 1713-1906; General Index, 1682-1939; Author: Bucks County (Pennsylvania). Register of Wills; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
3277. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Falls Copy Births, Deaths and Marriages; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/F35 3.1.
3278. Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943.
3279. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

## Endnotes

---

3280. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3281. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 3231.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

3282. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3283. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3284. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3285. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Marriages, 1700-1779; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

3286. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3287. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3288. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3289. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3290. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.

3291. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3292. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 3231.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

3293. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3294. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Marriages, 1700-1779; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

3295. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3296. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 3231.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

## Endnotes

---

3297. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3298. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Marriages, 1700-1779; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

3299. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3300. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3301. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3302. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3303. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 3231.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

3304. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3305. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Marriages, 1700-1779; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 301.

3306. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3307. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 3231.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LLH.

3308. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3309. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3310. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1892; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3311. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1700-1779; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 305.

3312. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Deaths, 1736-1791; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.



## Endnotes

---

3313. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

3314. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3315. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1720-1763; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 39.

3316. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3317. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Collection Name: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records.

3318. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Men's Minutes, 1682-1746; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 4.

3319. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

3320. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

3321. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War Battalions and Militia Index, 1775-178 3 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;).

3322. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

3323. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1720-1763; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 39.

3324. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3325. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3326. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

3327. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Deaths, 1736-1791; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH-70.

3328. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

3329. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3330. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Byberry Twp; Birth state: PA.

3331. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

## Endnotes

---

3332. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.
3333. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Men's Minutes, 1682-1746; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 4.
3334. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.
3335. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Men's Minutes, 1682-1746; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 4.
3336. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.
3337. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Men's Minutes, 1682-1746; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 4.
3338. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Men's Minutes, 1682-1746; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 4.
3339. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3340. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.
3341. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3342. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3343. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 6159.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3344. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3345. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3346. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 6159.002; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3347. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3348. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3349. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012.
3350. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70.
3351. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Brooklyn and Flatbush N.Y., Book 72.
3352. Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989, Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Brooklyn and Flatbush N.Y., Book 72.
3353. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70.

## Endnotes

---

3354. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012.
3355. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70.
3356. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.
3357. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3358. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.
3359. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3360. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3361. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.
3362. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3363. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3364. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1905) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 275.
3365. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.
3366. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3367. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3368. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3369. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3370. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3371. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3372. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3373. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3374. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3375. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3376. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3377. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3378. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3379. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3380. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3381. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3382. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3383. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3384. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3385. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3386. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3387. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3388. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3389. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3390. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3391. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3392. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3393. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3394. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3395. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3396. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3397. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3398. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
3399. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
3400. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3401. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
3402. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
3403. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3404. Fred Rump, Fred's TMG Database.
3405. Clemens Broering, Meyer zu Osteressen.
3406. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3407. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3408. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.

## Endnotes

---

- 3409. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 3410. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3411. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3412. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3413. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3414. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3415. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3416. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3417. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3418. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3419. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3420. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3421. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3422. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3423. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3424. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3425. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3426. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3427. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3428. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3429. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3430. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3431. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3432. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3433. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3434. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3435. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3436. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3437. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3438. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.

## Endnotes

---

- 3439. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3440. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3441. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3442. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3443. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3444. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3446. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 3447. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3448. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R).
- 3449. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3450. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3451. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3452. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3453. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3455. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 3456. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 3457. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3458. Clemens Ewering, Die Vorfahren des Auswanderers Bernard Heinrich Eynck aus Legden.
- 3459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3460. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3461. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 3462. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 3463. Received via Correspondence with Wolfgang Großkinsky, Burgermeisteram t Hardheim, Vorlaufige Ortssippenbuch von Hardheim und von Bretzingen.
- 3464. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958.
- 3465. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
- 3466. Lynne Margaret Kennedy, Herold Family Tree.
- 3467. Heike (Meiring) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.

## Endnotes

---

- 3468. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3469. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3470. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3471. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3472. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3473. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3474. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3475. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3476. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3477. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3478. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3479. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3480. Hollerbach Family.
- 3481. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3482. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3483. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3484. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3485. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3486. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3487. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3488. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3489. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3490. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3491. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3492. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3493. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3494. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3495. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
- 3496. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3497. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.

## Endnotes

---

3498. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3499. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3500. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3501. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3502. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3503. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3504. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929.
3505. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3506. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3507. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3508. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3510. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3511. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3512. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
3513. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3514. Larry Barnes, Lang Gedcom.
3515. Ancestry.com, Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.
3516. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3517. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3518. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3519. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3520. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3521. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3522. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3523. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3524. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.



## Endnotes

---

3525. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3526. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3527. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3528. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3529. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3530. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3531. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3532. Ancestry.com, England, Select Derbyshire, Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1910 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3533. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 22474.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3534. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3535. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3536. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3537. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3538. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3539. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records.
3540. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3541. Ancestry.com, Wigan, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1580-1812, Wigan Archives Services; Wigan, England; Film Number: 1; Reference Numbers: D/P24/1/1.
3542. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Mack Genealogy : The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn.
3543. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3544. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3545. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3546. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

## Endnotes

---

3547. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013.
3548. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Mack Genealogy : The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn.
3549. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3550. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3551. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3552. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3553. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3554. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013.
3555. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3556. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3557. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3558. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3559. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3560. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3561. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3562. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013.
3563. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: Mack Genealogy : The Descendants of John Mack of Lyme, Conn.
3564. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3565. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3566. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3567. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3568. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013.
3569. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3570. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3571. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3572. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3573. Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013.
3574. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

## Endnotes

---

3575. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3576. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.
3577. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.
3578. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 128.
3579. Ancestry.com, Liverpool, England, Quaker Registers, 1635-1958, Liverpool Record Office, Non-Conformist Registers; Reference Number: 289 QUA/LM.
3580. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 1180.057; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3581. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 23.
3582. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.
3583. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3584. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 361.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JTR.
3585. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3586. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1683-1730; Collection: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: MR-Ph 177.
3587. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821.
3588. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 11.
3589. Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699.
3590. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3591. Ancestry.com, Liverpool, England, Quaker Registers, 1635-1958, Liverpool Record Office, Non-Conformist Registers; Reference Number: 289 QUA/LM.
3592. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1686; Page Number: 220.
3593. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973.
3594. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3595. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3596. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

## Endnotes

---

3597. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3598. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980.
3599. Lineages, Inc., comp, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Wills, 1682-1819 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3600. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
3601. Ancestry.com, Manchester, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1573-1812 (Cathedral) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3602. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Record of Certificates of Removal, 1682; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph:738.
3603. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 128.
3604. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 23.
3605. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1684; Page Number: 11.
3606. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
3607. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973.
3608. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3609. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-1837.
3610. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 1180.057; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3611. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.
3612. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3613. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3614. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 361.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JTR.
3615. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3616. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3617. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 1180.057; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
3618. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SLR.

## Endnotes

---

3619. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3620. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.
3621. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.
3622. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
3623. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Quaker Birth, Marriage, and Death Registers, 1578-183 7.
3624. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.
3625. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1726-1825; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B9 3.4.
3626. Ancestry.com, UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3627. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Quaker arrivals at Philadelphia (Meeting), 1682-1750 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3628. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.
3629. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.
3630. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKK.
3631. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.
3632. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; List of Members, 1829; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-PH 83.
3633. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).
3634. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 6.
3635. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.
3636. Ancestry.com, Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
3637. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.
3638. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.

## Endnotes

---

3639. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.

3640. Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Quaker arrivals at Philadelphia (Meeting), 1682-1750.

3641. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 6.

3642. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

3643. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.

3644. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Minutes, 1726-1825; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/Ph/B9 3.4.

3645. Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths.

3646. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.

3647. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.

3648. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 262.

3649. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Knight family.

3650. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 149.

3651. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

3652. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

3653. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.

3654. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKK.

3655. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

3656. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

3657. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.

3658. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 265.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKK.

3659. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.

3660. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s,

## Endnotes

---

Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 43.

3661. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 262.

3662. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Pennsylvania; Year: 1682; Page Number: 149.

3663. Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012.

3664. Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-19 70, Volume: 297.

3665. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3666. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3667. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Long Island; Year: 1652; Page Number: 13.

3668. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s.

3669. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: America; Year: 1652; Page Number: 303.

3670. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 642.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JAB.

3671. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Long Island; Year: 1657; Page Number: 69.

3672. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New Jersey; Year: 1652; Page Number: 581.

3673. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.

3674. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1877) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 81.

3675. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s.

3676. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 336.

3677. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 5.

3678. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1934) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 7.

3679. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 391.

## Endnotes

---

3680. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3681. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3682. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 642.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JAB.

3683. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Long Island; Year: 1652; Page Number: 13.

3684. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: America; Year: 1652; Page Number: 303.

3685. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New Jersey; Year: 1652; Page Number: 581.

3686. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 336.

3687. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 5.

3688. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 391.

3689. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3690. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3691. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.

3692. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 642.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JAB.

3693. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt.

3694. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1879) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 84.

3695. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s.

3696. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s.

3697. Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s.

3698. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3699. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New Netherland; Year: 1651; Page Number: 49.

3700. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1651; Page Number: 73.



## Endnotes

---

3701. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1651-1676; Page Number: 333.

3702. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3703. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1651; Page Number: 73.

3704. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3705. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3706. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3707. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3708. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3709. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3710. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3711. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3712. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3713. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3714. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3715. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3716. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3717. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3718. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3719. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3720. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3721. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3722. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3723. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3724. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3725. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3726. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3727. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3728. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3729. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

- 3730. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3731. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3732. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3733. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3734. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3735. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3736. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3737. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 3738. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3739. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3741. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3742. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3743. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3744. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3745. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3746. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3747. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3748. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3749. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3750. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3751. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3752. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3753. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3754. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3755. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3756. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3757. ter Huurne Web Site.
- 3758. GEDCOM file submitted by Rosemary Mackie, New York, USA. Imported on 16 May 2017.
- 3759. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

## Endnotes

---

3760. Heike (Meiering) Eisenkolb, Eisenkolb Ancestry.
3761. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3762. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
3763. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3764. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3765. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3766. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3767. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3768. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3769. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3770. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3771. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3772. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3773. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3774. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3775. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3776. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3777. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3778. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3779. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3780. Ancestry.com, England, Select Derbyshire, Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1 910.
3781. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3782. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
3783. Ancestry.com, England, Select Derbyshire, Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1 910.
3784. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

3785. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3786. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3787. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
3788. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 678.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3789. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3790. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.
3791. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3792. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3793. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3794. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3795. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3796. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3797. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3798. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.
3799. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3800. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3801. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 678.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3802. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3803. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 678.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3804. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3805. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3806. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Hon. Jonathan Jackson and Hannah (Tracy) Jackson, their ancestors and descendants.
3807. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3808. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3809. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3810. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 678.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3811. Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com

## Endnotes

---

Operations, Inc.;).

3812. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3813. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3814. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3815. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3816. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3817. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3818. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3819. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3820. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Hon. Jonathan Jackson and Hannah (Tracy) Jackson, their ancestors and descendants.

3821. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3822. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3823. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3824. Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.

3825. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3826. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

3827. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980.

3828. Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980.

3829. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

3830. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3831. Ancestry.com, Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

3832. Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Women Friends, 1886-1893; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR Ph 309.

3833. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

3834. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3835. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1877) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 86.

## Endnotes

---

3836. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 399.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1.

3837. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 69.

3838. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3839. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3840. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3841. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: New York, New York; Year: 1652; Page Number: 69.

3842. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3843. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3844. Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1884) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 117.

3845. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3846. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 646.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JAB.

3847. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3848. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3849. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.

3850. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3851. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3852. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3853. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3854. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3855. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3856. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3857. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3858. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3859. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3860. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3861. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

- 3862. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3863. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3864. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3865. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3866. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3867. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz-Kuennen-Birner-Artaz.
- 3868. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3869. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3870. Jean-Pierre Bionaz, Bionaz & Consorts \ Bionaz-Froebel-Birner-Graf.
- 3871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3872. Helmut Reis, Die Vorfahren der Rosina Balk.
- 3873. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3874. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3875. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3876. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3878. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3879. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
- 3880. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3881. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
- 3882. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3883. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
- 3884. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records.
- 3885. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
- 3886. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 3887. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
- 3888. Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials , 1538-1812.
- 3889. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
- 3890. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3891. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3892. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3893. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3894. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3895. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3896. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3897. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3898. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3899. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.
3900. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3901. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.
3902. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
3903. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.
3904. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3905. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3906. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
3907. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 681.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3908. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3909. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3910. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
3911. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3912. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3913. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current.
3914. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 681.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.
3915. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3916. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3917. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.



## Endnotes

---

Locations, 1300s-Current.

3918. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3919. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current.

3920. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3921. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3922. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 681.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.

3923. Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975.

3924. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3925. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3926. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3927. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.

3928. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3929. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3930. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3931. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.

3932. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Source number: 681.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LMM.

3933. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3934. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3935. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.

3936. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.

3937. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3938. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3939. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3940. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3941. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3942. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3943. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

3944. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3945. Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538–1973.

3946. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), London Metropolitan Archives, St Andrew Holborn, Register of burials, 1642 - 1653, P69/AND2/A/010/MS06673, Item 003.

3947. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), London Metropolitan Archives, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Composite register: baptisms Oct 1653 - Dec 1675, marriages Dec 1653 - Jan 1675/6, burials Oct 1653 - Dec 1675, P71/MMG/004.

3948. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Botolph Aldersgate, Composite register: baptisms 1638 - 1681, marriages 1640 - 1682, burials 1640 - 1681, P69/BOT1/A/001/MS03854, Item 001.

3949. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, Christ Church, Southwark, Register of baptisms, Aug 1710-Dec 1751, P92/CTC/003.

3950. Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Place: Virginia; Year: 1666-1695; Page Number: 51.

3951. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

3952. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Andrew Holborn, Register of burials, 1642 - 1653, P69/AND2/A/010/MS06673, Item 003.

3953. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Composite register: baptisms Oct 1653 - Dec 1675, marriages Dec 1653 - Jan 1675/6, burials Oct 1653 - Dec 1675, P71/MMG/004.

3954. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Botolph Aldersgate, Composite register: baptisms 1638 - 1681, marriages 1640 - 1682, burials 1640 - 1681, P69/BOT1/A/001/MS03854, Item 001.

3955. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

3956. Ancestry.com, UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975.

3957. Ancestry.com, UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975.

3958. Ancestry.com, Worcestershire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

3959. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Giles Cripplegate, Composite register, 1646 - 1653, P69/GIS/A/002/MS06419, Item 004.

3960. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

3961. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

## Endnotes

---

38-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Olave, Bermondsey, Composite register: baptisms, marriages, burials, Nov 1639-Jun 1665, P71/OLA/010.

3962. Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Book Title: The Ogden Family in America : Elizabethtown Branch and their English ancestry : John Ogden, the Pilgrim and his descendants : 1640-1906 : their history, biography & genealogy.

3963. Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, Christ Church, Southwark, Register of baptisms, Aug 1710-Dec 1751, P92/CTC/003.

3964. Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).

3965. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Giles Cripplegate, Composite register, 1646 - 1653, P69/GIS/A/002/MS06419, Item 004.

3966. Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, London Metropolitan Archives, St Olave, Bermondsey, Composite register: baptisms, marriages, burials, Nov 1639-Jun 1665, P71/OLA/010.

3967. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3969. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3970. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3971. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3972. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3973. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3974. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3975. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3976. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

3977. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3978. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

3979. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3980. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

3981. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

3982. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3983. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

3984. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current.

## Endnotes

---

3985. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3986. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3987. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current.
3988. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3989. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3990. Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current.
3991. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3992. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3993. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3994. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3995. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3996. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.
3997. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
3998. Ancestry.com, Manchester, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1573-1812 (Cathedral).
3999. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4000. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4001. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4002. Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
4003. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4004. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4005. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4006. Ancestry.com, Manchester, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1573-1812 (Cathedral).
4007. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4008. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4009. Ancestry.com, Manchester, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1573-1812 (Cathedral).
4010. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4011. Ancestry.com, Yorkshire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

4012. Ancestry.com, Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950.

4013. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4014. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4015. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4016. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4017. Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991.

4018. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4019. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4020. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4021. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4022. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4023. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4024. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4025. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4026. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4027. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4028. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4029. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4030. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4031. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4032. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4033. , Geneanet Community Trees Index.

4034. , Geneanet Community Trees Index.

4035. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.

4036. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

4037. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4038. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

4039. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4040. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4041. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4042. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4043. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4044. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4045. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4046. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4047. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4048. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4049. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4050. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4051. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4052. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4053. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4054. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4055. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4056. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4057. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4058. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4059. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4060. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4061. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
4062. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4063. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4064. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4065. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4066. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4067. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4068. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4069. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4070. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4071. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4072. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4073. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4074. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4075. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4076. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4077. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4078. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4079. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4080. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4081. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4082. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4083. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4084. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4085. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
4086. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4087. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4088. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4089. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4090. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4091. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4092. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4093. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4094. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4095. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4096. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4097. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4098. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4099. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4100. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4101. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4102. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4103. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4104. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4105. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4106. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4107. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4108. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4109. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4110. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4111. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4112. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
4113. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4114. The Peerage.
4115. Wikipedia.
4116. The Peerage.
4117. Neil D. Thompson & Charles M. Hansen, *A Medieval Heritage, The Ancestry of Charles II, King of England* (Name: The Genealogist;), 3:33.
4118. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4119. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4120. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4121. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4122. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4123. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4124. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4125. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4126. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4127. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4128. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.



## Endnotes

---

4129. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4130. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4131. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4132. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4133. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4134. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4135. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4136. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4137. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4138. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4139. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4140. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4141. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4142. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4143. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4144. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4145. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4146. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4147. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4148. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4149. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4150. Vorfahren der Anna Eva Gieller.
4151. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4152. The Peerage.
4153. Ancestors of the Obrocks of Quincy, Illinois.
4154. Wikipedia.
4155. , The Peerage (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4156. , Ancestors of the Obrocks of Quincy, Illinois (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4157. , Wikipedia (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4158. Wikipedia.

## Endnotes

---

4159. Wikipedia.
4160. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4161. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4162. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4163. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4164. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4165. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4166. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4167. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4168. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4169. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4170. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4171. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4172. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4173. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4174. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4175. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4176. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4177. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4178. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4179. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4180. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4181. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4182. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4183. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4184. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4185. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4186. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4187. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4188. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4189. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4190. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4191. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
4192. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4193. Heritage Consulting, Millennium File.
4194. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4195. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4196. Wikipedia.
4197. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4198. Wikipedia.
4199. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4200. Wikipedia.
4201. Wikipedia.
4202. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4203. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4204. Wikipedia.
4205. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
4206. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4207. Jamie Allen, Jamie Allen's Family Tree & Ancient Genealogical Allegations.
4208. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4209. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4210. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4211. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4212. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4213. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4214. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4215. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4216. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4217. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4218. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4219. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4220. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4221. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4222. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4223. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4224. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4225. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4226. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4227. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4228. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4229. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4230. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4231. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4232. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4233. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4234. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4235. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4236. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4237. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4238. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4239. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4240. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4241. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4242. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4243. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4244. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4245. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4246. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4247. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4248. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4249. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4250. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4251. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4252. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4253. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4254. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4255. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4256. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4257. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4258. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4259. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4260. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4261. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4262. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4263. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4264. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4265. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4266. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4267. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4268. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4269. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4270. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4271. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4272. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4273. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4274. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4275. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4276. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4277. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4278. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4279. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4280. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4281. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4282. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4283. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4284. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4285. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4286. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4287. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4288. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4289. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4290. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4291. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4292. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4293. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4294. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4295. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4296. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4297. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4298. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4299. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4300. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4301. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4302. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4303. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4304. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4305. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4306. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4307. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4308. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4309. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4310. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4311. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4312. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4313. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4314. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4315. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4316. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4317. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4318. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4319. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4320. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4321. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4322. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4323. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4324. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4325. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4326. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4327. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4328. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4329. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4330. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4331. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4332. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4333. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4334. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4335. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4336. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4337. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4338. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4339. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4340. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4341. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4342. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4343. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4344. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4345. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4346. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4347. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4348. , Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;;) (N.p.: n.p., n.d.), Database online..
4349. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4350. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4351. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4352. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4353. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4354. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4355. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4356. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4357. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4358. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4359. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4360. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4361. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4362. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4363. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4364. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4365. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4366. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4367. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.



## Endnotes

---

4368. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4369. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4370. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4371. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4372. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4373. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4374. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4375. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4376. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4377. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4378. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4379. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4380. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4381. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4382. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4383. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4384. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4385. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4386. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4387. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4388. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4389. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
4390. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4391. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4392. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4393. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4394. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4395. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4396. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4397. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4398. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4399. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4400. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4401. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4402. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4403. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4404. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4405. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4406. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4407. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4408. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4409. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4410. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4411. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4412. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4413. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4414. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4415. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4416. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4417. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4418. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4419. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4420. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4421. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4422. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4423. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4424. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4425. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4426. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4427. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.

## Endnotes

---

4428. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4429. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4430. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4431. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4432. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4433. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4434. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4435. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4436. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4437. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4438. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4439. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4440. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4441. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
4442. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.